

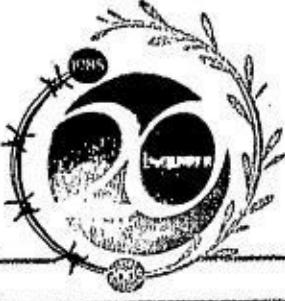
**LIFESTYLE/CI**

Fil Delacruz's 'kenotic, kinetic art'

**■ INFOTECH/B6**

Obscene Kama Sutra worm targets vulnerable PCs

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

**■ SPORTS/A26**

RP's Jimrex Jaca also scores KO victory in Las Vegas undercard

**■ BUSINESS/B1**

30% of VAT proceeds to go to government infrastructure projects

Pacquiao's trunks worth an estimated P5 million

By Nini Valera

MANNY PACQUIAO WORE TRUNKS WORTH AT LEAST P5 million for his nontitle bout with Mexican Erik Morales yesterday.

Pacquiao, who endorses products ranging from socks and laundry detergent to pharmaceuticals, was peddling advertising space on his shorts for as much as P1.5 million a patch

PACQUIAO'S/A21

**THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER**

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Monday, January 23, 2006

★

7 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 46

P18

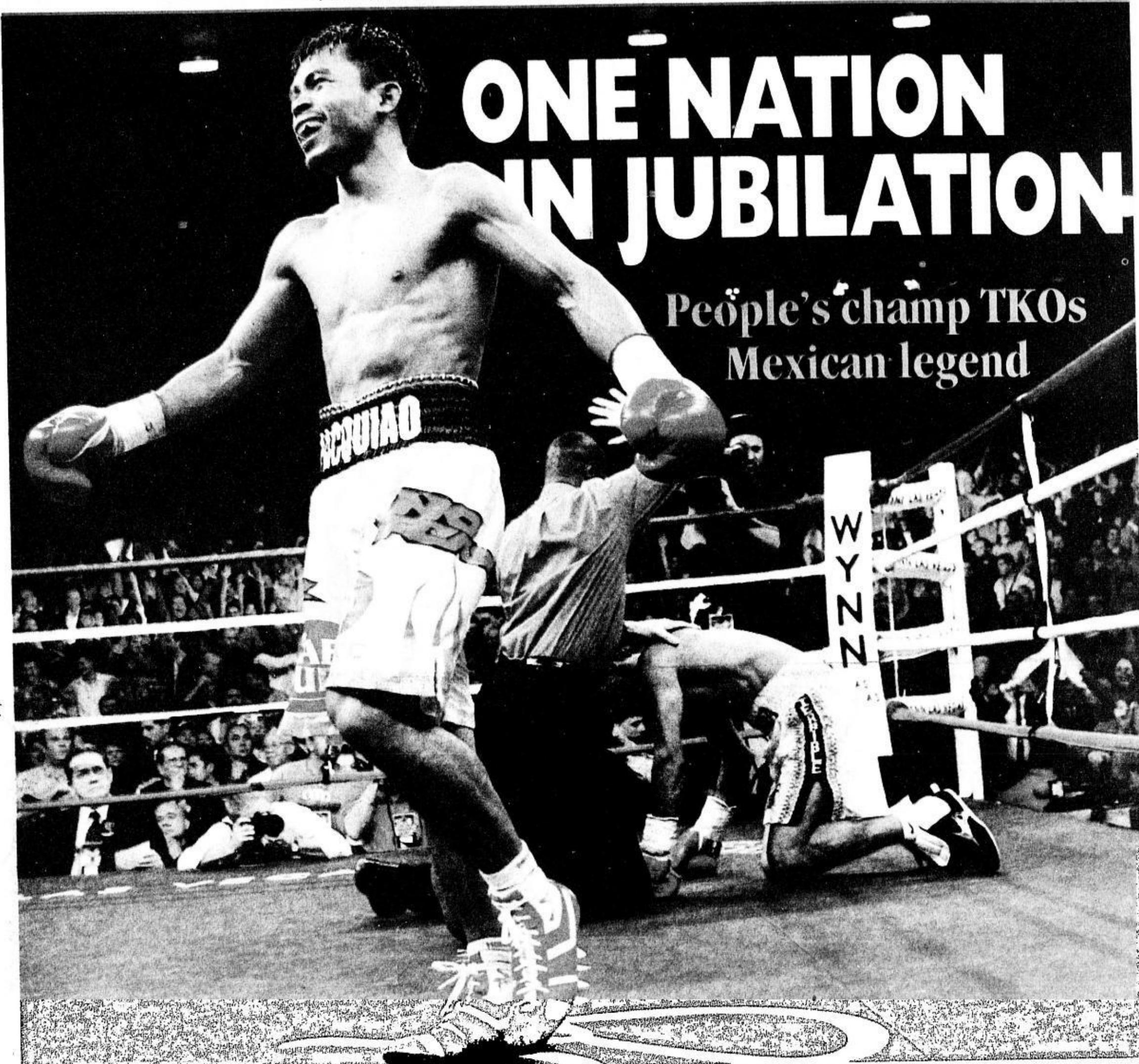
website: www.inq7.net

'Hello Manny' text message circulates

By Michael Lim Ubac and Luige A. del Puerto

BEFORE THE FIGHT IN Las Vegas, a text message about a supposed phone conversation between President Macapagal-Arroyo and Manny Pacquiao circulated in Manila.

HELLO/A20



ONE NATION  
IN JUBILATION

People's champ TKOs  
Mexican legend

SWEET revenge for Filipino boxing idol Manny Pacquiao after flooring Mexico's Erik Morales in Round 10 of their super featherweight fight at Thomas & Mack Center in Las Vegas, Nevada.

**'I hurt him every time I hit him'**

By Christine O. Avendaño and PDI Bureaus

SOON AFTER SCORING AN ELECTRIFYING VICTORY in Las Vegas, ring sensation Manny Pacquiao expressed one wish for his country: "Sana magkaintindihan na po tayong lahat (I hope we'll all finally end our differences)."

And for three or four hours yesterday, Filipinos looked like they did.

In Metro Manila and elsewhere in the country, families stayed glued in

front of their television sets, many motorists and jeepney drivers stayed off the streets, traders closed their shops and others set up TV monitors in markets to watch their idol hammer Erik Morales to submission.

In one hospital in Quezon City, doctors and nurses burst into cheers, although a patient was undergoing surgery in a nearby operating room. (See story on Page A20.)

Communist guerrillas and Moro separatist insurgents also listened to or watched the fight.

Even if only fleetingly, a people deeply divided over their President had united behind a former bakery worker.

Pacquiao expressed his wish for his

ONE NATION/A6

**JUDGES' SCORE**

Paul Smith 87-84  
Jerry Roth 87-84  
Dave Moretti 86-85

More stories  
on Page A20



FANS celebrate at Plaza Miranda after viewing the Pacquiao-Morales boxing fight on a giant screen.

**Mexican rushed to hospital**

By Recah Trinidad

LAS VEGAS—MANNY PACQUIAO, taunting his handlers for appearing very nervous, took a giant step out of his dressing room at the Thomas & Mack Center here to win his biggest fight and claim instant immortality via a crushing 10th round knockout of Mexican boxing great Erik Morales yesterday.

The conquest of Morales, adored by his own countrymen as a national treasure like Pacquiao, was so total and merciless that promoters were left wondering if

MEXICAN/A4

FORECAST: At 2 p.m. yesterday, tropical depression AGATON was estimated at 360 km east northeast of Surigao City with maximum sustained winds of 45 kph near the center. It was moving west northwest at 7 kph. Diffused tail-end of cold front affected Northeastern Luzon.

COMPILED BY CYRIL BONABENTE, PDI RESEARCH/01/23/06 SOURCE: PAGASA

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# 'Military headed to crisis with controversial appts'

## Analyst says GMA shattered AFP morale

By TJ Burgo, Luige A. del Puerto and Christine O. Avendaño

A MILITARY ANALYST YESTERDAY WARNED that an increasingly politicized military was "headed to a crisis" following the controversial appointments of the so-called "Hello Garci" generals to key posts.

"It's headed to a crisis. It's going to blow up. The only problem is when," said the analyst, who asked not to be named.

The military, he said, has increasingly lost its insulation from politics as shown by, among other things, the recent appointments by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

"If you don't insulate it from politics, the security of the state is weakened, and the professionals tend to rebel against the situation," said the analyst. "You're weakening their will to fight, disaffecting, even encouraging mutiny."

The analyst was referring to the recent appointments of Maj. Gen. Gabriel Habacon and Rear Admiral Tirso Danga as chiefs of the Southern and Western commands, respectively, who both figured in the "Hello Garci" wiretapping scandal.

By appointing the duo to "strategically choice positions" in disregard of the recommendation of the board of generals, the President shattered the morale of the "rest of the AFP leadership," the analyst said.

Habacon was mentioned in the tapes that suggested electoral fraud may have been committed in Mindanao.

Danga headed the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines when President Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano were wiretapped supposedly talking about rigging the 2004 presidential elections.

On Friday, Sen. Rodolfo Biazon admitted the appointments were fanning discontent that could eventually lead to a rerun of the July 2003 Oakwood mutiny.

**Favoritism, revolving door**

On top of this, perceived favoritism and the revolving door policy or the practice of appointing officers to key posts on a short-term basis, were leading the AFP to that "critical point," the analyst said.

"If you remember, the RAM (Reform the Armed Forces Movement) was formed after the AFP hierarchy threw away the merit system in the promotion of officials," he said, referring to the

rightist group that mounted a series of failed coups against the Aquino administration in the late '80s.

The analyst, however, maintained he had not seen any signs that the underground rebel movement was plotting a coup.

But yesterday, the Young Officers Union new generation (YOUng), a shadowy group claiming to be composed of junior military officers, predicted the downfall of the Arroyo administration soon.

### Country bleeding

"We cannot postpone this any longer because the country is bleeding profusely as a result of unbridled corruption and insatiable greed for power of Ms Arroyo and her crooked followers," said the YOUng statement signed by a Lt. Col. Arsenio Alcantara.

A ranking military officer yesterday confirmed objections to the appointment of certain officers to key positions which went against established rules.

The officer said the military had violated its own rules and that boded ill for the organization.

"The policy is violated, and this will become a precedent, and it can happen again in the future. *Masisira ang organisasyon* (it will ruin the organization)," he said.

He pointed out that Habacon had less than a year left in the service, and therefore could no longer qualify for promotion un-

der AFP rules, unless appointed as AFP chief of staff.

"A policy is like the law. If you break it, you should be punished," he said.

Junior officers have also expressed disappointment at the level of politicization in the Armed Forces.

A Marine captain said the Inquirer headline story yesterday saying cracks were showing in the military was "a valid observation."

In its statement, the YOUng warned of bloodshed, saying they were ready to fight "fire with fire."

### Defensor threatened

And if fighting erupted, the YOUng said, it would make sure that presidential chief of staff Michael Defensor's blood was the first to be shed.

On Friday, Defensor had warned that Malacañang would fight the rebel troops "fire with fire."

Defensor, however, dismissed the YOUng's threat as "probably a part of psywar operations again by certain individuals."

As this developed, Malacañang yesterday denied rumors spread through text messages that AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senaga had resigned.

"These text messages are the handiwork of the old gang who have kept trying a power grab but have utterly failed at every turn," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in his weekly "View from the Palace" column.

Rumors of an impending military uprising against President Macapagal-Arroyo were resurrected following the escape of four junior military officers known as the Magdalo group of mutineers from Army headquarters at Fort Bonifacio on Jan. 17.

Two weeks before that, Marine Capt. Nicanor Faeldon, one of the Magdalo leaders of the failed July 2003 Oakwood uprising, fled af-

## Manila prelate raps rumormongers, Cha-cha backers

By Christian V. Esguerra

MANILA ARCHBISHOP GAUDENCIO ROSALES yesterday criticized those spreading coup rumors and those relentlessly pushing the efforts to amend the Constitution to favor selfish political interests.

Rosales was concerned rumors would scare away foreign investors like the series of armed uprisings during the Aquino administration in the late 1980s.

"It's saddening even if it's just a rumor," Rosales said in Filipino in an interview over the Church-run Radio Veritas. "Yes, we have a problem, but is that [a coup] the solution?"

In the end, a coup, or simply rumors of it, would be costly for Filipinos, he said.

The prelate, who normally avoids commenting on political issues, urged the public to consider how coup rumors would affect the country's image with foreign investors.

"Foreign investors are losing trust in us and won't want to start a business here because of our attitude," he said.

Rumors of an impending military uprising against President Macapagal-Arroyo were resurrected following the escape of four junior military officers known as the Magdalo group of mutineers from Army headquarters at Fort Bonifacio on Jan. 17.

Two weeks before that, Marine Capt. Nicanor Faeldon, one of the Magdalo leaders of the failed July 2003 Oakwood uprising, fled af-

ter attending a court hearing in Makati City.

Rosales was also wary of the moves to amend the 1987 Constitution, ostensibly to pave the way for the shift from the presidential to a parliamentary system of government.

"If it would be good for the country, why not?" he said. "But what if it would only cater to the interests of other people? The Constitution won't be good if injected with these interests."

He said he was particularly appalled by "family dynasties" that generally preside over the country's politics.

Before making any changes to the Constitution, he said that individuals should first seek "individual conversion" to come up with a better Charter.

Archbishop Angel Lagdameo, president of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, gave the same recipe to achieve national transformation.

Amid today's debates in the political arena, Rosales appealed to the nation's leaders and the public to turn their attention to the worsening poverty in the country.

"It's hair-raising," said the prelate, who said he had been visiting the poorest communities in his diocese.

His main weapon against poverty is the "Pondo ng Pinoy," a program encouraging people to set aside at least 25 centavos daily for the poor. Contributions are placed in a general fund for feeding and livelihood projects.



JSU - AMOSUP

*Mariners' Home*

A JOINT PROJECT BY THE ALL JAPAN SEAMEN'S UNION (JSU) AND THE ASSOCIATED MARINE OFFICERS' AND SEAMEN'S UNION OF THE PHILIPPINES (AMOSUP) FOR THE WELFARE OF THOUSANDS OF FILIPINO SEAFARERS WORKING ON BOARD JAPANESE-OWNED, OPERATED AND MANAGED VESSELS, THE MARINERS' HOME PROVIDES SECURE, DECENT AND COMFORTABLE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR TRANSIENT SEAFARERS RIGHT IN THE HEART OF THE CITY OF MANILA.

SYMBOLIZING THE FRATERNAL BOND BETWEEN JSU AND AMOSUP, THE MARINERS' HOME IS A LASTING TRIBUTE TO THE HIGHLY SKILLED, COMPETENT, CAPABLE, DISCIPLINED, LOYAL AND WORLD-CLASS FILIPINO SEAFARERS, WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE STRONG DEVELOPMENT OF THE JAPANESE MARITIME INDUSTRY.

THE MARINERS' HOME SHALL BE INAUGURATED BY

HER EXCELLENCY  
PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL ARROYO

ON JANUARY 23, 2006 AT 1765 DR. A. VASQUEZ ST., MALATE, MANILA.



# Attend Council meet, pro-GMA solons beg antis

By Michael Lim Ubac  
and Christine O. Avendaño

THE ADMINISTRATION CAMP yesterday virtually pleaded with the opposition to support the Council of State meeting called for Jan. 24 by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Administration Representatives Rep. Edwin Uy (Lakas, Isabela), chair of the House committee on bases conversion and development, and Eduardo Veloso (NPC, Leyte), a member of the Commission on Appointments, asked Senate President Franklin Drilon and other opposition leaders who had chosen to skip tomorrow's meeting to "reconsider" for the sake of the nation.

"The people will greatly appreciate it to see our leaders unite for our nation's sake. The opposition and even all those not supportive of the government should participate in this process," Uy said.

Besides Drilon, former President Corazon Aquino and the minority leaders of Congress—Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. and Rep. Francis Escudero—declined the invitation coursed by Malacañang through Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermata.

So far, only former President Fidel Ramos, Speaker Jose de Venecia, Majority Leader Rep. Prospero Nograles and Sen. Francis Pangilinan, Senate President Pro Tempore Juan Flavier and the presidents of local government executives' associations had confirmed their attendance at the meeting.

Escudero said that if the object of the meeting was solely to inform Ms Arroyo of the issues "affecting national interest, those issues had

long been made known to her."

Uy said recent developments like talk of a coup and its effect on the peso and stock market provided compelling reasons for the opposition to join in discussing the nation's fate.

He said the decision of opposition leaders to boycott the meeting was "tantamount to turning their backs on the nation's welfare in favor of their own agenda to seize power."

Veloso, for his part, deplored the opposition leaders' decision to boycott the meeting as this "showed their unwillingness to set aside their political interests."

"If they believe the discussions are going nowhere during the meeting, then they could leave. But to reject outright the President's invitation with their usual excuses is not good for the nation," he said.

Malacañang, however, does not want to keep the opposition in the dark about what would transpire at the meeting.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said yesterday the Palace would make sure those who would not be at the meeting would receive copies of its highlights.

Bunye reiterated that the Palace respected the decision of those who had opted not to attend.

"But as it may, the meeting will push through for the national interest and copies of the highlights will be sent to those who cannot come," he said in his "View from the Palace" newspaper column.

The Jan. 24 meeting was called

by the Palace upon the suggestion of former President Fidel Ramos.

It intends to take up the current initiatives on Charter

change, the government's economic programs and the implementation of electoral reforms.

Presidential Political Adviser

Gabriel Claudio said it was possible the council would take up the recent attempts at destabilizing the administration.

Claudio said five senators had confirmed their attendance at the meeting but he did not identify them.

## In RP, cost of doing business includes paying tax to rebels

PEÑARANDA—BULLETS and Molotov cocktails rained down on a telecom signal tower in this northern Philippine town recently as the "taxman" paid Globe Telecom a midnight visit to force the big mobile phone firm to play its part in bankrolling the communist revolution.

Neighbors roused by the gunfire called for help as the cabin of the tower burned in this farming town, just 80 km north of Manila. But by the time soldiers arrived, the unwelcome visitors had melted into the dark, leaving behind a shaken disarmed security guard who has not shown up for work since.

The attack was not unusual as gunmen sputtering Mao employ strong-arm methods more closely associated with organized crime and impose a hefty cost on doing business in the Philippines, officials and experts say.

### Payment in kind

The communist levy can also be paid in kind, including "high-powered firearms, explosives, medicine, communication equipment like satellite phones, computers, vehicles, or safe houses," said Purugganan.

Cecilio Salvador, leader of a New People's Army (NPA) guerrilla front south of Manila, insists the rebel tax is voluntary.

"Unlike the Mafia that is shunned," Salvador told AFP in an interview, "when big companies enter a consolidated area, they usually talk to us before they set up a business there."

Globe Telecom says about two dozen of its 5,000-odd towers across the country have been shot up or firebombed in the past year after it stood up to the rebels' demands.

Such sabotage has driven up the insurance premiums on the towers, each worth P7 million, Globe spokesperson Jones Campos told AFP.

"We will never pay any tax that is not legitimate," he said.

### P4B a year

One government study shown to AFP estimated the rebels raise about P4 billion every year for the 37-year-old insurgency, including P1.5 billion collected from companies.

The rest is protec-

tion money from politicians, funds skimmed off government or foreign-funded development projects, and proceeds from organized crime.

The funds raised are invested in strategic businesses through dummy corporations in shipping and other industries, while the rebels even get to play "in the world's top stock markets," one government source said, citing captured documents.

AFP

Payment in kind

Cleene leaves little residue

when burned because

it's 100% pure cotton



that's why it's super absorbent.

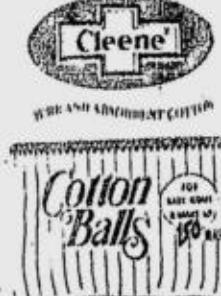
No wonder, Philusa made it.

A Cleene cotton ball

can absorb water 24 times

its weight.

No wonder, Philusa made it.



Available in all Mercury Drug outlets, leading drugstores and supermarkets nationwide.

# EXTREME CLOSE-UP

And Still Flawless

Lose your skin's remaining imperfections. Remove the faintest hint of open pores. Get rid of even the smallest brown age spot, freckle or spider vein. Say a final goodbye to dark pigmentation. Call now and book a free consultation for Facial Care's superior expertise with IPL Intense Pulsed Light treatments. It's a delicious feeling to know the closer you get, the more perfect you look.

**facial care**  
CENTRE

CALL 892-SKIN (7546)

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO SHAW ALABANG BINONDO CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA (061-3404) CEBU (233-7631)

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

www.facialcarecentre.com.ph

# I hurt him every time I hit him, says Pacquiao

ONE-TIME PRESS RELEASE ONLY.



In collaboration with

PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
AND CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES



presents

## Essential Guide for Directors & Boards in Family Businesses



Date : 8:15 to 5:30 pm  
February 24, 2006

Venue : Peninsula Hotel  
Makati City, Philippines

Having an effective board that governs and guides management properly can greatly enhance the performance, profitability, and competitiveness of business organizations.

Learn the best practices in how professional boards work and deliver value to organizations. This practice-oriented seminar aims to help participants become better board directors by teaching them the right competencies to optimize their performance for the benefit of the business organizations.

### Panel of Lecturers:

CELSO P. VIVAS - Chair, PICPA National Committee on Corporate Governance. Vice-Chair & CEO, CGIP. Fellow, Australian Institute of Company Directors. Independent Director of listed companies. Experienced Consultant in family-owned and controlled corporations.

MERCEDES B. SULEIK - Fellow, Australian Institute of Company Directors. Chairman, SEC Accreditation Committee on Corporate Governance. Facilitator, Institute of Corporate Directors (ICD).

Atty. SAMUEL PADILLA - Leading advocate and expert practitioner of Corporate Secretarialship. Corporate Secretary, AFP Savings and Loan Association, Inc. (AFPSLA). CPA & Lawyer.

JOSELITO S. TAYAG, JR. - Chairman, Committee on Ethics, PICPA. Partner, Transaction Services, Isla Lipana/ Pricewaterhouse Coopers

### Who Should Attend

- Family Business Owners & Members
- Board Chairman Directors
- Corporate Secretaries & Legal Counsels
- Stakeholders in family Businesses
- Business Advisors & Consultants
- Anyone interested to learn how Directors and Boards work

LIMITED SLOTS ONLY. CALL (+63 2) 842-7148 or 59. EMAIL: [bestpractices8888@yahoo.com](mailto:bestpractices8888@yahoo.com)

REGISTER NOW and avail of EARLY BIRD & GROUP DISCOUNTS.

Seminar Investment is US\$129 or P6,800 NET (Inclusive of Meals, Resource Kit, and Certificate)

BUSINESSWORLD

Lawsuit  
Alternatives

NUS  
National University  
of Singapore

POWERBOOKS

The Republic of the Philippines

Invites the Owners of

Each Series of Eligible Bonds

to submit, in an auction for each series of Eligible Bonds, offers to exchange:

- 3-Year Eligible Bonds of each series for 3-Year Philippine peso-denominated Bonds due 2009 (the "3-Year Benchmark Bonds")
- 5-Year Eligible Bonds of each series for 5-Year Philippine peso-denominated Bonds due 2011 (the "5-Year Benchmark Bonds")
- 7-Year Eligible Bonds of each series for 7-Year Philippine peso-denominated Bonds due 2013 (the "7-Year Benchmark Bonds")

The 3-Year Benchmark Bonds, the 5-Year Benchmark Bonds and the 7-Year Benchmark bonds are collectively referred to as the Benchmark Bonds.

THE INVITATION TO EXCHANGE 3-YEAR ELIGIBLE BONDS WILL EXPIRE AT 4:00 P.M.  
(MANILA TIME) ON FRIDAY, 10 FEBRUARY 2006, UNLESS EXTENDED OR EARLIER TERMINATED.

THE INVITATION TO EXCHANGE 5-YEAR AND 7-YEAR ELIGIBLE BONDS WILL EXPIRE AT 4:00 P.M. (MANILA TIME) ON FRIDAY, 24 FEBRUARY 2006, UNLESS EXTENDED OR EARLIER TERMINATED.

The Republic of the Philippines ("the Republic") hereby invites owners of Eligible Bonds to submit offers to exchange Eligible Bonds for Benchmark Bonds, broken down into three subgroups as referred to above (the "Invitation"). The terms and conditions of the exchange offer are set forth in the Offering Circular dated 18 January 2006, copies of which may be obtained from the website of the Bureau of the Treasury of the Philippines, which can be accessed through the Internet address [www.treasury.gov.ph](http://www.treasury.gov.ph), or from a Government Securities Eligible Dealer ("GSED"). Interested owners of Eligible Bonds should contact a GSED for any questions they may have.

The purpose of the Invitation is to create new series of Benchmark Bonds which will be larger in size than existing series of peso bonds. Benchmark Bonds are intended to be more liquid and therefore, would trade in the secondary market more efficiently. By creating Benchmark Bonds, the Republic aims to improve markets for investors and thereby lower its borrowing costs over time. The invitation is part of a broader program of the Republic to manage its liabilities.

This announcement is not an offer or a solicitation of offers. The invitation is made solely pursuant to, and subject to, the Offering Circular. When you make your investment decision, you should rely only on the information contained or incorporated by reference in the Offering Circular and on any further announcements or communication that may be expressly authorized by the Republic. The Republic has not authorized anyone to provide you with information that is different. The invitation does not constitute, and may not be used in connection with, an offer or solicitation by anyone in any jurisdiction in which such offer or solicitation is not permitted by law or in which the person making such offer or solicitation is not qualified to do so or to any person to whom it is unlawful to make such offer or solicitation.

\* A full listing of the Eligible Bonds can be found in the Offering Circular dated 18 January 2006 which is available on the website of the Bureau of Treasury of the Philippines ([www.treasury.gov.ph](http://www.treasury.gov.ph)).

From page A1

the beating of his career. It was the third loss in the last four fights for the Mexican who had held titles in three different weight classes and had been in some bruising fights.

"I was tired because of making weight and I was tired because of all the tough fights I've had," Morales said.

Morales (48-4) had beaten Pacquiao in a 12-round decision in March last year, a loss Pacquiao attributed to problems with his promoter, the taxman and his gloves. He went into the ring Saturday (Sunday in Manila), saying he was 100-percent fit and that there would be no excuses, win or lose.

The first fight was a 12-round brawl, and the rematch promised to live up to expectations early with both fighters trading punches freely and landing clean shots to the head. Pacquiao was busier though and seemed to win some early rounds through the sheer volume of his punches.

No title was at stake, but a lot of national pride was in the bout that drew 14,618 fans to the UNLV campus arena, many cheering their countrymen on.

As the fight went on, it was Pacquiao's supporters doing the most cheering as their idol wore down Morales and landed shot after shot to the head and body.

"I could see he was having problems taking my punches," Pacquiao said. "I had no problem taking his."

### Big punch in Round 2

Pacquiao (41-3-1, 32 knockouts) landed a big punch in the second round, a left hand that sent Morales backward and forced him to grab onto the top rope to stay up. Morales also appeared ready to go down at the end of the sixth round after a series of punches in the corner, but bounced off referee Kenny Bayless and stayed upright as the bell sounded to end the round.

Morales outboxed Pacquiao in Rounds 3, 4 and 5. However, that effort seemed to sap the

energy of the 30-year-old Mexican as he offered less resistance to Pacquiao's pressure as the fight progressed and Morales looked increasingly weary. Between rounds, he complained that his legs hurt and his cornermen rubbed them.

Morales' corner tried to get their fighter to keep the pressure on, saying Pacquiao didn't know how to fight backward. But Pacquiao didn't have to because he stayed in front of Morales, bouncing back and forth and throwing punches at every angle.

"The tide turned in the sixth round," said Pacquiao's trainer, Freddie Roach. "I could see Morales was fading from all the body punches and Manny's right hook was beautiful."

### He's all gone

Morales was known all his career as a big puncher who never backed up. But for the last 20 seconds of the ninth round he ran from Pacquiao, trying not to take any more punishment. "He's all gone," Roach told Pacquiao after the ninth round.

Roach was prescient as Pacquiao came out and kept the pressure on Morales, whose face was marked with the sheer number of punches he took. Midway through the round, Pacquiao landed a huge left hand in the middle of a combination that put Morales on the canvas.

Morales stayed there with his arm over a ring rope before finally getting up at the count of nine. Pacquiao then was all over him, landing a flurry that put a defenseless Morales down and ended the fight.

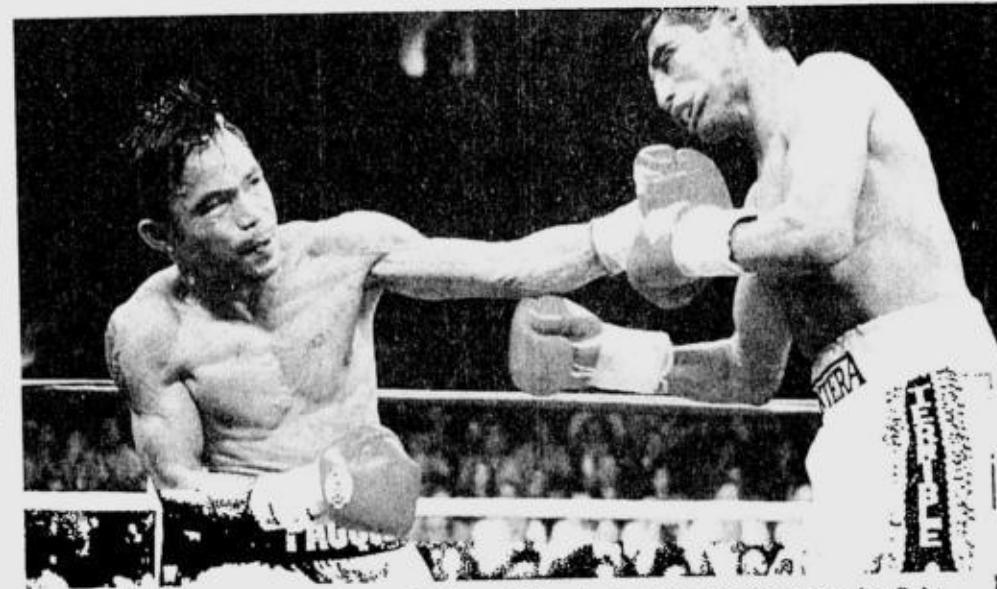
### I got hit a lot

"He hit me with a lot of real good hard shots," Morales said. "I got hit in the head a lot."

Pacquiao got \$2 million for the fight, but more importantly kept his stature as a national hero in the Philippines.

With the victory Pacquiao was installed as the World Boxing Council's No. 1 contender in the division in which Mexico's Marco Antonio Barrera holds the title.

AP, AFP



PACQUIAO delivers a hard blow to the face of Morales in Round 9 of their grudge fight.

## Mexican rushed to hospital

From page A1

the rematch clause in the fight contract was worth honoring.

El Terrible, 29, who had never been floored in 51 previous fights, got a terrible beating. The courageous, complete boxer was a picture of total surrender when he was waved out by referee Kenny Bayless with 27 seconds left in the 10th round.

Morales was puffed—eyebrows busted, nose bleeding, lips cut. The handsome Mexican fighter appeared like a school kid who had been mauled by a gang of thugs at the end of the contest.

The numbing demolition, crafted before a big, restive audience that included world champions like Floyd Mayweather Jr. and Winky Wright, produced contrasting results in the 18,000-seat center.

While Mexicans stood blankly, some of them with tears in their eyes, Filipinos jumped, embraced one another and danced, some shrieking in supreme delight.

It was a scene out of *Liberation*, as Pacquiao's scintillating triumph lifted the sagging national spirit.

Pacquiao, in a white and red outfit, a white bandana across his forehead, crossed himself, knelt and prayed in his corner upon entering the ring.

He was ahead at midring at the first bell when he clipped Morales with stiff jabs and combinations.

He sustained his hot start through the second round but Morales recomposed himself and

took charge in the next round until the fifth.

### A mismatch

While their first encounter was a close one, bloody and dramatic, Pacquiao proceeded to turn the second fight into a mismatch starting in the second half by outgunning and overpowering Morales, who had to be rushed to a hospital after.

All three judges had Pacquiao ahead at the moment of stoppage, a tribute to the Filipino boxing superstar's newfound skills and sharpness.

Paul Smith and Jerry Roth had it 87-84, Dave Moretti 86-85, all for Pacquiao.

The Inquirer scored it 87-84 for Pacquiao.

The fight was for the lowly WBC International super featherweight title, reserved for fighters ranked 11th and lower but the reward for Pacquiao last night was boundless;

### Feat a first

The awesome feat was the first of its magnitude and impact for any Filipino athlete.

"I'll be OK," Pacquiao assured his handlers who were visibly shaking in their shoes when the sensational fighter was called into the ring.

His job done, Pacquiao returned to his dressing room to rib his now ecstatic team members.

"I told you I'd do it, di ba?" Pacquiao, sporting only a gash over the left eye, quipped.

Pacquiao, a poor boy from Mindanao, had his taste of boxing action while working in the construction company of Polding Correa, his first manager.

Correa was at ringside here yesterday, a special guest of Pacquiao.

Pacquiao, a former WBC flyweight champion, won his second world crown, the IBF super bantamweight title, when he stopped Lehlo Ledwaba of Africa as a last-minute substitute in 2001.

### He never gave up

His stock, however, rose prodigiously following his 11th-round demolition of Marco Antonio Barrera, a Mexican boxing legend like Morales, in Texas in 2003.

Barrera is the reigning WBC super featherweight champion and the possibility of him clashing with Pacquiao anew was revived following the humiliating loss suffered by Morales.

Pacquiao, a heavy favorite, was cut, bloodied and outpointed by Morales in their first fight last March.

He, however, refused to give up.

He clamored for a rematch.

Yesterday, with the whole boxing world watching, Pacquiao's boundless perseverance was rewarded with his instant elevation as one of the greatest Filipinos to put on boxing gloves.

### Corrections

IN YESTERDAY'S ISSUE, the front-page banner story misstated the Philippine Military Academy class that adopted President Macapagal-Arroyo as its honorary member. Ms Arroyo, who was the Vice President then, was adopted an honorary member by PMA Class 1978—not 1974.

\*\*\*

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: [daydesk@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:daydesk@inquirer.com.ph).

Complaints about lack of fairness or objection may be sent to Lorna Kalav Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: [readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph), ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.

## US: We want to see justice in rape case

By Volt Contreras

TO AVOID A BACKLASH FOLLOWING ITS refusal to hand over four American Marines accused of rape, the US Embassy in Manila yesterday sought to assuage the Philippine government that the United States also wanted to see justice done in the case and the guilty punished.

"We recognize that a case like this stirs strong emotional and political reactions," the US Embassy said. "We believe that the judicial process should take its course in order for justice to be served."

The US Embassy stressed that Washington had the "deepest respect for the sovereignty of its ally," as shown by its cooperation with local authorities since the start of the rape investigation.

"Regarding the current incident, the US and the Philippines share the same goal—we want to see justice done. Rape is a terrible crime, and its perpetrators should be punished whenever and wherever they are found guilty in a fair and impartial trial," the embassy statement said.

But the embassy also issued a reminder on the "core principle" of Philippine and US laws that an accused is presumed innocent until proven guilty.

The Visiting Forces Agreement, it said, clarifies the legal status of visiting American troops and provides the framework for cases to "move forward" if they are charged under Philippine laws.

Irata legislators, however, want the VFA, a seven-year-old accord between the US and the Philippines, to be put on hold and renegotiated following the embassy's refusal to yield the US Marines.

To appease the lawmakers, the US Embassy cited both the military and humanitarian benefits of the VFA.

Since the VFA's signing in 1998, both countries have conducted dozens of joint military exercises, training tens of thousands of US and Philippine soldiers and bringing "significant humanitarian assistance and community service to the Philippines," it said in the Jan. 20 statement.

During a recent joint exercise dubbed "Talon Vision/Phiblex," it said, around 5,000 American and Filipino troops not only trained together to improve operational compatibility and readiness but also "renovated schools and classrooms in Tarlac, donated computers and school supplies, and provided free medical and dental services to more than 2,000 Philippine citizens."

## THE ULTIMATE CORE FAT BURNING PROGRAMME.

**SLIMMERS WORLD**

**SHE SAID:** What is CORE POWER?  
**HE SAID:** CORE POWER Training plus BODY METRICS is the ultimate in FITNESS, FAT & CELLULITE LOSS. It's the way that Jonabel Gavieta lost 34.5 lbs to win the Female Great Body contest and Art Guerrero lost 35 lbs to win the Male Great Body contest.

**5 FREE PERSONAL TRAINING SLOTS\***

**GREAT SAVINGS!!**

**P45\***  
PER DAY  
MEDICAL SUPERVISION  
AT ALL CENTERS.  
FIRST 25 SLOTS.

**FREE**

**DANCE AEROBICS\***

**FLATTEN Your TUMMY, Stay LEAN Forever!**  
\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.

**SLIMMERS WORLD**

**FACE, SKIN & BODY**

**GREAT SAVINGS!!**

**60%**

**OTHER TREATMENTS:**  
• MESOTHERAPY • AQUAMID  
• SKIN WHITENING • BOTOX  
• RESTYLANE • PERLANE  
• LASER ACNE TREATMENT  
• WART REMOVAL • FACIAL



**DIAMOND ULTRAPEEL**  
For beautiful, smooth, white skin.



**HOT MASQUE**  
For firming and Inch Loss.



**BODY FORMER**  
Lose 1,000 calories while you relax.

**FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 8873533 MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)**

**CALL US**

[www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph)  
[Inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph](mailto:Inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph)

ALABANG Gemma/Wendy 809-0396  
BINONDO Thelma/Jannah 242-1312  
CALOOCAN Sherry/Roda/Olive 365-7653  
CEBU Luisa/Chryso 231-3254  
GREENHILLS Eleanor 726-6505  
LEGASPI VILL Lani/Jonah 893-8935  
MALATE Daisy/Mhaye 536-0619

MEGAMALL Gina/Maureen 631-3869  
PASAY RD Cher/Maan 887-1335  
Pasay Rd cellphone 09178515920  
PASIG Lorie/Dino 681-5333  
SM NORTH Mitch 929-5429  
SUBIC Beth/Precy 252-6514  
TRAfalgar Anna 814-0138

**SKIN CENTER HOTLINES:** ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196  
MALATE 5259891/09213173415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473814/09275341314

**Line up for the Chinese New Year.**



Celebrate the Year of the Dog by getting in line at the Rialto in Enchanted Kingdom.  
Now featuring **The Funtastic World of Hanna Barbera** on its big screen.

You'll even get free Ang Pao envelopes as soon as you enter the Park from January 25 to 29.  
Plus enjoy a spectacular Lion and Dragon exhibition at 4pm on January 28.

So start planning your visit today. Check out our Park and Shuttle Service schedules below:

### PARK SCHEDULE:

Wednesday to Friday 10:00am to 7:00pm  
Saturday to Sunday 10:00am to 10:00pm

\*With Fireworks at 9:00pm during weekends and holidays

### SHUTTLE SERVICE:

From Ayala Center Bus Terminal  
Wednesday to Friday 10:30am

Saturday to Sunday 10:30am and 12:30pm

From the Park

7:00pm

7:00pm and 10:00pm



A proud member since 1992

70 Years  
Enchanted Kingdom  
The magic stays with you.



A SimEx! iwerks ride film

Park Address: San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa, Laguna • Makati Sales Office: Ground Floor, The Biltmore Condominium, 102 Aguirre Street, Legazpi Village, Makati City. Telephone Nos. 830-21-11 to 16 and 843-60-73 to 78.



## Tutors score GSIS, want insurance fund of their own

By Alcuin Papa

EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (DepEd) want out of the Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) because of the alleged inefficiency of the state-run pension fund.

Instead, they are proposing the creation of a separate insurance system to cater exclusively to both teaching and nonteaching personnel of the DepEd.

DepEd National Employees Union president Domingo Alidon said the creation of their own insurance system will finally address teachers' complaints against the GSIS.

He said the GSIS had been remiss in its handling of teachers' records.

"Until now, our records at GSIS are incorrect and incomplete. Our dividends are not accurately computed," Alidon said. He said most of the complaints they received were from employees who were supposed to receive P2,000 (in dividends) annually but received only P120.

The DepEd is the largest government employer in the country with over half a million workers, the majority of whom are public school teachers.

Alidon said the union would present to Congress a draft bill that would provide for the creation of a separate insurance body for the DepEd similar to the insurance system for soldiers.

He said that DepEd employees could not avail of loans from the GSIS because Union Bank, which has a contract with the GSIS to service its electronic card (E-Card), had stopped processing loans because of the incorrect, inaccurate and sometimes non-existent records of DepEd employees with the GSIS.

The DepEd union had earlier protested the allocation of P17.2 million to the GSIS for the updating of DepEd records. The union said the amount was "unfair and unreasonable if not illegal."

"It is very disadvantageous for the members to suffer the consequences for the incompetence and inefficiency of the GSIS management," Alidon said.

Instead of spending the amount to correct the GSIS' mistake, "the money could have been converted into dividends in favor of the members."

Alidon also asked the GSIS to post and update payments already made by DepEd employees, saying they had been religious in paying their loans and premiums to the GSIS.

## Probe set of huge Semirara oil spill

THE SPECIAL BOARD OF MARINE INQUIRY will start its investigation into the massive oil spill that contaminated some 40 sq km of the waters off Semirara island in Antique last month and destroyed mangroves and corals in the area.

SBMI Iloilo board member Lt. Donette A. Dolina said the board has summoned the National Power Corp., whose barge spilled some 198,000 liters of oil off Semirara on Dec. 18.

"It's a clarificatory hearing, more on fact finding to determine if it was an accident or if Napocor has a liability," Dolina said.

The hearing will be held on Jan. 31 in Iloilo, the district of the Philippine Coast Guard which has jurisdiction over the contaminated waters. The original hearing was scheduled for Jan. 18 but Napocor sought an extension because its lawyer could not appear earlier.

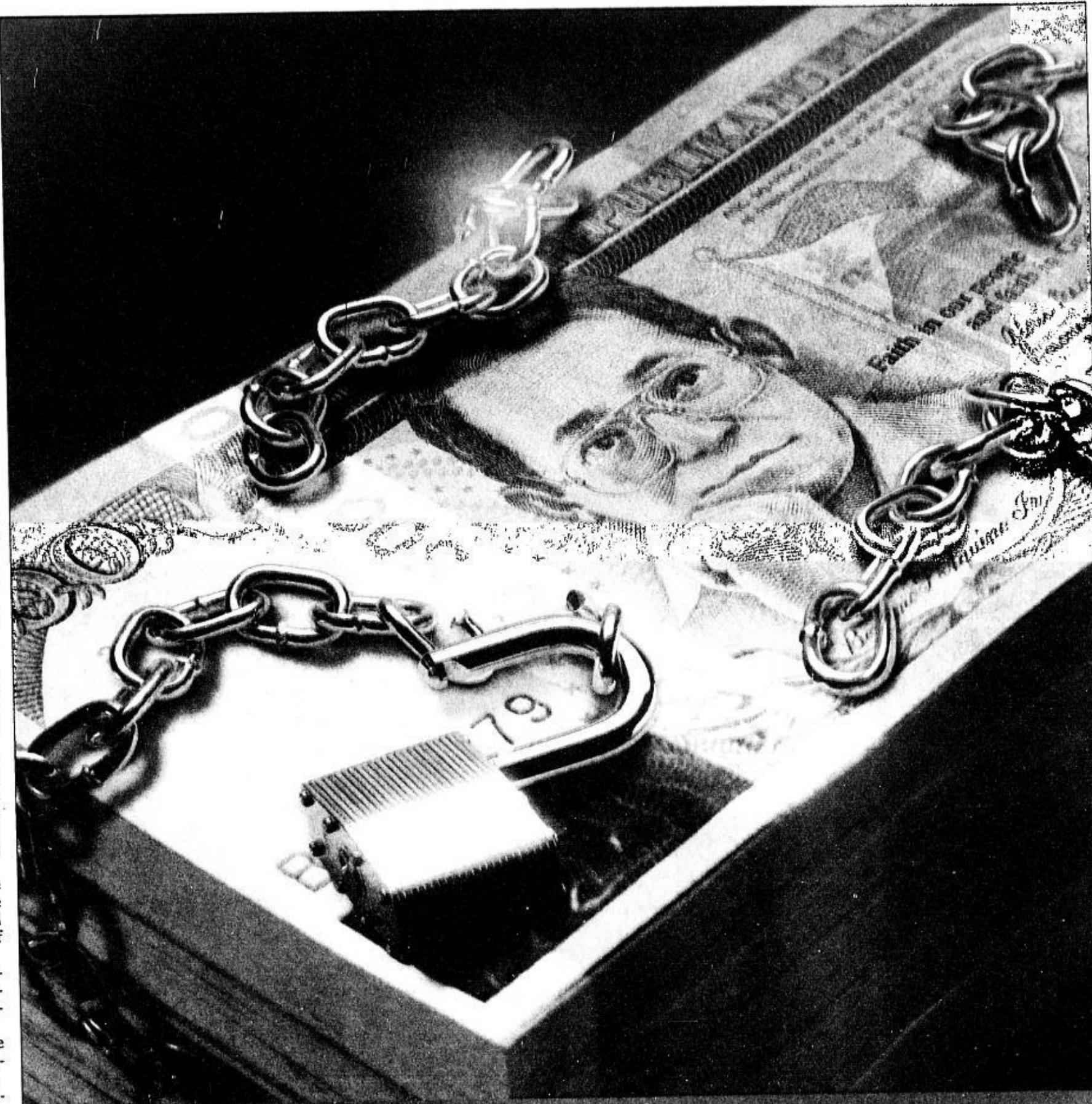
The PCG estimated that the massive oil spill damaged 236 hectares of mangroves bordering the island, of which 80 ha were old growth. The PCG also noted dead seagrass and corals in the area.

"The administrative penalties would depend on the volume of the oil spilled," Dolina said.

The SBMI is composed of four members—a lawyer, chief engineer, master mariner and a line officer of the PCG, which in this case is Commander Ignacio Dilaflor, deputy first commander of the district.

Napocor has hired about 50 casual workers to clean up the oil spill, according to the PCG, which estimated the total cost of the cleanup would reach P80 million and take four months to finish.

Blanche S. Rivera



## Don't let your time deposit be locked up by maturity dates.

### Presenting the Citibank Withdrawable Time Deposit.

This is another breakthrough solution from Citibank. It combines the best of both worlds: the power of a high-yield time deposit and the convenience to withdraw anytime.

The new Citibank Withdrawable Time Deposit is a one-year term deposit that allows you to break your placement into a maximum of 10 certificates, with a minimum of P50,000 per certificate. Now you can withdraw the amount you need - when you need it.

Minimum Booking Amount	Interest Rate for 1 year	Interest rate on amount withdrawn before maturity***
P500,000*	7% p.a.**	4% p.a.***

Visit any of our Citibank branches or call 247-9850 in Metro Manila or 234-9037 in Metro Cebu. Log on to [www.citibank.com.ph](http://www.citibank.com.ph)

**Citibank**

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation.

Deposits insured up to P250,000.

\* New or fresh funds  
\*\* Rates subject to change without prior notice. Rates are NET of documentary stamp tax but subject to withholding tax. Terms and Conditions apply.

\*\*\* Should you decide to withdraw a portion of your time deposit one month after placement date.

Should you withdraw a portion of your time deposit in less than a month, your time deposit does not earn interest.

**citibank**

**SuperFerry**  
**Mega Tropic Trips!**

Up To 50% OFF ITINERARY PRICES! P7,000

Call & buy tickets

10 days before departure. No value add. MC2500.

FREE TICKETS ALSO AVAILABLE





Where  
you find  
the best.



**JOB**  
Market  
ONLINE

VISIT US AT  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

## ARE YOU A FLOATER OR SINKER?



Do a daily health check by looking down the toilet bowl. If it's a floater it's a healthy stool, if it's a sinker, you're not eating enough fibre. Are you a floater or sinker?

**C-Lium Fibre**  
For a healthier stomach



C-Lium Fibre 100% Natural & Organic Fibre helps eliminate constipation and promises a healthier stomach as nature intended. As it's a natural fat absorber it helps with weight loss, helps reduce cholesterol, helps blood sugar control and prevents sickness. C-Lium Fibre has no preservatives, no artificial flavouring, no additives, no chemical sweeteners and no bulking agents. Are you a floater or

AVAILABLE AT:  
mercury drug  
AND OTHER REPUTABLE PHARMACIES

DISTRIBUTED BY:  
PHILUSA  
CORPORATION

TXT4 INFO: LUZON 09167410348 • VISAYAS 09102932635 • MINDANAO 09212600228 Website: [www.cliumfibre.com](http://www.cliumfibre.com)

# AHEM!

TRY MO "TO!"



Tanggal Ubo...Lalamunan Giginhawa...Boses Gagandal

## Ming's PEI PA KOA Candy

Available in the following stores, drug stores, pharmacies and supermarkets

依露美  
**ELOV**  
CHINESE DRUG STORE



Alphabeta  
SAVE MORE DRUG

Mangana  
**EMLEN**  
PHARMACY, INC.

PNP SERVICES  
STORES WORLD

WE WELCOME LUZON, VISAYAS & MINDANAO DISTRIBUTORS

Exclusively Imported & Distributed by:



**SR FOODS PHLS.**  
Contact Nos.: 0922-8760448 • 0922-8760734

Available in plastic pack

CONTENTS: 120g + 10% & 60g



BFAD# FR-53721

### GlobeQUEST TouchPoint: Enabling Multi-Channel Solutions

Due to the rapid advancements in technology, bank customers have become more demanding and impatient than ever. They expect banks to provide services that are conveniently available anytime and anywhere.

As a result, the banking sector suddenly finds itself obligated to not just provide competitive products to customers, but speedy and accurate services as well. Self-service transactions, collectively known as e-banking are now made possible through the Internet, ATM machines, landline and mobile phones, POS terminals, kiosks, and call centers.

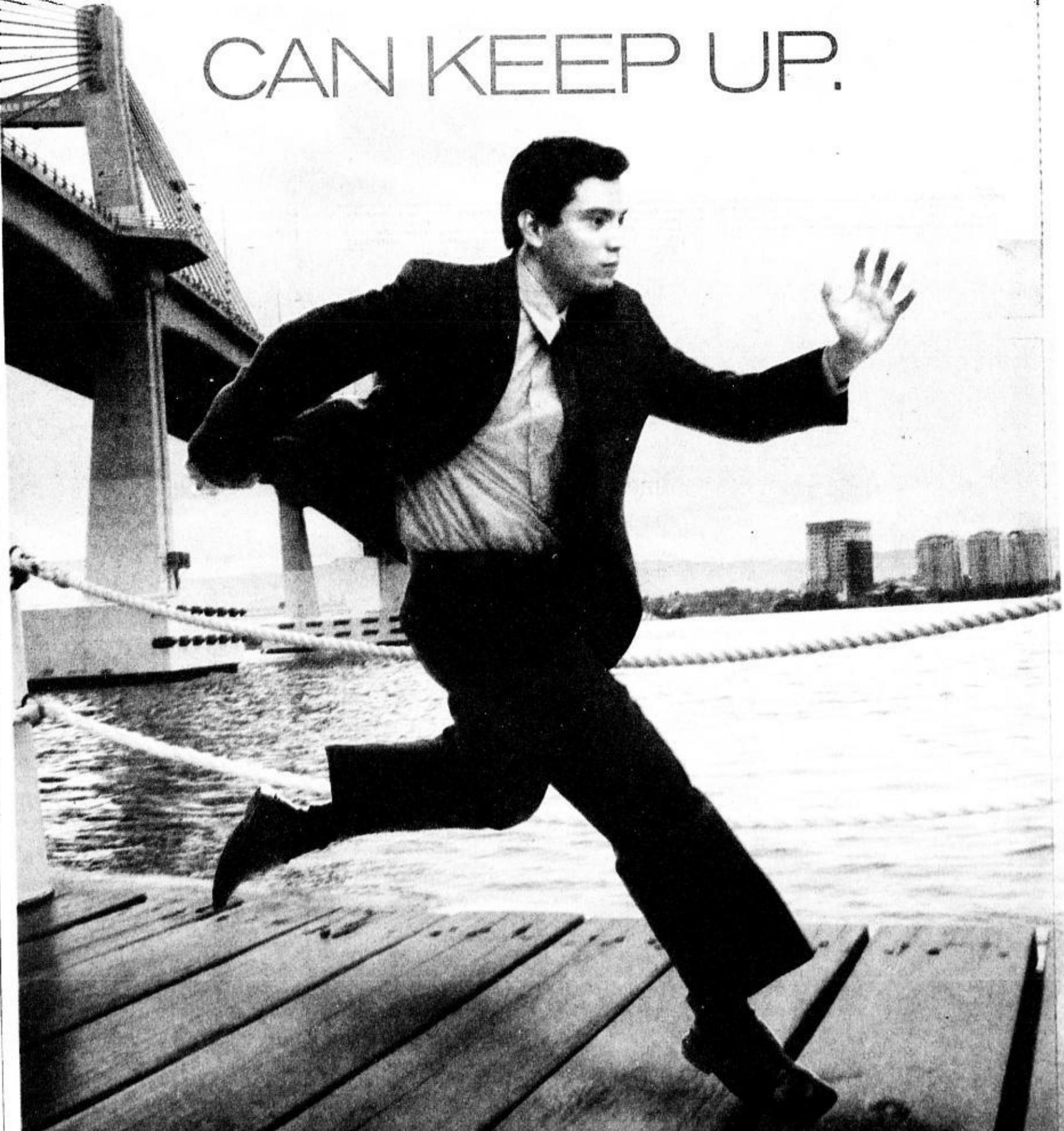
This development pushed GlobeQUEST, the corporate arm of Innove Communications, Inc., to expand its service lines and come up with a complete solution that will address the e-banking needs of the banking industry. Thus, the creation of a GlobeQUEST TouchPoint.

GlobeQUEST TouchPoint is a solution that provides the interface to a fully managed and hosted e-Banking middleware. It enables banks to conveniently provide services to their clientele through multiple and integrated delivery channels, thereby enhancing end-customer experience and improving operational efficiency.

Through this solution, banks are enabled to offer Internet banking, Mobile banking, and Phone banking without the need for typical start up expenses, plus it gives them a faster time to market the service. The delivery channels supported are: Internet (Broadband, WiFi, dial-up), SMS, WAP, GPRS, and Phone (via an Integrated Voice Response System).

GlobeQUEST TouchPoint is an end-to-end service that allows banks to stay at pace with the trends and keep customers happy by giving them round the clock access to their accounts.

# TECHNOLOGY MOVES AT LIGHTNING SPEED. ONLY THE DYNAMIC CAN KEEP UP.



At GlobeQUEST, we are younger and more in tune with technology, faster and more responsive to your needs. For us, being stable can also mean not being able to move quick enough. This forward way of thinking has earned us the trust of the most successful businesses in the country. By continuously improving our business solutions and investing in technology and services, we assure you of safety and security at all times. That's why the business solutions we offer you are not only the latest, but also the most dynamic, and always comes to change. We are not built for stability, we are built for evolution. If you want to move fast, move with us.

Products offered: Private Network, Broadband, Corporate Voice, Broadband Access, (BAX), Data Centre, **GlobeQUEST** is the corporate brand of Innove Communications, Inc., a 100% subsidiary of Globe Telecom. Contact Us: 79-QUEST (79-78378), [marketing@globequest.com.ph](mailto:marketing@globequest.com.ph), [www.globequest.com.ph](http://www.globequest.com.ph)

**Globe**

**QUEST**

The new pace of business

**Special Promo Package**

HONGKONG	HONGKONG
BANGKOK	SINGAPORE

**BUDGET FARES:**  
 HONGKONG \$138 AUSTRALIA \$158  
 SINGAPORE \$140 NEW YORK \$155  
 VANCOUVER \$140 NAGOYA \$154  
 OSAKA \$140 TAIPEI \$154  
 TOKYO \$140 SEUL \$140  
 LAX/ SFO \$140 TORONTO \$154  
 \$200 \$295

OTHER INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC TICKETS/PACKAGES ARE AVAILABLE

WE ALSO OFFER PASSPORTING VISA ASSISTANCE & NSO

**SANS TRAVEL & TOURS**  
 1001 TIAZON, USAO  
 TEL: 374-2810, 376-2811  
 410-6899, 310-3288  
 CELL: 0914-2101084  
 D17-21242446  
 E-mail: sans\_travels@yahoo.com  
 ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

**Colors of Flying HOLIDAY TREAT**

HONGKONG + SHENZHEN \$139  
 HKG WIDISNEYLAND DAY TOUR \$196  
 KOTA KINABALU \$135  
 KUALA LUMPUR \$199  
 KLUMPP+GENTING HLANDS \$218  
 SINGAPORE \$252  
 SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA+INDO \$316  
 SINGAPORE+KUALA LUMPUR \$386  
 WEST COAST (Land Arrangement Only) \$424  
 SEOUL \$515  
 EUROPE \$1988  
 HONGKONG GUAM BANGKOK  
 \$176 \$325 \$198  
 AFFORDABLE FARES AND LOCAL PACKAGES ARE ALSO AVAILABLE  
 Member: PTAA RE-2005-341

**COLORS TRAVEL & TOURS**  
 801 Pacific Bldg., Bantay Parcels St., Makati 1200  
 Tel: 241-4784 Fax: 242-4784 Mobile: 0922-4121961; 0922-4126933  
 Email: ctt@colors-travel.com

**HONGKONG HONEY ISLAND \$188**  
 HONGKONG+SHENZHEN \$115  
 HONGKONG FREE & EASY \$115  
 5D/4N SHANGHAI \$115  
 BANGKOK PACKAGE \$115  
 SINGAPORE \$115  
 BORACAY P 2334 \$188  
 PALAWAN P 4034 \$188  
 AFFORDABLE AIRFARES  
 HONGKONG \$85 SINGAPORE \$295 SYDNEY/BRISBANE \$495  
 BANGKOK \$185 KUALA LUMPUR \$175 LOS ANGELES \$515  
 XIAMEN \$179 VANCOUVER \$270 HONOLULU \$615  
 SINGAPORE \$200 LAX/SFO \$615 NEW JERSEY \$565  
 FIRST TIME IMMIGRANT FARES AT VERY LOW PRICE!!!  
 VISA ASSISTANCE, PASSPORT PROCESSING, DOMESTIC TICKETS & LOCAL PACKAGES, CAR RENTALS, HOTEL RESERVATIONS & EDUCATIONAL TOURS

**AIR TRAVEL GUIDE & TOURS, INC.**  
 2nd Floor Unit C Davis Bldg. A. Hoban cor Sta. Monica Sts., Ermita, Manila  
 Tel.: 400-3013 / 303-1410 / 303-3608 / 303-1916 Fax: 522-0354  
 Call# 0917-3295534 / 0922-8780871 E-mail: airtravguide@omedusph.com  
 ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

**HONEY HOLIDAYS**  
 HKG+SHENZHEN+CANTON \$108  
 Day Jan 31

**2N HKG+2N SHENZHEN \$128**  
 Day Jan 31

**HONGKONG \$200**  
 Day Jan 31

**HKG+SHENZHEN+MACAU \$199**  
 Every Saturday Starts Feb 11 - Mar 25

**5D SHANGHAI \$199**  
 FULLBOARD Day Jan 31

**8D XIAN+BEIJING \$399**  
 +SHANGHAI FULLBOARD Day Jan 31

**8D BEIJING+SHANGHAI \$299**  
 FULLBOARD Day Jan 31

**5D SHANGHAI+SUZHOU \$188**  
 +HANGZHOU FULLBOARD Day Jan 31

**4D SINGAPORE Free & Easy \$238**  
 Every Saturday Starts Jan 21 - Mar 25

**BANGKOK \$199**  
 Every Saturday (Mar 15 - Feb 4 - Mar 25)

**5D BANGKOK+PATTAYA \$248**  
 FULLBOARD Every Thursday Starts 1st & 2nd Mar 30

**6D KANGKOK +ANGKOR WAT \$456**  
 FULLBOARD Every Tuesday (Mar 16 - Jan 31 - Mar 28)

**8D JAPAN TOUR \$1888**  
 FULLBOARD Day April 11 - May 20

**14D NEW YORK+PHILADELPHIA \$1999**  
 +WASHINGTON DC+NIAGARA FALLS +KUALA FULLBOARD April 20 May 20

**MAKATI: 892-8631 to 36 / 892-4704 to 05**  
**MALATE: 522-1021 to 22** **JUAN LUNA: 243-8383 to 84**  
**BINONDO: 247-1456 to 57** **SAMPALOC: 740-3687 / 416-5371**  
**STA. CRUZ: 783-4254 / 711-5767** **C. C. 433-6131 / 433-8514**  
**SAN JUAN: 722-5514 / 700-2814** **MANDALUYONG: 747-3075 to 05**  
**ORTIGAS CTR: 833-6588 / 631-0388** **ALABANG: 842-2434 / 842-2493**  
**CALOOCAN: 455-2642 / 454-1184** **PAMPANGA: 851-2020 / 892-2020**  
**CEBU: 231-8893 / 231-8935** **DUMAGUETE: 225-3914 / 225-7280**  
**DAVAO: 225-3246 / 297-4900** **Loreto: 0917-5270158**  
**Rosa Ang: 0917-5288838** **0922-6113036**

**20 Years Of Service OUR WAY OF SAYING THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONTINUED SUPPORT**

**BUDGET AIR FARES**

OW	RT	OW	RT
HONGKONG	170	SHANGHAI	280
SINGAPORE	170	BEIJING	230
BANGKOK	165	DUBAI	335
MACAU	110	LOS ANGELES	335
NAGOYA	190	HONOLULU	335
TAIPEI	160	TORONTO	435
SAIGON	190	GUAM	290
SEUL	160	VANCOUVER	340
KUALA	190	SYDNEY	360
JAKARTA	285	EUROPE	325

**TRANSNATIONAL TRAVEL & TOURS, INC.** ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED

MAKATI: 753-3388/1121  
 MANDALUYONG: 533-7731 / 747-1284  
 QUEZON CITY: 431-4629 / 952-7974  
 EMAIL: tnt.tours@gmail.com

## COPIERS Sales/ Rentals

**HIGH Canon • Olivetti • Savin**  
 Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS

BRAND NEW  
 CANON R 1210  
 BEST FOR BUSINESS

P11,000.  
 ONLY  
 POWDER TYPE  
 FT 3320. 15 CPS

P39,950.  
 ONLY  
 FT 3320. 15 CPS

BRAND NEW  
 CANON C 210  
 FOR PERSONAL  
 USE

P20,000.  
 ONLY  
 RECOND  
 RICOH FT 3513  
 BEST FOR BUSINESS

PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS.

**COPYTRADE**  
 Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF Jilicon St.  
 San Juan, Manila / Beside Net1 Unit

Tel: 749-8155 to 56  
 781-3472 • 749-8216  
 www.copytrade.com.ph

**RINGBINDERS / LAMINATORS**  
 CUTTERS/BLUETOOTH/RS232  
 • ACCEP COPIER RENTALS  
 FOR SHORT EVENTS  
 BUY/MADE IN OLD COPIERS

Restore your defective equipment at Affordable Cost!

We Specialize in  
 • PC's & Printers • Monitors  
 • Epson & Typewriters  
 • UPS & Shredders & Others

FOR MULTI-USERS AVAIL OF  
 OUR MAINTENANCE PROGRAM

Business  
 Customer Satisfaction  
 • Sampan Electronics • AWARDED

**BUSINESSCARE S.T.C. Inc.**  
 Makati Manila  
 Ortigas Center

817-0977/817-0917/687-6425/687-4213

Opportunity knocks  
 but once.

Read it every Sunday with the  
 Philippine Daily Inquirer.

**JOB Market**

**TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED**

**PROMO TICKETS**

**INT'L PACKAGE**

**HONGKONG \$85**

**MACAU PACKAGE \$148**

**SINGAPORE \$200**

**BORACAY \$325**

**PAALAWAN \$570**

**CEBU \$465**

**BOHOL \$675**

**KUALA LUMPUR \$197**

**XIAMEN \$179**

**SYDNEY/BRISBANE \$507**

**SPO/LAX/HONOLULU \$607**

**NEW YORK \$607**

**PANAMA \$480**

**GUAM \$270**

**(ALL PACKAGES EXCLUDING TAXES)**

Other International and Domestic  
 TICKETS/PACKAGES are available.

We also offer PASSPORT/GMSA  
 ASSISTANCE & other documentation needs

1089 Pablo Ocampo Street, Malate, Manila  
 Tel.: 524-1405 / 524-0987 / 524-1477  
 0917-8003641 / 0919-5321555 JO/PAUL

# Showdown looms in Nepal as king refuses to budge

KATHMANDU — AS thousands of pro-democracy protesters fought running battles with police on the streets of the capital this weekend, Nepal's king sat regally unmoved hundreds of miles away in the east of the country.

When he returns to Kathmandu on Sunday, after a three-week "informal visit" to the countryside, his reaction to the latest twists in a long-running political crisis will be closely watched. So far there is no indication that he is prepared to compromise, analysts and diplomats say.

"Things are headed for confrontation if he doesn't respond to what people are demanding," said Yubaraj Ghimire, editor of the Samay news weekly. "Then we would get into a phase of bloodshed and more repression."

King Gyanendra seized absolute power last February, finally losing patience with politicians he accused of ruining the country. But royal rule has brought no relief to his dirt-poor Himalayan kingdom, with civil liberties squeezed, human rights trampled and a Maoist rebellion undeterred.

"He has all the characteristics of an autocrat," said one Western diplomat.

"What we have seen in the last year is a systematic attempt to destroy major democratic parties and to undermine their leadership, and to place monarchists in key positions in local government, the civil service, security forces and constitutional bodies," Reuters

**SINGAPORE MALAYSIA INDONESIA \$318**

**HONGKONG \$99**

**SINGAPORE \$258**

**DOMESTIC & INTERNATIONAL TICKETS ALSO AVAILABLE**

**Magellan World Travel, Inc.**  
 TEL. HOS. 522-4009 to 11 • 520-5080 • 520-5087 • FAX NO. 520-5088

**SPECIAL PROMO!!!**  
**P16,500**  
 Pins & Telephone Units  
 (Brand New)  
**PANASONIC MAIN SYSTEM**  
 • 3 Lines 8 Locals  
 • 12 Lines 48 Locals  
 • 500 Locals Expandable  
 Authorized sub-dealer:  
 intel Communication Corp.  
 316 Aurelio Bldg. 1st Ave. Caloocan City  
**FREE DEMO**

**WE BUY USED SWISS WATCHES**

**secundo**  
 YOUR CREDIBLE PRE-OWNED TIME  
 2/F GLORIETTA 1 (JEWELLERY ROW)  
 AYALA CENTER  
 TRY US: T 894-0282  
 NO FAKES, NO STOLEN PLEASE  
**SWISS WATCH LOANS / PAWNS:**  
 Agencia de Empresos de Makati, Inc.  
 6/F ALMENDRA BLDG., 101 P. P. ROAD  
 TACON, MAKATI CITY (02) 521-4780  
 FREE PARKING GUARANTEED  
 TELEPHONE NO. 899-7956

**HONG KONG & DISNEYLAND**  
**INTERNATIONAL PACKAGES**  
**3D Hong Kong Package \$199**  
**4D Hong Kong Package \$384**  
**LIMITED SEATS ONLY!!! BOOK NOW!!!**  
**Hong Kong+Daytour Disneyland \$196**  
**Hong Kong+Overnight Disneyland \$244**  
 ALSO AVAILABLE  
 SINGAPORE AND BANGKOK PACKAGES  
 BUDGET AIRFARES  
 REGULAR HONG KONG PACKAGES

**IMAGE TRAVEL & TOURS**  
 4040356 TO 587-5236617 / 5234226 / 5235830 / 5236201 / 4042176

**SUNRIGHT TOURS**  
 727-7270 / 5240898 / 5240899 / 5234518 / 5242424

**PIRKKO & TROY TOURS, INC.**  
 Unit 210 City & Land Megastore, 2nd Floor, 10th Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
 E-mail: pirkko@ymail.com

**TRAVEL IN APPRECIATION OF GOD'S BEAUTIFUL & BOUNTIFUL CREATIONS**

**US WEST COAST TOUR - \$1,500**  
 MEXICO CITY & KIDS OF GUADALUPE \$660 (extension)  
 HIGHLIGHTS: LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSAL STUDIO, DISNEYLAND, SAN FRANCISCO, GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE, LAKES HAVASU, GRAND CANYON, HOOVER DAM, LAS VEGAS, BARSTOW, MEXICO, OUR

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

The WORLD

A

# US made the whipping boy in tense Canadian election

MONTREAL—PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN once made nursing Canada's bruised relations with Washington a priority—but has used America as a whipping boy in his desperate bid to retain power.

Facing defeat in Monday's general election, Martin has accused his main rival, Conservative leader Stephen Harper, of harboring a secret hardline agenda more in tune with US arch conservatives than mainstream Canadians.

Annoying Canada's southern neighbor and biggest trading partner—not to mention the world's sole superpower—may seem questionable diplomacy.

But in a country with a social safety net more in line with liberal Europe than conservative America, and where suspicion of Bush runs high, it can be good politics.

Martin's Liberal Party warned in an attack ad that a Harper win would "bring a smile to George W. Bush's face."

And the prime minister himself has not been shy of slinging his own mud, claiming Harper's agenda is "really drawn from the extreme right in the United States."

And he has even sparred with the US ambassador to Canada, after ticking off Washington for its refusal to join a multilateral plan to cut greenhouse gases which emerged from a US climate conference here in December.

Harper shares US criticisms of the Kyoto accord on climate change, which Canada has ratified, though fallen short on implementing.

He signaled he would review Martin's decision last year not to join the US missile defense shield.

Harper has also pledged to boost the military, a move that would also be popular in Washington, where officials are disdainful of Cana-

da's ability to secure the neighbors' vast mutual border. AFP

Study **HAVE A COMPETITIVE EDGE!**  
**VERNON TAPALLA'S**  
COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS  
and THE WRITING INSTITUTE  
**DISCOUNT PACKAGES**  
**SCB** The Success & Confidence Building Program  
**CP** On Speech Improvement, Effective  
Self-Presentations & Personality Development  
**GC** On Grammar & Conversational English  
**CP** On Public Speaking & Leadership Training  
**WV** On Business & Technical Writing  
**CP** On Feature & Creative Writing  
**SCB** On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking,  
Confidence Bldg., Personality Devt.  
+ Reading and Comprehension for kids  
**PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE**  
MAKATI - 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG - 845-0886

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

visit us at [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)  
**JOB**  
Market

Where you find the best.

## MIST FAN COOLING SYSTEMS

Convert your existing fan into an Evaporative Cooling System

Instant temperature reduction up to 40°F!

Reduce your electricity bill to as much as 40% from aircon usage!



Perfect for:  
Gymnasiums • Factories •  
Greenhouse • Foundries •  
Outdoor Retail • Warehouse • Veranda •  
Sports Events • Restaurants • Livestocks •  
Manufacturing Plants • Church • Clubhouse •  
Garden Parties • Family Gatherings, etc.

For inquiries & free estimates, call now!  
**COOL MIST INTERNATIONAL** Pioneer & Industry Leader since 1996  
Telefax: 639-1077 Tel. No: 639-1657  
SALES / RENTALS / DESIGNS / INSTALLATION SERVICES AVAILABLE

Beat the high cost of electricity with FREE heat from the sun!

**Solahart**  
Solar Water Heating Systems  
Up to 95% Savings in Water Heating Costs by utilizing Free Heat from the Sun  
Hot Water on Tap Around the Clock  
Environmentally Friendly  
5, 10 & 12 year warranty models

No. 1 in the Philippines! No. 1 in the World!

FREE HEAT Series  
No. 1 Solar Water Heater (National)  
2004 National Shoppers' Choice Annual Awards

For Product or Dealership Inquiries, Call Exclusive Philippine Distributor

**SOLANDA ENTERPRISES, INC.** Andor Magallanes St., Intramuros, Manila

Tel. Nos.: 527-8261; 527-8793 Fax: 527-1315

E-mail: [solanda@solanda.com](mailto:solanda@solanda.com) <http://www.solanda.com>

Visit Our Showroom  
**Sbox**  
6th Level, Ferdinand Management Building, Tel. No. 826-1157

Member of Water Quality

WaterCare® MARKETING PHILIPPINES

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

WaterCare Marketing Philippines is a member of WaterCare International, a global network of water treatment professionals.

Water

# Pakistan says US strike at al-Qaida leaders was 'counterproductive'

ISLAMABAD—PAKISTAN'S OPPOSITION Islamic alliance said Sunday it will step up protests against a US missile strike that targeted al-Qaida's leaders but killed 13 civilians, and the president told the US to halt such actions.

The opposition has already launched demonstrations against the Jan. 13 attack, with thousands burning effigies of US President George W. Bush—and many vowing to fight a Jihad, or holy war, against the United States.

The strike apparently targeted—but missed—al-Qaida's No. 2 leader Ayman al-Zawahri at Damadola town near the Afghan border in Pakistan's mountainous Bajur region. Pakistani officials believe it wiped out four other top al-Qaida operatives, but also killed at least 13 civilians—including women and children.

Pakistan does not allow US forces in Afghanistan to pursue militants across the border, or to launch strikes without permission. Washington has refused to publicly discuss the attack on Damadola, with officials mostly saying the United States will continue pursuing terrorists no matter where they were.

In comments aired Sunday on Pakistan's independent GEO television station, visiting US Undersecretary of State Nicholas Burns would only say Washington has full "respect" for Pakistan's government.

"The government of Pakistan has taken the lead in commenting on this situation, and it is proper because this is your country," said Burns, who is on a tour of South Asia. "It's a sovereign entity, we respect that ... I think we've handled this sit-

uation in an appropriate way." The assault has caused friction between Islamabad and Washington—and widespread outrage in the Islamic nation of 150 million.

The latest protest was set for later Sunday in Inayat Qala town near Damadola.

On Monday, a mass march was slated to move from Pakistan's capital, Islamabad, to the radical hotbed of Peshawar and then on to Damadola, said Shahid Shamsi, a spokesperson for the opposition alliance called the Mutahida Majlis-e-Amal, or United Action Forum.

On Saturday, Pakistan's President Gen. Pervez Musharraf told the United States it cannot repeat such attacks, while Foreign Minister Khurshed Kasuri called the assault "counterproductive" given the "pre-

vailing public sentiment."

Musharraf told Burns that "what happened in Bajur must not be repeated," a foreign ministry official said on condition of anonymity due to policy.

"While reaffirming Pakistan's commitment to counterterrorism, the foreign minister underlined the need for the two countries to work in a manner that precludes recent incidents like Bajur," a foreign ministry statement said Saturday night.

GEO television station also said: "Musharraf told Burns that Pakistan is 'fully capable of defending its frontiers,' and that repeated attacks could affect cooperation in the war on terror, in which Islamabad is a top US ally."

Shamsi said Musharraf's first publicized comments on issue were simply "too late." AP



RESCUEERS begin their attempt to help a north Thames in the heart of London, Jan. 21. They a

## Kuwait in crisis a to oust new emir

KUWAIT CITY—KUWAIT plunged into crisis Saturday as the Cabinet decided to start unprecedented procedures to remove the country's ailing new emir, who in turn insisted on taking the oath of office.

The Cabinet decision was announced following a lengthy emergency meeting chaired by powerful Prime Minister Sheikh Sabah al-Ahmad al-Sabah, who has been anointed by a majority of members of the ruling family to replace the emir.

The move apparently came after last-minute goodwill moves failed to persuade the emir to abdicate, as Sheikh Saad al-Abdullah al-Sabah asked parliament Saturday to convene a special session so that he could be sworn in.

A government statement said "the Council of Ministers ... decided to initiate constitutional procedures stipulated in Article 3 of the 1964 Emirates Inheritance Law," which stipulates the removal of the

## Japan gov't hit over US beef flap

TOKYO—OPPOSITION LEADERS IN JAPAN took the government to task Sunday for lifting a ban on US beef imports last month, only to be forced to reimpose it over a shipment containing banned animal matter.

"The government's political responsibility is extremely grave," Yoshihiko Noda, chief of parliamentary affairs for the main opposition Democratic Party, said on a panel discussion carried by public broadcaster NHK.

"The government dared to take the decision (on the resumption of US beef imports) without guaranteeing the effectiveness of the inspection system," he said.

Tokyo had agreed to resume US beef imports last month provided they came from US cattle no more than 20 months old and risky animal parts, such as brains and spinal material, were removed.

But a US beef shipment flown into Tokyo's Narita airport on Friday was found to include spinal columns, prompting Japan to reimpose the ban over fears of mad cow disease.

Chief Cabinet Secretary Shinzo Abe on Saturday pledged to lodge a formal protest with the US administration when Deputy Secretary of State Robert Zoellick holds talks with top officials in Japan this week.

Abe, a close ally of Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi, and Foreign Minister Taro Aso were scheduled to meet Zoellick here on Monday.

Noda said a fact-finding team from his party had determined that US facilities to inspect beef for export were poorly organized. AFP

## China draws \$96B from tourism in '05

BEIJING—CHINA'S TOURISM SECTOR earned \$96 billion last year and will likely grow by 8 percent this year as the country climbs up the ladder of top travel destinations, state media said Sunday.

China received 120 million overseas visitors in 2005 and saw 31 million outbound travellers, the Xinhua news agency reported. Travellers from Hong Kong, Macau and Taiwan are considered overseas visitors.

Income from domestic tourism reached 528.6 billion yuan (\$66 billion) while earnings from international travellers surpassed \$29.3 billion, Xinhua cited the China National Tourism Administration as saying.

China's tourism industry has been developing rapidly in recent years, with inbound, outbound and domestic markets growing prosperously.

Shao Qiwei, director of the administration, predicted China would see 130 million inbound travellers this year, up 8 percent from the previous year, Xinhua said.

The industry is expected to grow by eight percent a year until the end of the decade. AFP

**THERE IS  
HOPE**

**FEBRUARY 2-5, 2006**

**Rizal Park, Manila, Philippines**

**Thursday to Saturday 6:30 PM**

**Sunday 5:00 PM**

**Pista ng  
Pambata**

**February 4, 2006  
Saturday 8:00 AM**

[www.mmfg.org](http://www.mmfg.org)

**METRO MANILA  
Franklin GRAHAM  
FESTIVAL**

IN COOPERATION WITH THE BILLY GRAHAM EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**



ern-bottle-nosed whale that has been lost in the river to lift it onto a barge and take it out to sea. AFP

## Lost whale that stole heart of Londoners dies

LONDON—A LOST NORTHERN BOTTLE-nosed whale that swam up the River Thames into central London and captured the heart of Britons died Saturday after rescue workers tried to ship it back to the wild.

In an operation watched by river-bank crowds and covered live on television, marine experts hoisted the whale onto a barge after having tracked it since Friday, and sailed it back down the Thames toward the sea.

But the health of the five-to-six-meter whale, ailing and exhausted after its mysterious two-day sojourn in freshwater, took a turn for the worse on the barge as it sailed toward the Thames estuary.

"We had a phone call from the vet saying that it had started convulsing and while he was on the phone it died," said Alan Knight, chair of the British Divers Marine Life Rescue group.

"It was still about two hours away from the planned release place."

The time of death was around 7 p.m. Though no cause of death was immediately available, experts had warned that the whale might not be able to cope with the noise and chaos around it as well as the pressure of its own weight on its internal organs.

They also said its lungs and eyes might have been damaged in the freshwater.

Such a rare sight in London—the first northern bottlenose recorded here since records began nearly a century ago—triggered popular wonder, amazement and sympathy, all summed up in a Daily Mail headline: "Free Willy!"

And it generated round-the-clock live television coverage.

Hopes had risen at one point of a happy Hollywood ending, as in the movie on which the headline was based.

first thinking he was hallucinating.

Soon Londoners and foreign tourists had flocked to the banks of the Thames to catch a glimpse of the disoriented whale, which had swum more than 40 miles from the open sea. AFP

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY in CHINA

We have the Expertise to Guide You & the Connection to Link You

How to Sell to China  
How to Invest & Expand in China  
How to Invite Chinese Investors

Problem with license & bureaucracy

CHINDIA CONSULTING  
Please call: Mr. William Chen  
Cel or Text 0917-812-2988  
Tel 735-92-80



## Emir's Cabinet decides to abdicate for health reasons

ith grounds. government official told Saturday that the Cabinet delayed announcing the allow mediators time to the emir to abdicate.

Speaker Jassem al- reporters he had received Saad's letter, but decision on it until he with the emir.

ceived a letter from the Emir asking for parliament to take the Sunday," Khorafi said.

dded that parliament to cancel three scheds next week due to the fact that the house is open a special session if the makes such a request.

ad, 75, is said to be lead out the two-line is named emir on Sunday the death of Sheikh mad al-Sabah, a half-Sheikh Sabah. AFP

Under the law, if the emir's health prevents him from carrying out his duties, the Cabinet should ask parliament to relieve him of his powers, paving the way for the appointment of a new ruler.

To depose the emir, parliament needs a two-thirds majority of the 65-member house, which includes 16 Cabinet ministers who can also vote.

If Sheikh Saad is removed, it would be the first time a ruler has been stripped of his powers for more than a century.

On Friday, an official statement on the meeting at Sheikh Sabah's house run by the official KUNA news agency did not refer to Sheikh Saad as emir but the Cabinet's statement on Saturday did so.

State-run television showed hundreds of members of the ruling family gathered at Sheikh Sabah's house, expressing their loyalty to him and asking him to "lead" the country. AFP

## Cut through the hassles of bills payment.

FASTPhone



### Equitable PCI Bank FASTPhone is the faster, easier way to pay your bills. Just call 84-911 in Metro Manila.

The headaches of bills payment are things of the past. Just enroll with FASTPhone so you can skip those long lines and altogether pay your bills from the comfort of your home, office or anywhere else where you've got a phone, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Your transactions are even secure with a FASTPhone Access Number known only to you, plus an Extra PIN (XPIN) for transfers and payments to unenrolled accounts and bills payment institutions. So enroll with FASTPhone now and say goodbye to all the hassles! It's just another way to show you that all we do is all for you, to be your Bank of Choice.

- Inquire total or available balance
- Inquire last 9 transactions
- Transfer funds among different EPCIB accounts
- Reload FASTcard or E-card XP
- Pay bills to over 90 accredited establishments

Pay your bills with ease. Call FASTPhone through 1-800-188-84911 (PLDT Toll-free) or 1-800-333-84911 (Digitel Toll-free) outside Metro Manila.

**Equitable PCI BANK**  
Your Bank of Choice

Contact our Call Center at 84-911 (Metro Manila)  
PLDT 1-800-188-84-911 and Digitel 1-800-333-84-911 (Provincial)  
visit [www.equitablepcib.com](http://www.equitablepcib.com)

**Megelink**

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000



**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**



Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE M. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCCELLANO

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

National Editor PERTENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art &amp; Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

Readers' Advocate LORINA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## Fight

**E**VEN IF HE HAD LOST, BOXING ICON MANNY PACQUIAO still would have done the country proud. He had learned his lessons from the first fight with Mexican superstar Erik Morales 10 months ago and, as teachers say approvingly of exemplary students, applied himself. Yesterday's rematch showed a disciplined athlete doing what had to be done: Pacquiao used his right hand more often, gunned for the body, put up his hands in defense throughout, remembered his footwork. As a result, he fought a much better fight than the last time.

**EDITORIAL** Another thing: He had also learned to be patient. He did not put all his hopes on a knockout win; instead, he followed the game plan as much as he could, willing to win the match on points, but ready to go for the quick end if the chance offered itself.

Even if he had lost, Pacquiao would have honored his many fans, simply by fighting the good fight. But he went on to avenge last year's loss, and in memorable fashion.

We salute Pacquiao on his decisive win; it is a victory made even more emphatic by the fact that he is the first boxer to knock out Morales, a three-time world champion. Now his triumph will be appropriated by everyone with a point to make or a product to sell; everyone will find in this bounce-back-from-defeat classic a metaphor to suit any need.

The question is: Will we in fact learn the right lessons?

Much will be made of Pacquiao's fighting spirit, especially because he was also on the receiving end of some staggering blows from Morales, a peerless counter-puncher. But this second fight proves that, to stay at the top, heart is not enough. One needs the yoke of discipline. One needs to submit to the sometimes harsh requisites of training, the repetitive instructions of the coach, the unforgiving timetables of conditioning.

Pacquiao started training in Los Angeles in mid-December; he spent his birthday and the Christmas holidays in training camp. That kind of dedication helps explain why he did not lose wind even in the last rounds of the fight.

Much will also be made of Pacquiao's power punches, and the fact that this time around he wore the thinner Cleto Reyes gloves. But this second fight proved that, to beat the best in the world, it is not enough to rely on one's instincts or natural gifts, or to depend on the improvisational ability the Filipino is famous for. One needs to craft a plan, and then to stick to that plan.

Morales won the first bout in part because Pacquiao depended too much on his powerful left hand; once Morales figured that out, he was able to dictate the pace of the fight. But in yesterday's fight, Pacquiao finally learned to trust his right (which his coach last year rather prematurely called "Manila Ice"). In the clutch, especially in the early rounds and at the start of the seventh, he could have reverted to his natural stance and become "left-hand happy" all over again (another memorable phrase from his coach). But he stuck to the plan, and in the end wore Morales down.

Much will also be made of Pacquiao's role as a national symbol, of his gift for concentrating national pride in his person. And in fact the public seemed as one yesterday, with millions of Filipinos watching the fight or listening to it. But the second fight also proved that not even an epic bout can erase the divisions that disfigure the nation. For some reason, some Filipinos thought it was funny to circulate false messages about the outcome of the fight, even before it had started. And in movie houses and function rooms that broadcast the fight live, audiences tittered when they suddenly saw Ilocos Sur Gov. Chavit Singson appear in the ring, and groaned when they saw First Gentleman Mike Arroyo loom beside Pacquiao.

Boxing is both an impossibly demanding sport and a sportswriter's "sweet science." It is not, however, a substitute for politics; it is not a means of political dispute resolution. If anything, a fight like yesterday's was only a respite from politics. So a word to the wise: Beware of politicians or political wannabes who seek to make political capital out of (or draw the wrong lessons from) Pacquiao's stirring victory. They only cheapen it.

WHEN CONTEMPORARY PHILIPPINES BECOMES HISTORY, the administration of Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo will be remembered for its principal policy—bribery. To get what she wants, she resorts to buying people. Money is no object because she is not spending her own money anyway but that of the taxpayers.

The latest group of people she is bribing is the government employees. She announced at Plaza Miranda a few days ago that she would allocate P13.1 billion (that's billion) for increases in the salaries of all government officials and employees.

Where would the money come from? I thought the government is bankrupt, that is why it is increasing taxes again.

Malacañang said it will come from "savings" (Savings? Why can't the government pay its obligations if it has savings?) and—get this—from the taxes to be collected when the expanded value-added tax (EVAT) is raised to 12 percent next month. The money has not been collected yet, but Ate Glue is already spending it.

The money has not even been appropriated yet. The P1.05 trillion budget (that's in trillion, the biggest in Philippine history; Filipinos can't even fathom how much is P1 trillion) has not yet been passed but that's no problem for Ate Glue.

A separate appropriations bill for P13.1 billion for the salary increases has already been filed in the House of Representatives. And House members want to pass the pay hikes even ahead of the regular budget.

Why is Ate Glue in such a hurry? Because her popularity rating is still plunging, and at the rate it is going down, it may soon come out at the other side of the earth. Because she wants to save herself from being kicked out of Malacañang.

Yes, she is bribing government personnel to cling to power. She is trying to buy their support and loyalty.

Government employees are not the only ones she is bribing. They are only the latest. Before them, there were the Comelec officials to make sure she won in the 2004 elections; there were the military officers who helped

LOCAL MEDIA CARRIED AN INTERESTING item late last week. A Gallup Poll International survey called "The Voice of the People" said most people in the world think politicians are dishonest, have too much power and are easily swayed. The survey interviewed 50,000 people in 60 countries. The respondents had a better regard for business leaders, but only in relation to politicians—61 percent said politicians were dishonest; only 43 percent said so of business leaders.

In fact, there is nothing new in that survey, which merely reiterates the findings of previous surveys on the same subject. In Britain last year, a couple of weeks before the voters trekked to the polls, a survey by Ginsters showed an all-time distrust of politicians by the public. "Politicians," some of the respondents said—with an almost Filipino weakness for puns—should instead be called "poole-ticians." Tony Blair got the dubious honor of being awarded the second biggest liar in history, next only to Jeffrey Archer. He was a worse liar in British eyes than even Richard Nixon and Bill Clinton. The reason for it, of course, was the "dodgy dossier" he regaled the public with to draw Britain into George W. Bush's war.

In November last year, Ipsos-Reid discovered from a survey of randomly selected adult Canadians that nine out of 10 Canadians believed politicians were "likely to lie" when they made statements to the media about important issues. Quite interestingly, also high in the Liars Index were journalists and priests/ministers. Lowest were police officers, doctors and teachers. That might very well be the same results for this country, except for the part about police officers. They will probably come second in our Liars Index, next to politicians.

All this merely confirms fairly scientifically what we already know reasonably intuitively. But my alarm does not lie in these findings, it lies in what conclusions we are deriving from them. Chief of them—as gleaned from the remarks of both "analyst" and man-in-the-street interviewed on TV—are: one, we are no better

and no worse than other countries; and, two, *pare-pareho lang sila*, you change one deceitful politician, you get another. Those are fallacious, indeed deceitful, conclusions, and lead only to more apathy and cynicism.

There is lying and there is lying. Some lies are worse than others. Some lies are more harmful than others. True enough, Filipino politicians will probably beat even men in untrustworthiness in the public eye; they are the first category of people that Filipinos are least likely to believe. That was so even before martial law. But the lies candidates peddled then, during campaigns in particular, were infinitely more benign than the lies Ferdinand Marcos peddled when he scrapped elections altogether. The lies peddled by the previous presidents after 1986 were infinitely more benign than the lies peddled by the non-President GMA after 2004.

Indeed, there is a difference between the lying as a whole then and the lying as a whole now. Not least, people then bothered not to get caught. Even Marcos did, refusing to say categorically he was going to step down after 1973 as he was constitutionally bound to do. That, for the benefit of the martial law babies, was one of the things that sparked the First Quarter Storm, the confrontation between Marcos and a group of students led by Edgar Jopson, the latter demanding he put down in writing he would not seek power after 1973. Marcos got furious that a "grocer's son," as he called Jopson, would make any demands on him. He forgot what kind of a son he was.

Today, that would be no problem. A group of

and no worse than other countries; and, two, *pare-pareho lang sila*, you change one deceitful politician, you get another. Those are fallacious, indeed deceitful, conclusions, and lead only to more apathy and cynicism.

There is lying and there is lying. Some lies are worse than others. Some lies are more harmful than others. True enough, Filipino politicians will probably beat even men in untrustworthiness in the public eye; they are the first category of people that Filipinos are least likely to believe. That was so even before martial law. But the lies candidates peddled then, during campaigns in particular, were infinitely more benign than the lies Ferdinand Marcos peddled when he scrapped elections altogether. The lies peddled by the previous presidents after 1986 were infinitely more benign than the lies peddled by the non-President GMA after 2004.

Indeed, there is a difference between the lying as a whole then and the lying as a whole now. Not least, people then bothered not to get caught. Even Marcos did, refusing to say categorically he was going to step down after 1973 as he was constitutionally bound to do. That, for the benefit of the martial law babies, was one of the things that sparked the First Quarter Storm, the confrontation between Marcos and a group of students led by Edgar Jopson, the latter demanding he put down in writing he would not seek power after 1973. Marcos got furious that a "grocer's son," as he called Jopson, would make any demands on him. He forgot what kind of a son he was.

Today, that would be no problem. A group of

## Lying

### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



kids asks GMA to swear off ever running again, and she'll do it. She did it before. It's as Mark Twain said about quitting smoking, "It's easy, I've done it so many times." That is a monumental difference. People then took care not to be caught lying because it carried with it public scorn. People now do not mind lying brazenly because, at the very least, they can always say it is a "lapse in judgment" and at the very most "I lied so what?"

The implication of "pare-pareho lang sila," of course, is that it is useless to remove GMA because things are not going to change. That was what Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales said last year—removing GMA won't solve everything—to which I took vigorous exception. I said then, and I say now, removing GMA won't solve everything but it sure as hell will solve a great many things. Not the least of it is that it will remove a squatter in Malacañang, which should restore justice, morality and a sense of right and wrong to this country. It is the worst form of lying to steal the vote, call it a "lapse in judgment," and talk of reforming politics. It is the worst form of deceitfulness to commit a crime, call it a non-crime, and punish oneself with more power.

Not all politicians are the same. Not all politicians are Marcos and GMA. At the very least, not all of them are capable of this scale of lying. At the very most, some of them are completely honest and decent persons. Unfortunately they are the ones who are dying early. You may accuse Fernando Poe Jr. of many things, but you may not accuse him of lying. You may accuse Raul Roche of many things, but you may not accuse him of rotteness. Among the living, there is Jovito Salonga, ironically the one person thought to be old and decrepit but who has outlived everyone and remains physically and mentally vibrant. And honest. He is to GMA as the crucifix is to Dracula.

It's true: As a general category, politicians are untrustworthy. But some are more untrustworthy than others. The point is not to let their tribe increase. Saying they're all the same is giving them fertility pills.



## Doable Charter change

## SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



I HAD STARTED WRITING MY COMMENTS ON the output of the Consultative Commission when news on the rejection of the report by a House Committee came out. That was P10 million down the drain. The House Committee relegated the ConCom proposal to the status of reference material—a delicate act of courtesy but also a mild rebuff of the convenor of the ConCom.

Actually, if the report were to be debated on the floor of the House, it could be an embarrassment for the Arroyo administration. Indeed, the ConCom's draft comes out shorter than the 1987 Constitution which was much criticized for its verbosity. The draft is shorter by something like 5,000 words. But is that a virtue? I would say that, if the 1986 Constitutional Commission itself had shortened the 1986 Constitution, it would have been a virtue. So much surplage would have been eliminated. But the shortening proposed by the advisory ConCom, done through deletions left and right, raises certain intriguing questions. How so?

When a provision in a law, or even just a concept, is deleted, the message that is sent is that the deletion is a rejection of the provision or of the concept. Indeed, that may not be the intention of the author of the deletion; but when the time comes for the application of the law, one can never tell how the executive officer will interpret the deletion.

Let us take the Preamble. The Preamble of a Constitution is a distillation of the beliefs and aspirations of the people. Although it is not by itself a source of rights, it can serve as a guide to the interpretation of the other provisions of the Constitution. Hence, it should be meticulously formulated. It seems to me that the deletions made by the ConCom were not done with meticulous care and can lead to rather disturbing conclusions.

Let me just cite one example. The 1987 Preamble says that the people, by writing a Constitu-

tion, seek to secure to themselves and their posterity the blessings of "the rule of law and a regime of truth, etc." The ConCom's proposed Preamble has omitted both "the rule of law" and "truth." One thus gets the impression that the draft is not particularly keen about protecting the "rule of law" and seeking "truth." When you see that in the context of what the present administration has been doing, for instance, through the gag rule in EO 464, you might conclude that the real authorship of these provisions belongs to the person who convoked the ConCom.

But let us lay the ConCom report to rest and discuss instead a more substantial matter. At the moment, the overwhelming view outside the leadership of the House of Representatives and Malacañang, and even within the ConCom, is that the Senate may not be excluded from the process of revising or amending the Constitution. One concrete meaning of this is that the Senate is not obliged to accept the invitation of the House to come to a joint session for the purpose of proposing amendments. If that be the case, is the proposal of amendments at all possible outside of a joint session?

The power to legislate is given to Congress. But the Constitution does not call Congress to a joint session for the purpose of legislating. Hence, the two houses perform their respective legislative functions as they are, where they are.

The power to propose amendments is likewise

given to Congress but neither does the Constitution require the two houses to come in joint session, as it did under the 1935 Constitution. Hence, it is quiet possible for the two houses to formulate amendments the way they formulate laws—as they are where they are. Once one house is through with a draft, the draft is passed on to the other house for action.

Since the House is so gung-ho about Charter change, it might start the ball rolling. At this stage, it is now clearly unrealistic for the House to try to lure the Senate to a total revision of the Constitution. The House might want to start with humbler and doable beginnings by formulating relatively isolated changes.

One possible beginning is an overhaul of the Commission on Elections. From our experience in the recent elections, there has arisen a high universal cry for the overhaul of the Comelec. There is a strong public desire to have the membership of the Comelec changed. But the current members are firmly entrenched because they are removable only by the impossible process of impeachment. Thus, nothing short of a constitutional change can achieve a Comelec reorganization. Should the House succeed in restructuring the Comelec in terms of membership and powers, together with changes in some of the constitutional provisions on the electoral process, it may not be easy for the Senate to refuse to participate in such an exercise.

There is no question that the electoral process needs overhauling. Central to the problem is the Comelec. Beyond the Comelec, there are also isolated provisions in the Constitution which have a great effect on the electoral process. If these can be attended to little by little, together with a thorough review of the statutory provisions on elections, the benefit that will be reaped can prepare the nation for a more credible process of Charter change.

## Valuing Catholicism

## KRIS-CROSSING MINDANAO

Antonio J. Montalvan II



A DELAYED REACTION THIS IS. LAST WEEK, MY immediate superior in the workplace lent me his copy of the film "The Exorcism of Emily Rose." I had not watched this movie until then, but I did recall the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines publicly recommending it late last year, except that the endorsement was drowned out in the din of the political infighting going on among our ruling elite who, by the way, all claim to be saints.

If you think that the movie is a sequel to the "The Exorcist," William Peter Blatty's unforgettable box-office hit some years back, it is not. Emily Rose, I should say, is a much more powerful movie. But it does not dwell too much on gory demonic possession scenes, deviating from a trend that used to characterize films of the same genre. Its simple message is one that confronts what is rather an increasingly disconcerting subject to many people today—faith in God.

Let's face it. Our disbelieving generation no longer believes in demons.

The film is based on a true-to-life story. Emily Rose was a 19-year-old freshman who grew up in a devout Catholic family. The ordeal she experienced with six demons who possessed her began one quiet night in the college dorm where she was staying for university studies. She was not the type who would indulge in drugs; she was never into hallucinogens. She actually lived a clean life as a young Catholic girl who was not ashamed to practice her faith.

She had been weakened by the vicious, demonic attacks that incessantly haunted her when the family finally decided to bring her home and seek the counsel of Fr. Richard Moore. The priest knew the gravity of his parishioner's condition. His first response was to make a thorough review of the Roman Catholic manual that prescribes the rites of exorcism. As the days went by, the demonic attacks became more frequent, persistent and even more ferocious. Unknown to the priest, Emily Rose had been attended to by a school neurologist, and then by a

psychiatrist, who both treated her as afflicted with a "rare" case of epilepsy that "degenerated" into psychosis. In truth, the drug she was administered with only served to narcotize her brain and contributed to her aggravation, which eventually killed her. Father Moore insisted that the case was spiritual, not scientific. The state blamed Emily Rose's death on the priest and charged him with "negligent homicide."

The riveting trial scenes that follow play on our minds in many ways. A lawyer known for being a "man of faith" represents the prosecution. On the other hand, Father Moore is represented by a woman lawyer who openly admits she is agnostic. ("Aren't we all?" she says.)

The binary opposites seem to recall our own real-life struggles between science and faith. Science gives us the facts. Inversely, faith is seen as only a realm of possibilities, which dismisses demonic possession and exorcism as "archaic, irrational superstition." The prosecution lawyer often sneers at the priest for his "medieval" thinking. Even the priest's own archdiocese refuses to be dragged into the case, for fear of being labeled as "medieval."

A dramatic point of the movie comes with the testimony of an expert witness for the defense, an anthropologist who is an authority on the cross-cultural phenomenon of demonic possession. Although rare, "demonic possession is a cultural universal," she testifies.

Being an anthropologist myself, I easily identified with her testimony. Despite our fixation on modernity, anthropology continues to be per-

ceived as an "exotic" discipline, driven only by "unscientific thought and non-statistical data," in a silly world that has made a god out of numbers—numbers that do not have faces, let alone feelings.

"Emily Rose" has other more important parallels. Father Moore's charity and dedication, his fealty to Church doctrine, above all his heroic faith in the face of persecution, only bring to mind the quality of many of our Catholic presbyters. Would that our parish priests of today be of the same cut as Father Moore. Many of our parish priests behave like little mayors and are consumed by the temporal powers of their office. It is no secret that many are driven by ambitions to become bishops. Humility no longer seems to be the mark of many of them. Perhaps, a good number of them no longer profess loyalty to the Pope. I would like to think that many of our priests today are the ones who are pushing us to our very own "faithlessness."

On the eve of her death, Emily Rose went through an out-of-body experience where she was favored with an apparition of the Blessed Virgin Mary. When she asked her why she was being made to suffer a terrible ordeal, Mary told her that God allowed her trial to show the power of good over evil. She was made to choose between leaving her earthly life or going back to her body and accept the divine purpose that her fate had been irreconcilably assigned to; nobody believed in demons anymore; her role was to bring our faith back to its senses. She chose to go back. The next day, God took away her life.

"I would like to believe that she was a saint," Father Moore says at the trial. Today, the many who visit Emily Rose's grave do not miss out the epitaph that she had personally chosen: "Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling."

I am not trying to stand tall, but the fact is, many of us refuse to admit we are sinners.

\*\*\*

Comments to monta@cu-cdo.edu.ph

## Our Constitutions, past and present

(Conclusion)

JOSE V. ABUEVA IN THE PHILIPPINE STARWEEK of Oct. 15, 1995, was quoted thus: "If we carefully examine its wide scope, depth and complexity, we would see the Constitution as mandating not only development but also transformation, no less than the building of a free, prosperous egalitarian, just and humane society through a dynamic political, economic, social and cultural democracy." Flowery words for a point of view that lasted barely a decade!

One option for the new government, which was dear to the hearts of many of those who had been active in public life before martial law, was the restoration of the 1935 Constitution. There was much going for the view that held that the 1973 Charter, which had been railroaded through a cowed and bribed convention, was never properly ratified. The implication of this was that the 1935 Constitution never ceased to operate. But practical problems faced the new government. First, according to Nemenzo, "All the institutions it had established had been dissolved." To restore the whole machinery of government in a constitutionally ordained way, Cory Aquino might have to run in another presidential election. This brought up frightening possibilities: at a time when stability was just beginning to be restored, another massive political exercise would involve the risk of having the yet-undismantled KBL machinery heave into action and make up for the debacle of February. No doubt, Marcos would pull out all stops, and might actually pull off a victory, aided by the forces that had clearly realized they were done for in the new regime. Cory refused to consider holding another presidential election, and the 1935 option was closed forever.

Once the 1935 option was out, two groups of advisers provided—and advocated—different constitutional plans for President Aquino to choose from. A group, composed of Justice Cecilia Muñoz Palma, Marcelo Fernan and Homobono Adaza advocated the continuation of the 1973 Charter. On the other side were Fr. Joaquin

## THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



Bernas, the consistently anti-Marcos Neptali Gonzales (then minister of justice) and what Nemenzo calls "the Left-of-corner" advisers.

The views of Justice Palma are quoted by Nemenzo: "The KBL members of parliament should be given the benefit of the doubt. The President should invest a little more faith... we are bringing into the reformed society the subversives, the CPP, the radicals... so why can't we bring in the pro-Marcos groups... even if they are 'bad'? Nobody is beyond reform." Pointing out that, for all its flaws, the 1973 Constitution at least existed and could be used, the group advocated its adoption—at least on a transitional basis. After all, the snap election had been held under that Constitution, and under it the president of the Philippines could only be proclaimed by the Batasang Pambansa. Why not correct the injustice that took place when the KBL-dominated assembly proclaimed Marcos? All the Batasan had to do was reconvene, revoke its previous proclamation of Marcos and pass a law granting Cory extraordinary powers to reform the government and (just in case), dissolve the Batasan if it got too obstreperous. After all, after Marcos fled, 46 KBL MPs defected to the Cory camp, "swelling its ranks" from 59 to 105. Then the Constitution could be purged of its totalitarian aspects. No dice, said Cory. The idea of deriving her legitimacy from Marcos' parliament and placing the new government under the Constitution Marcos had promulgated to legitimize his dictatorship and its abuses was simply too offensive.

Nemenzo also writes that the proposed formula would have made her "a hostage to the cluster of turncoats around Enrile." The argument made

by Father Bernas and company was more attractive. Nemenzo summarized this view as the belief that "her power was derived from a popular revolution and not based on the 1973 Constitution. A clean break with the vestiges of the fallen dictatorship and all its laws and institutions required no constitutional justification."

It took her few weeks to make up her mind. On March 25, 1986, "instead of proclaiming a revolutionary government, she declared the government to be constitutional while promulgating her own 'Freedom Constitution.'" It retained the Bill of Rights and selected portions of the 1973 Charter, vested the President with legislative powers, "until a legislature is elected and convened under a new Constitution. It authorized the President to appoint a Constitutional Commission (Con-Com)." A marvelous case of a "confluence of events" resulted in the fulfillment of an important aspiration of the opposition.

Soon, after being appointed on June 2, 1986, the Con-Com went to work, under the presidency of Justice Palma, who worked together with commissioners such as Father Bernas. Despite the noise made by indignant people like Juan Ponce Enrile who had pinned their hopes on the old system, and the best efforts of cantankerous Marcos loyalists who occupied the Manila Hotel in July, the Con-Com finished its work. The new Constitution was signed on Oct. 15, and ratified on Feb. 2, 1987.

In David Wurfel's estimation, "The basic law is probably close to what it would have been, had the Constitutional Convention of 1971 been able to complete its work without the imposition of authoritarian rule." In a way, things have come full circle. The idealism of some members of the Con-Com, which had provided some hope to an apparently disintegrating society and its government, found fulfillment, after a long interlude of repression.

Then again, it seems that the Constitution now is the problem.

\*\*\*

Comments welcome at [www.quezon.ph/blog](http://www.quezon.ph/blog)

## Politics in education

SIX MONTHS HAVE PASSED SINCE THE RESIGNATION OF Secretary Florencio "Butch" Abad and, to no one's surprise, the Department of Education hasn't collapsed and neither is it in danger of falling apart.

All the media hype about the DepEd in paralysis because it is "headless" (it is at present run just by an "acting" secretary) is exactly that—media hype. The fact that the DepEd has managed well with no major scandals or disruptions attests to something the President and the general public might as well begin to realize: There is a professional bureaucracy that can make things happen in this country if only it is not touched by political meddling.

At least, this is what happens in other high-performing countries with a professional civil service. Ministers come and go but a professional civil service, run by competent public managers, makes sure that essential services (including public schools) deliver what needs to be delivered to constituents.

Since the Edsa Revolution in 1986, the DepEd has been run by 10 secretaries over a 19-year period, meaning an average of less than two-year stint per secretary. Contrast this to the complete budget cycle of the education system—from planning to actual start of implementation (i.e., the school year)—which is 24 months, and you realize that a secretary with "new vision" wouldn't even see new programs being fully implemented. This explains why education in this country has failed to deliver. It's not about a lack of vision. It's about the lack of action, implementation and follow-through. Like all things Filipino, we have too much "vision" (i.e., great plans) but little else to show by way of accomplishment.

In the last three years, the DepEd's professional bureaucracy has put in place reforms in academics, personnel, finance and administration, and teacher welfare. In the field of academics, these include: the revised basic education curriculum (BEC); the new textbook policy (to improve on the quality of textbooks in all subjects); the Every Child a Reader (by Grade Three) literacy and proficiency programs; the new grading system; the new testing system; the Madaris education (for Muslim Filipino children); and the upgrading of science and math education.

On personnel, the reforms have been most pronounced in teacher welfare, teacher hiring and teacher training, especially in English proficiency, science and math. We have worked very hard to address teacher shortage all over the country by hiring the right types and by re-allocating positions from areas with surplus teachers (yes, there are divisions with more teachers than required) to areas where there are marked shortages.

On finance and administration, the DepEd has decentralized payroll servicing to all regions (even as politicians like to claim credit for something they have no hand in); made funds flow directly to schools and divisions (no longer passing through the central or regional offices, which only add to the red tape); increased school-maintenance and other operating funds for three successive years; cleaned up private lending to teachers that use the automatic payroll deduction scheme; and made more transparent and professional the entire procurement system of the DepEd from the central office down to the division level (recognized as "best practice" by the Government Policy Procurement Board and the World Bank). These reforms are now in place. As a result, the last three SWS enterprise surveys have shown that the DepEd is seen as one of the cleanest agencies.

Yes, the public school system delivers, even as teachers work with great handicaps, even without salary increases in the past five years and in difficult work conditions; and even though no education secretary with full authority has been appointed.

So why the anxiety over not having an appointed education secretary? Such concern is misplaced.

Two politician candidates are anxious to be appointed education secretary. (What is so important about appointing a politician to head the DepEd anyway?) No doubt, both stand to gain from an appointment for themselves more than the DepEd would gain from their expertise. Either of them would want to leave their own "legacy" on the education system and would bring in their own vision as if educators have none. And if the chosen one wouldn't stay long, his vision wouldn't be realized.

The Philippine Public School Teachers Association (PPSTA), the largest teachers organization, has weighed in heavily behind one candidate. Did media know that the PPSTA is now a financially bankrupt organization despite the fact that it has collected millions in dues from teachers for decades? It is now under the receivership of the Insurance Commission, which is seriously looking into the possibility of filing graft charges against its officers and board members. You have to wonder if the endorsement is a political move intended to save PPSTA's officers.

The concern of some 1,000 DepEd central office employees about the lack of a leader is equally baseless. As long as the more than 500,000 teachers, principals, supervisors, superintendents and directors in the field are focused on delivering education services in our 42,000 public schools. The DepEd union should focus more on supporting the teachers and less on deal-making.

It's time to be frank and honest about why we, as a country, have failed our children. The fault lies in traditional, patronage politics. If this evil is allowed to prevail, then nothing will improve in this forsaken country of ours. And no politician or political leader should lament how poorly educated our children are because all they do is undermine the efforts of the professionals who are working very hard to make education work in this country.

Over the past six months, DepEd employees have been saying that the system needs to be run by a professional educator. We have a unique opportunity now to stand behind Acting Secretary Fe Hidalgo, who herself rose from the DepEd ranks, first as a classroom teacher and successfully as principal, supervisor, director, assistant secretary, undersecretary and now acting secretary. Hidalgo, if appointed by the President, would be the first public school teacher to have risen to the highest post of the education department. The message to all our teachers would be clear and unequivocal: Teachers matter and quality education, in their hands, matters most of all.

But sadly, Hidalgo can offer the President nothing that the latter needs in the political game—unlike the two politician candidates.

If public education is as poor as it is today, the President has no one to blame but herself. Unfortunately, we will pay for her mistake for many years to come. And that vision about a "strong republic" would be nothing more than a lot of sound and fury signifying nothing.

Juan Miguel Luz is an undersecretary (on leave) of the Department of Education.

## Preposterous blindness

IT WAS IN UTTER DISBELIEF THAT I read about National Economic and Development Authority Director General Augusto Santos saying he "cannot find the poorest of the poor" (PDI, 1/10/05). According to him, "grinding poverty is not easy to pinpoint." I beg to disagree.

Quezon City, for example, has a map of every depressed area. In our own experience, which includes giving free prescription eyeglasses in Camarin D Elementary School, Caloocan City, and other schools in Payatas and Bagong Silangan in Quezon City, we have seen and come to know where the poorest of the poor are. We have

seen and come to know that the incidence of elementary students needing prescription eyeglasses is 50 percent. Why? What's the problem? Lack of vitamin A and malnutrition.

Children are not supposed to need prescription eyeglasses. At one time, an 11-year-old boy fainted in front of me. When he came to, he apologized and said it was because it was Thursday and he was the member of his family who didn't eat on Thursdays!

If the Neda chief is truly serious about finding the poorest of the poor, I am volunteering to meet him, say, at Camarin D Elementary School in Caloocan City. There are 6,600 chil-

dren there, crammed into a small school operating in three shifts of classes starting at 5:30 a.m. I will show Director Santos thousands of malnourished kids who come to school hungry; fourth graders who look like first graders. I don't blame Neda for carefully giving out precious food, but to say the poorest of the poor can't be found is preposterous.

—LEW EDWARDS,  
founder/chair,  
A Better Chance Foundation,  
3rd Level, Topy's Place,  
Industria cor. Economia Sts.,  
Bagumbayan, Quezon City 1110

## With cheating, we can never be a great nation

READING THE LETTER OF ANTON SY (PDI, 12/19/05) added to my frustration. I was frustrated to find another Filipino who likes to be on the sidelines watching our dear country retrogress. I can't blame him because he's a "Filipino."

But I think we owe it to Conrado de Quiros and his writings that we still have countrymen who risk getting the ire of those in power. If De Quiros portrays our country as one going to the

dogs, that's only the sad reality, and we should be men enough to accept that and to wake up from our deep slumber (read: apathy).

If no one among us would dare to call a spade a spade, then we would really be a pathetic race. Imagine yourself in my place, being questioned by foreigners about how we, as a people, could keep silent in the face of election cheating. You'd surely feel the way I felt: so small, unable to refute or just

answer the notion that, maybe, most Filipino politicians are cheaters and Filipinos do nothing about the cheating being done in their midst.

We can never be a great nation for as long as we allow cheating to be part of our system. I may not agree with SY, but I surely will defend his right to say what he wants to say. Maybe, he can say the same thing about De Quiros.

—JONATHAN CABAL,  
jonjos94@yahoo.com

## Get rid of your reading glasses!

We offer Presbyopic LASIK and Near Vision CK aside from restoring your distance vision.



MAKATI EYE LASER CENTER

\*DOH and PhilHealth accredited.

Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City 813-0343 • 893-1152 • 816-0602

To know more about our holistic approach to your eyes & well-being, log on to [www.makatiego.com](http://www.makatiego.com)

**ABS HERBS**  
**HERBAL**  
*Tea*

*Be ABSolutely Fit.*



*Soothing. Nourishing. Cleansing. Slimming.*

A fit and healthy body starts with the proper diet, exercise, and ABS Herbal Tea. ABS Herbal Tea helps you maintain good health and a slim figure. It will cleanse your body, improve your metabolism, and provide you with all the healthful nutrients you need to keep pace with your active lifestyle. It's the tea that keeps you ABSolutely fit.

[www.abs-herbs.com.ph](http://www.abs-herbs.com.ph)

Available in leading drugstores and selected supermarkets nationwide.



*Feel light, Live right.*

## Dancing the Cha-cha with the devil

I READ WITH KEEN INTEREST CONRAD DE QUIROS' Dec. 27 column. He advised *balik-bayans* to forget the suggestion for the country to shift to the parliamentary system of government. The crux of the problem, he argued, is that we have an illegitimate President and nothing else can be a rational sequence to that. To illustrate his point, he said that if you catch a student cheating in an exam, you expel him. He then proceeded to describe those who don't agree with him as simply stupid and brainless. Ironically, his reasons against the parliamentary system made me abandon all hopes for the presidential system that we nurtured since we gained independence from Spain.

De Quiros said in developed countries, like Japan and Germany, switching political parties would be considered treason because parties in those countries stand for an ideological cause or political philosophy. I agree that the Filipino politicians' habit of shamelessly changing parties during elections is repugnant, to say the least.

I have followed closely the conduct of Canadian politicians during elections. The present administration, run by the Liberal Party of Prime Minister Paul Martin, coalesced with other parties to form a minority government. The opposition Conservative Party, led by Stephen Harper, tried to force an early election last May by trying to outvote the Liberals in passing its proposed national budget. The Conservatives thought they had the numbers

but, to their shock and dismay, Belinda Strohman, a shining star of the party, joined the Liberals, tilting the balance in favor of the minority government.

Fellow Conservatives, bitter with her act, called her a "whore." Strohman, who used to be a leading Conservative, is now a Cabinet minister, serving the minority government of the Liberals.

My Canadian friends complain about their own politicians as immoral, queer, irresponsible and yes, corrupt. But, surprisingly, in a random survey conducted by their major newspapers, very few Canadians know they have a federal parliamentary election on Jan. 23, 2006.

Canadians are not obsessed with politics the way we Filipinos treat it as a way of life. During my research fellowship in Germany in the 1990s, the discredited Communist Party deodorized and simply changed its ideological name to join parliamentary elections so it could attract skeptics. So much for De Quiros' "Battle of the Brainless."

Meanwhile, seeing the old and tired faces of the Marcos regime, the failed characters of Edsa II and the opposition party joining forces with CPP head Joma Sison to topple the government, I am opting to stick and dance with the devil I know—GMA's Cha-cha.

—ROLAND Q. ESTRADA,  
10 Cases Blvd.,  
Ago 2504, La Union

## GSIS president defends SSS members

THE OVER 25 MILLION SOCIAL SECURITY System members were disgusted when SSS president Corazon dela Paz furtively signed on Dec. 30, 2003 a commitment to sell SSS' 188 million shares in Equitable PCIBank (EPCIB) to Banco de Oro (BDO) at a bargain price of P43.50 each. But for the Philippine Association of Retired Persons (PARP), which petitioned the court to stop the sale, it would have resulted in a P6.5 billion loss for the SSS.

Done without public bidding, it was the second time the SSS members were betrayed by their own president. The first was when Carlos Arellano connived with then President Joseph Estrada (which Arellano admitted) to buy the shares at P97 per share without due diligence and at a huge overprice.

It is ironic that Winston Garcia, president of the Government Service Insurance System, which has only a little over one million members, should be the one to stand up for and protect the interest of SSS members, by appealing to the SSS to join the GSIS in connection with BDO's bid to merge with EPCIB. The SSS' and GSIS' combined holdings of 41 percent of EPCIB's stocks would certainly be able to command a good price. Unless the SSS members are betrayed again for a third time.

In behalf of all SSS members, we salute Garcia, and wish he were also the SSS president.

—AMADO F. CABABERO,  
founding chair and past president,  
Philippine Association of Retired Persons,  
7 Espina Compound, Cebu City

## Violent fraternities and clones

THERE WAS AN ARTICLE in the Jan. 17 issue of the INQUIRER that was deeply revealing of the Filipino personality: "A history of violence," a Young Blood article on fraternities.

We see in the fraternities the conspiratorial mentality of the Filipino who nurtures the delusion that only his clique is good and worthy, while all the others are bad and unworthy of fame and fortune.

The truth is that every "frat member" is an exact mental clone of all the others, no matter what the Greek letters are in the names of their fraternities. There is an element of cruelty in the Filipino which is also expressed in their cabals.

—ROBERT HANAN,  
rohanan@rohanan.com



Kota Kinabalu

1,429

from PHP one way

Kuala Lumpur

2,389

from PHP one way

- \* Shop at Suria KLCC and you'll find various designer labels, local brands and other international varieties
- \* Get great bargain of various items from handicraft, apparel, food and household items at Chinatown, Petaling Street or Central market
- \* Enjoy the laid-back atmosphere at day and go barhopping at night in Bangsar
- \* Take a short drive from Kuala Lumpur to Genting Highlands that offers indoor and outdoor theme parks with spectacular roller coasters and other thrill rides; full-fledged casino for adult gamblers, all in cooling temperature.

Book Now!

(Advance booking required)

Travel Period: 7 Feb - 9 March 2006

buy online

[www.airasia.com](http://www.airasia.com)

call centre

(632) 8141 633

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the INQUIRER, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily INQUIRER, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The INQUIRER will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

## Across the NATION

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

## Casinos to attract more Indian tourists—DOT

DAVAO CITY—CASINOS WILL BE AMONG THE main attractions that the Philippines will package this year to attract more tourists from India, Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano said.

"We'll be going strong on India this year, one of the secondary staple markets we'll try to develop along with Russia. Tourists from India are very keen on gaming," Durano said at the closing program for the 25th Asean Tourism Forum (ATF) here.

The ATF, which ran on Jan. 13-21, was one of the most important events in the Asean region. It aimed at boosting cooperation among member-countries for the tourism industry.

Durano said 57 percent of tourists who visited the Philippines in recent months came from Japan, South Korea and China.

But while South Korea surpassed Japan in tourist arrivals last year, Durano said the country's tourism industry was

bullish about India.

"This year, we will be going strong on Russia and India, especially in gaming. I understand that casinos are also about to open in Singapore. But (Singapore Tourism Minister) Vivian (Balakrishnan) said it would take about two years for the operation of casinos there to go full swing," Durano said.

He said that gaming facilities in the Philippines are already in full swing, notably in Manila, Luzon, Cebu and Davao.

Singapore, which posted close to 9 million tourist arrivals last year, will soon put up at least two integrated resort facilities, featuring gaming as a major come-on.

Mohd Rostam Bin Umar, director of the communications division of the Singapore Tourism Board, said the Singapore government was now accepting proposals for gaming complexes to be set up in the state's Marina Bay and Sentosa Bay.

Durano said the lack of rooms continued to hound the local hotel and resort industry.

Currently, hotels and resorts can only accommodate 3 million people. *Germelina A. Lacorte, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## Subic reports P3.4-B contribution to treasury



SUBIC BAY FREEPORT—THE Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority contributed P3.4 billion in revenues to the national treasury in 2005.

The amount was derived from tax collections here last year, the SBMA said in a statement.

Year-end reports of collection agencies here showed that the Bureau of Internal Revenue collected P951 million, while the Bureau of Customs posted P2.5 billion.

SBMA Chair Feliciano Salonga, in the same statement, said re-

mittance to the national treasury was 12 percent higher than last year's figure.

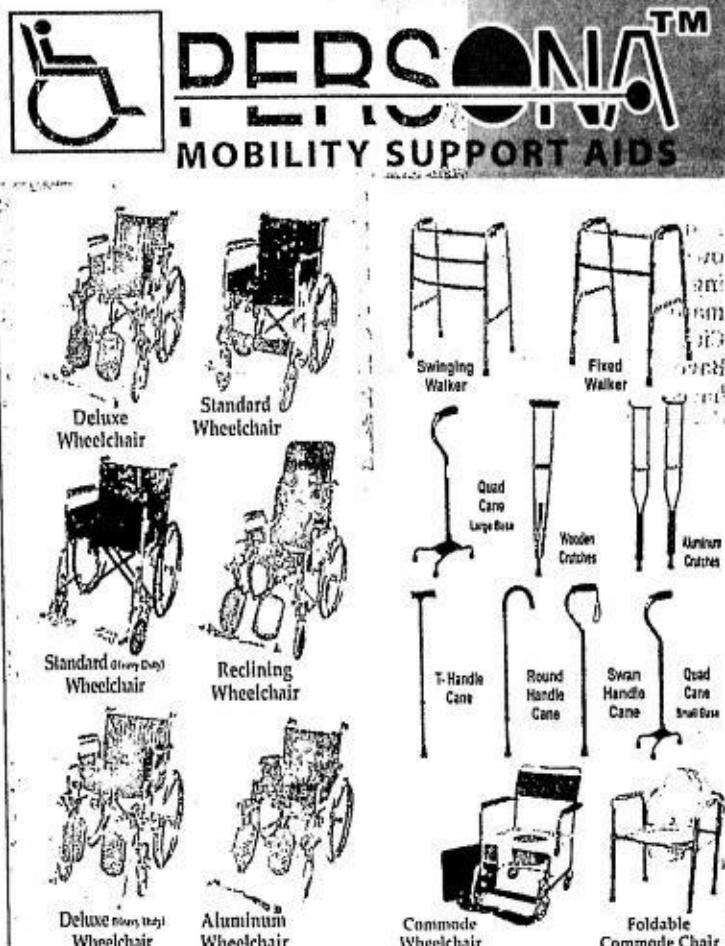
"This is really an indication that business activities here are indeed starting to roll again. As we expect more investments to come in this year, hopefully we can contribute more than that to the national government," Salonga said.

SBMA Administrator Armand Arreza said the SBMA was keen on attracting more investors to locate in the Subic freeport to

generate more revenues that would support the government's development programs and create more jobs.

Edgar Tolentino, revenue district officer here, said the BIR collection included P903 million in income tax remittances of 59,764 freeport workers and 5,000 employees of the SBMA and its subsidiary Freeport Service Corp., and the 5-percent tax on gross income and withholding taxes from freeport enterprises. *PDI Central Luzon Desk*

## Move about, Move Around!



Experience Ease, Comfort, and Convenience.

Exclusively Distributed by:

**medical center trading corporation**

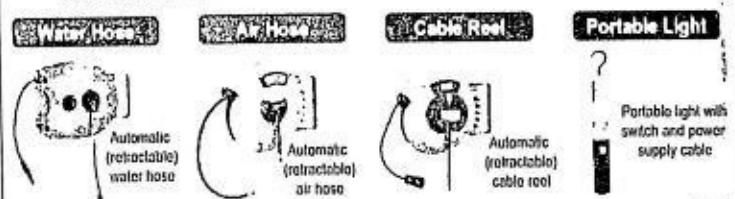
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City  
Tels. 631-1715/631-9355/637-9504 Fax (632) 631-7869  
E-mail Address: medcen@info.com.ph

Pasig City (02) 631-1715 Davao City (082) 222-4404 Pampanga (045) 961-7892  
Manila City (02) 711-8374 Iloilo City (033) 320-1413 Pangasinan (075) 568-7390  
Cebu City (032) 254-2367 Lipa City (043) 757-2051 Cagayan De Oro (088) 856-8199

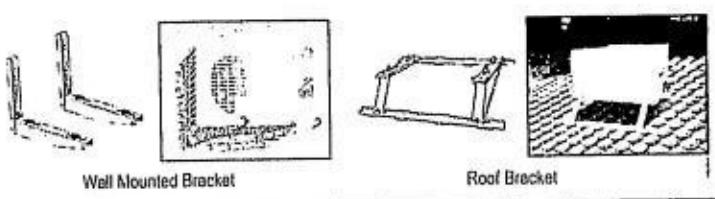
Visit our Showroom at the 2nd floor, Mercury Drug Glorietta 3, Makati City

available in **mercury drug** stores nationwide

## Mavel Automatic cable and hose reels



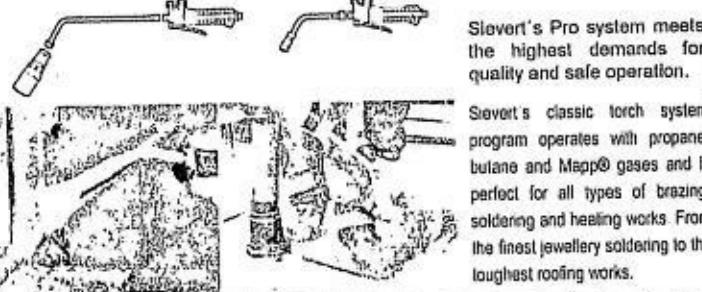
## niccons Imported Bracket &amp; Ground Base for Outdoor Aircondition Unit



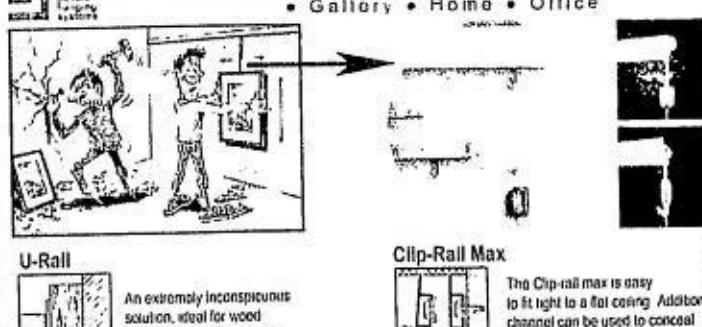
## DERBY Heavy Duty All Steel Working Table, Trolley, Tool Cabinet, Carrying Panel



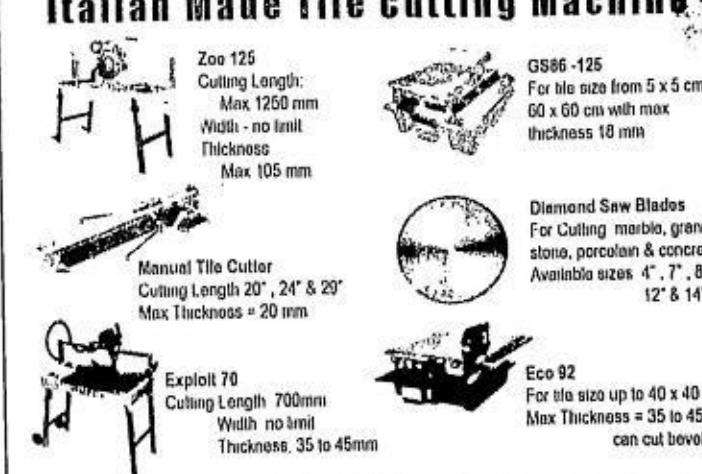
## SIEVERT Professional LP-GAS tools



## Stas The art of hanging art, no more holes!



## Italian Made Tile Cutting Machine



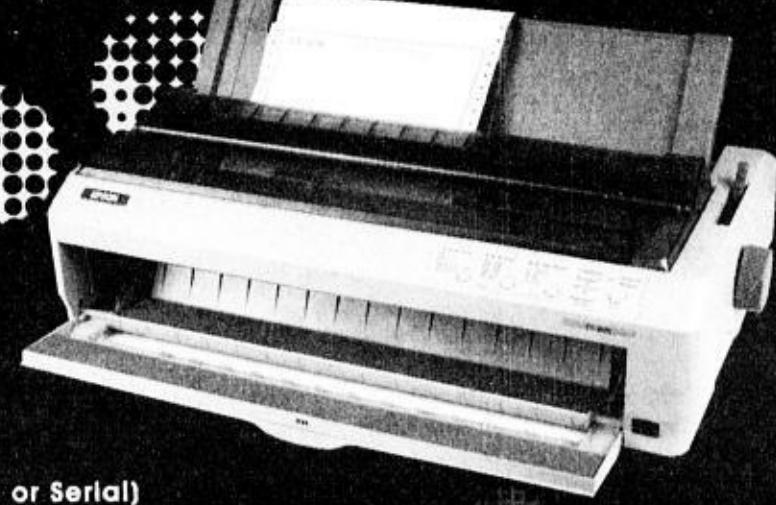
## NO. 1 DOT MATRIX PRINTER FOR YOUR BUSINESS PRINTING NEEDS

Best combination of Performance and Versatility with 98% Market Share

INCORP. INC. PHILS. 2005

**EPSON**  
EXCEED YOUR VISION

- Fast, Durable & Reliable
- Low Running Cost
- Multi-part Form (up to 10 copies)\*
- Multiple Paper Loading capability (front, top, rear and/or bottom)\*
- Multiple Connectivity (USB, Parallel or Serial) with Optional Network Interfaces\*
- Ribbon-Life of up to 12 Million Characters\*\*



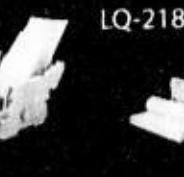
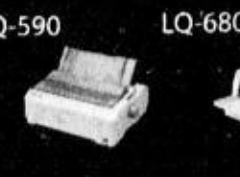
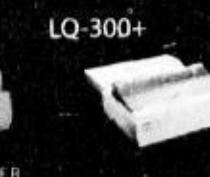
## DOT MATRIX PRINTER RANGE

## ■ 9-PIN MODELS



...applies on certain models  
Use only EPSON GENUINE RIBBON CARTRIDGES

## ■ 24-PIN MODELS



**PASSBOOK PRINTER**

[www.epson.com.ph](http://www.epson.com.ph)

EPSON PHILIPPINES CORPORATION

36/F Rufino Pacific Tower, 6784 Ayala Avenue, Makati City

Tel: 813-6567 Fax: 813-6570

AUTHORIZED DISTRIBUTORS

COMPUFAX  
ASTECH

Tel: 890-0196  
Tel: 634-8351

VALUE ADDED  
RESELLER

ADECS INTERNATIONAL  
Tel: 740-1888 to 91

EPSON  
EXCEED YOUR VISIONCharges  
vs school  
officials  
dropped

BAGUIO CITY—THE deputy Ombudsman for Luzon dismissed the graft and estafa complaints filed by the Parents Teachers Community Organization (PTCO) officials in La Trinidad, Benguet, against three officials of the Benguet National High School (BNHS).

The case stemmed from the collection of P1.3 million from BNHS students, which the PTCO said it did not authorize.

In a resolution, Edwin Balasut, graft investigation and prosecution officer of the office of the Deputy Ombudsman for Luzon, dismissed the complaint for lack of probable cause.

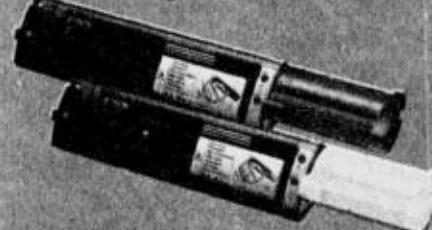
However, Balasut noted that his decision was "without prejudice to its re-filing."

The resolution was approved by Deputy Ombudsman for Luzon Victor Fernandez on Dec. 21, 2005. A copy was received by the respondents only last week.

The complaint was filed by Francisco Gonzalo, a PTCO representative. Desirée Caluza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

EPSON AcuLaser™  
C1100/\*C1100N

FREE



1 black + 1 color toners  
worth Php 10,400.00  
(4,000 pages capacity)

- 9 sec. first page print
- up to 25 ppm Mono, 5 ppm Color
- A4 size, 32mb RAM
- 600 dpi engine resolution
- USB 2.0 & Parallel Connectivity
- Network connectivity for C1100N

Suggested Retail Price:  
Php 29,995.00/ \*36,995.00

## MECHANICS:

1. Promo period from January 16 to February 28, 2006.
2. Purchase an Epson AcuLaser C1100 or AcuLaser C1100N from any Epson authorized dealer shops and get 2 FREE toners (1 black and 1 color).

Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 0243, Series of 2006

Epson Philippines Corporation-813-6567 loc. 107/140 • Epson Showroom Megamall-638-4418  
Epson Showroom SM City 929-1335 • www.epson.com.ph



LEONCIO BALBIN JR/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

## BIKERS FOR HOPE

At least 500 bikers led by Sen. Pia Cayetano race to the finish line of the 4th Bike for Hope program at the Ilocos Sur capitol in Vigan City.

VFA body seeks  
hike in budget,  
workforce

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE—THE Presidential Commission on the Visiting Forces Agreement (VFACom) wants its budget and personnel increased by 10 to 17 times despite calls from a legislative oversight committee to end the VFA and abolish the agency.

Zosimo Paredes, VFACom executive director, said the proposal to raise the commission's budget from P2 million to P54 million and its workforce from seven to 117 would be reiterated in its 2005 report to President Macapagal-Arroyo.

The VFACom, created in January 2000 by then President Joseph Estrada through Executive Order 199, is the government's watchdog on the war games between the Philippines and the United States.

The proposal for budget and personnel increase was first raised in the VFACom's 2004 report, Paredes said, speaking to the INQUIRER by phone from North Cotabato where he was monitoring preparations for the large-scale Balikatan exercise in February.

"The task is enormous. We can do a lot more with bigger budget and complement," Paredes said.

The creation of the VFACom was in compliance with Resolution 18 through which the Senate ratified the VFA. Its main task, according to the EO, was to ensure compliance with the provisions of the treaty.

The implementation of the provisions of the VFA was criticized following the alleged rape of a Filipino woman by four US Marines at the Subic Bay Freeport on Nov. 1 last year and the refusal of the US Embassy to hand over the accused to Philippine authorities.

The alleged rape was the fifth incident to have happened during or after the military exercises. Earlier cases were the accidental bombing of an island village, the emergency landing of US military planes that damaged a farm, a freak accident during the hauling of equipment (all in Zambales), and the beating of a driver in Cebu.

The VFACom, Paredes said, was up to its task and would be imperiled by the move of Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago, co-chair of the legislative oversight committee on the VFA (Lova), to allot a P1 annual budget to it along with the call for its abolition.

"After (the senator's) tantrum, she approached Sen. (Manuel) Villar (appropriations committee chair) to give that budget and he acceded," Paredes recalled of the Lova's last hearing.

He said the P2-million budget, a fixed item in the Executive department's budget, was "measly."

"Travel alone eats the budget," he said.

Paredes said the committee's staff members, four of whom are contractuals, came from agencies that are members of VFACom.

a HEARTfull  
of  
THANKS!!  
-HITACHI

Hitachi is grateful to  
be a part of your lives.  
Take comfort in  
knowing that we will  
continue to bring cozy  
indulgence to your  
place by delivering  
innovations that better  
suit your needs.

**HITACHI**  
Inspire the Next

HITACHI Air Conditioning Products (Phil.) Inc. Tel: (632) 732-9801 to 02 • Service Tel: (632) 741-6200

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

24 INQUIRER, INC. 2006. All rights reserved.

# Int'l conference raises RP interest in linguistics

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—THE 10TH International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics (10-Ical) raised the interest of Filipinos in linguistics and language studies, Linguistic Society of the Philippines president Dr. Angela Sarile said.

"The interest of our Filipino participants was more enhanced and strengthened," Sarile said at the close of the conference on Friday, adding:

"They are more interested in having their own research now."

Sarile noted that before, Filipino participants did not give much attention to linguistics. Now, she said, she could see their enthusiasm.

## Participants

Sarile said that at the start of the conference, only about 25 percent of the more than 200 participants from over 17 countries were Filipinos. But toward the middle of the meeting, Filipino participation grew to around 30 percent.

The 10-Ical, convened every four years and organized by the Summer Institute of Linguistics, was held for the first time in the country, in cooperation with the LSP.

"When the participants go back to their respective countries, they will be able to embark on probable replication of their research," Sarile said.

SIL president Dr. J. Stephen Quakenbush explained that the conference was not after making policy but more on sharing research studies.

A total of 160 researches were presented in the four-day conference.

Quakenbush also explained that Austronesian basically meant a composition of different languages.

"Austronesian means southern island so it means the languages of the South Pacific and in this general part of the world. This is the largest language family in the world geographically speaking and in terms of numbers and this is actually the second language family in the world. So all the indigenous languages in the Philippines are part of the Austronesian language family," he said.

Quakenbush, who has been a frequent Palawan visitor, said the conference was able to bring together scholars from around the world.

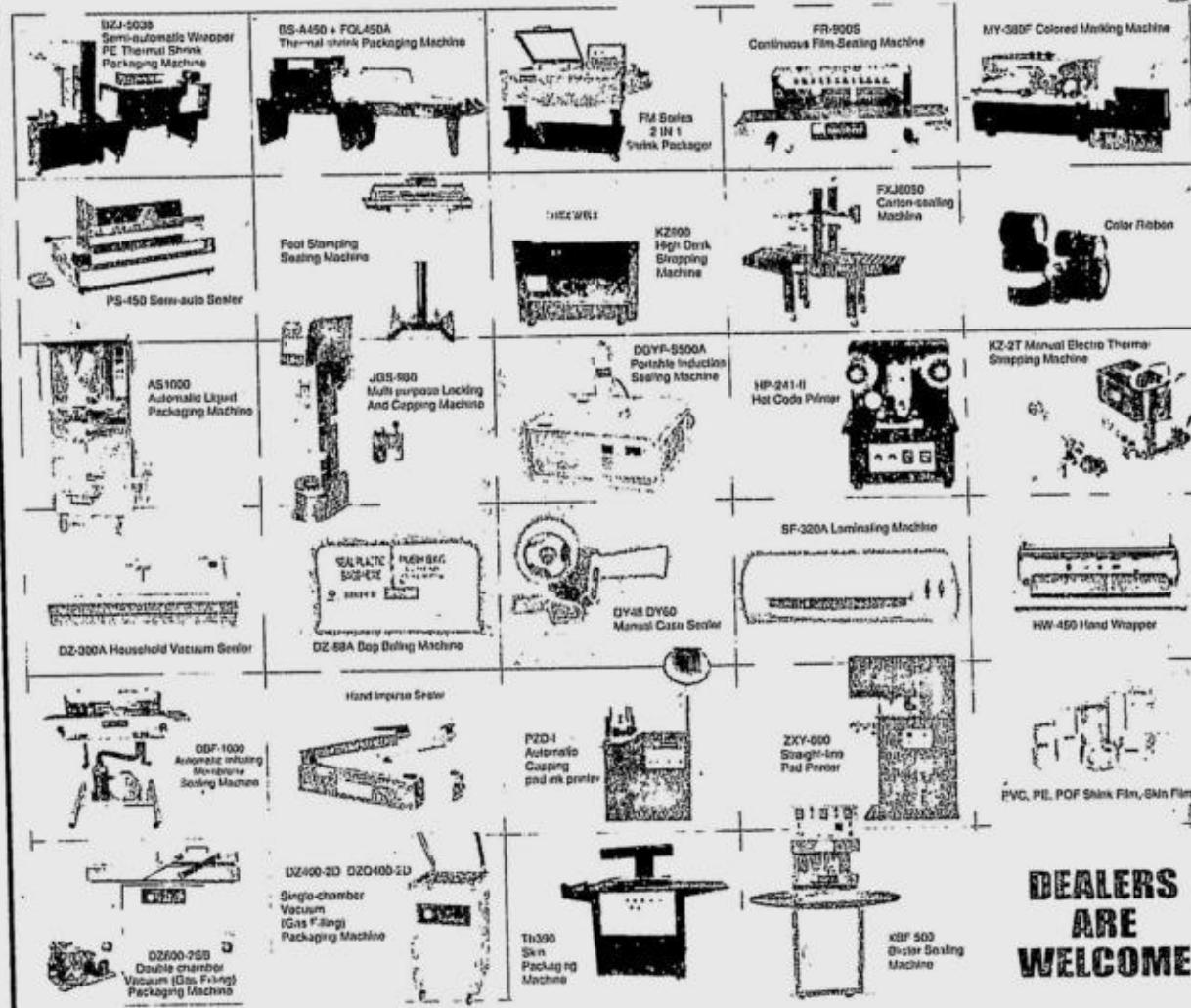
## Venue

"Everybody's telling me how much they enjoyed the venue. Being in Palawan is so wonderful, the city of Puerto Princesa couldn't have given us a better welcome. Everyone was really impressed with how Puerto Princesa rose to the fore and provided a terrific welcome" he said.

Annette Ward, a member of the LSP board, said the venue was one of the reasons for the increase in the number of participants.

"I think the attraction was when we said that we were going to have a conference in the Philippines and not in Manila but in Puerto Princesa and I think that was a come-on for most of the people," she said. *Geraldford P. Ticke, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

## PACKAGING MACHINES ON STOCK DIRECT FACTORY PRICE



DEALERS  
ARE  
WELCOME

### TAIWAN MACHINERY TRADE CENTER

27 Guava Road, Malabon, Metro Manila, Philippines  
Tel.: 361-2597 • 363-0167 • 363-0118 • 363-0166 • 363-0188 • 363-0199  
Fax. No.: (632) 361-7102 e-mail: tmtrcusa@yahoo.com

Limited Slots Left

### An Invitational Fair for Local and Foreign Exhibitors

FOOD RETAIL SALES GENERATE  
A TRILLION DOLLARS A YEAR.  
ISN'T IT TIME YOUR INVESTMENTS  
MADE MONEY?  
RESERVE YOUR BOOTH NOW AND  
PLAN YOUR MARKETING STRATEGIES  
FOR RETAIL AND BULK SALES  
TO THE LOCAL AND FOREIGN  
MARKETS!

# IFEX

## PHILIPPINES

3rd INTERNATIONAL  
FOOD EXHIBITION

WHERE  
GREAT  
FOOD  
IDEAS  
BEGIN

12-14  
MAY  
2006

There's no better place to position  
your products than IFEX 2006!

IFEX 2006 offers the following:

\* A 10% Early Bird Discount, making  
IFEX the most affordable food fair held  
locally --Offer ends 31 January 2006

\* The opportunity to meet Very  
Important Buyers (VIBs) from the top  
10 importing countries: China, USA, Japan,  
UAE, United Kingdom, Singapore, Hong  
Kong, Australia, Taiwan, Korea. Meet key  
movers and players in the local and global  
food industries.

For further inquiries please contact  
the IFEX Secretariat at 831-1282  
or 831-2201 loc. 204 / 238.  
Email: agrimarine@cltem.com.ph

\* Access to global trends and market  
information thru these seminars:

- Requirements and Processes for Supplying to Consolidators and Supermarkets
- Waste Management and Techniques for the Food Processing Sector
- Updates on the Rules and Regulations on Food Labeling (US, EU, and Canada)
- Overview Session on The ISO 22000 Food Safety Management Program
- Business Opportunities in the Food Sector for OFWs, Filipino Expatriates, and their Dependents (USA, Middle East, Japan)



The country's leading health and wellness show runs  
back-to-back with IFEX 2006 in its own venue,  
the Philippine Trade Training Center on 12-14 May.



BIO-  
SEARCH  
2006 at PTTC

cooperates: Brand Development Program for Food • Philippine Council for Industry and Energy Research and Development • DOIT • Packaging Research and Development Center of the Philippines • PRC • Foreign Trade Service • CDTI • Regional and Provincial Offices • CDTI Region V Office • Advocate of Philippine Fair Trade, Inc. • APETI • Bureau of Domestic Trade • Philippine Tourism Authority • Kademisse Pte Ltd

BETP  
Tropical  
Fruit  
Expo  
Trade  
Fair  
Expo  
DOST  
APETI  
COOK  
biscuits  
philippines  
Gl. belines  
BROADBAND

corporate sponsors

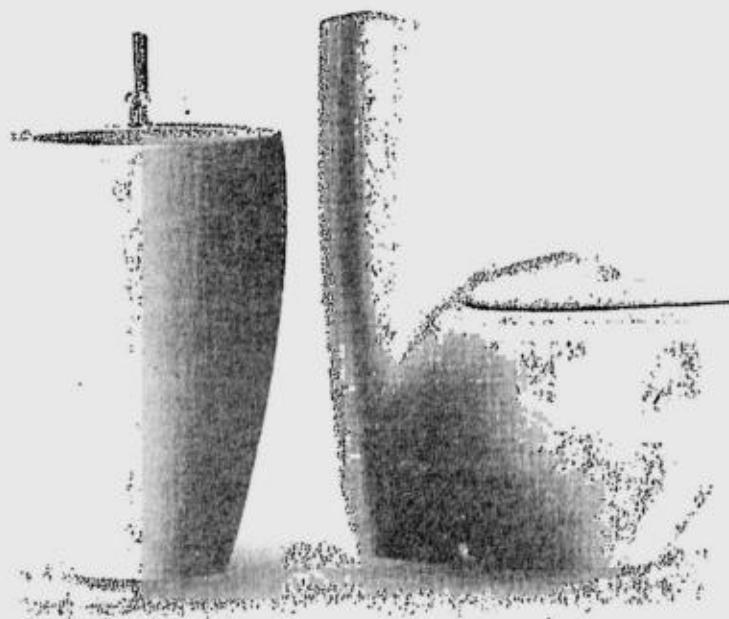
www.ifexpophilippines.com

center for international trade expositions and missions Golden Shell Pavilion, Roxas Boulevard  
cor. Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, 1300 Pasay City, Philippines Tel: 831-2282 | 831-2201 loc. 204 | 238 Fax: 832-3965  
E-mail: agrimarine@cltem.com.ph www.citem.com.ph CITEM is an agency of THE DEPARTMENT OF TRADE  
AND INDUSTRY PHILIPPINES www.business.gov.ph

## ILBAGNO ALESSI

This is one of the most exciting bathrooms in recent years. Designed by Stefano Giovannoni, about whose work Alberto Alessi said: "With exceptionally innovative design, Stefano has openly and masterfully created a bathroom that has all of the known contours and yet is exciting and very human." The emotional objects fulfill modern demands: invisible overflows, automatic lowering of the seat with its antibacterial coating.

Come & experience Laufen first-hand at our showroom in Bel-Air.



LAUFEN

Made in Switzerland

Special promotional price until  
Feb. 28, 2006 Limited stocks only.

BATHROOM CULTURE SINCE 1892

active global sourcing, inc.

Store Hours: Mon - Fri: 8:30 am - 6:00 pm • Sat: 9:30 am - 4:30 pm • Tel: (632) 896-4458 • Fax: (632) 896-8783

225 Nicanor Garcia St., Bel Air 2,  
Makati City 1227  
Tel. (632) 896-7821 • (632) 896-4964

# Pacquiao's mom wanted match to end early

By Aquiles Z. Zonio  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

**G**ENERAL SANTOS CITY— Time seemed to stop here as almost every household was glued to the television, waiting for the Pacquiao-Morales rematch. The streets were practically deserted. When Manny Pacquiao sent Erik Morales to

the canvas in the 10th round, residents yelled and jumped in jubilation. Many came out of their homes and danced in the streets.

But Manny's mother, Dionisia, told reporters that she was not happy that Morales lasted until the 10th round.

She said she wanted the match to end early to spare her son from a beating.

But she was still thankful her son won the fight.

She was also grateful to the Filipino nation

for praying for her son and for continuously supporting him in his boxing career.

Dionisia was rushed to the hospital in March last year when she found it difficult to breathe after learning that her son had sustained a cut in the right eyebrow during his first fight with Morales.

Pacquiao lost that fight.

Yesterday, Pacquiao's residence in Labangal village was teeming with supporters, all rejoicing at the victory of their townmate.

Rey Golingan, chair of the Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines here, said he was surprised Pacquiao was not as aggressive as in his previous fights.

Golingan said the Filipino fighter could have knocked Morales down early in the fight had he fought more aggressively.

"My prediction was two rounds short. But just the same I was confident Manny will win in the rematch," he said.

He advised Pacquiao to remain humble.

"I hope he will take good care of himself and his finances. It is public knowledge that he wasted millions in cockfighting," the boxing official said.

In Pagadian City, businessman Profito Luab, 56, had to postpone Sunday Mass to watch the fight.

"I guess God can forgive me for watching this match first before going to church," said Luab, a member of the Knights of Columbus and a devout Catholic.

Luab's son, Glenn Mark, did the same.

Father and son had to shell out P300 for a



PACQUIAO'S mother Dionisia prays for a quick win by her son over Morales in their house in General Santos City.

AQUILES ZONIO/  
PDI MINDANAO BUREAU

pre-paid card for their cable TV so they could watch the live broadcast of the fight.

Neighbors swarmed into the house of the Luabs as the family was the only one with pay per view access in the area.

The sight of First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo congratulating Pacquiao after the match triggered catcalls from viewers in Pagadian City.

"Mike Arroyo should have been in Congress for the Senate jueteng probe. He should not be there in the match," Roger Brazil, a student, said.

"Mike Arroyo is really not concerned that his wife may be ousted by rebellious soldiers," Brazil said. *With reports from Jeffrey Maitem and Michael Sarcauga, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## Cheers erupt in mall, plaza

By Tarra V. Quismundo,  
Margaux C. Ortiz  
and Luige A. del Puerto

THE RICH AND NOT-SO-RICH Filipinos were one in cheering for Manny Pacquiao as he slugged it out with Erik Morales. It didn't matter whether some had paid to watch a live broadcast of the fight in a mall or others saw it hours later on free TV projected on a giant screen in a plaza.

With every solid hit and knockdown, thousands of boxing fans who shelled out P300 jumped to their feet and erupted in cheers in the jam-packed theaters of SM Megamall in Mandaluyong City.

At Plaza Miranda in Manila, men with backpacks, fathers carrying their children, and couples holding hands cheered every time Pacquiao threw jabs and powerful punches at the Mexican boxer.

In an operating room at the East Avenue Medical Center in Quezon City, nurses, doctors and aides rejoiced when a hook caught Morales in the 10th round, sending him to the canvas.

"We cheered every round, and we'd tease persons in the other room, where an operation was going on and they therefore couldn't watch the fight, that Manny Pacquiao had fallen," said Pearl Morito, a nurse.

### Appendectomy

It was perfect that there was just one emergency operation going on throughout the bout. A 16-year-old girl was undergoing an appendectomy.

"Every break, we'd go to the hallway and just kind of cheer. Pacman's really great!" Morito said. "Everybody was in a jolly mood."

One of the staffers' relatives even called from the United States to announce that Morales had been knocked down. She could not wait, so everyone knew the result by Round 2.

"It's over for Morales," said Jaime

Base, 66, at SM Megamall. Base fought in small-town boxing events in his native Camarines Norte in his youth.

Mark Uy, 16, said: "It's worth it! The fight was great!"

Beamed by satellite from Las Vegas through Solar Sports, the Pacquiao-Morales rematch was a box-office hit at the mall, which opened early and devoted nine cinemas for the screening.

### Sold out

Tickets were sold out two days before the fight, said theater managers, but overwhelming demand prompted ticket booths to sell more for throngs of patrons who patiently lined up although no more seats were available.

Theater officers said they could not reveal actual ticket sales. But based on theater capacities that varied from 600 to 1,100, the viewers, including a sizeable number who stood throughout the broadcast, might have well exceeded 5,000.

"We were here at 6 a.m., and we ran to get in line. My children advised me to just watch here because they knew I was impatient," said Base, who came to the mall with his son-in-law.

### 4 hours of screening

Running roughly an hour ahead of the regular TV broadcast, the mall screening lasted almost four hours as it featured supporting bouts starting at around 8:30 a.m.

But when a fierce-looking Pacquiao was shown on the big screen emerging from his dressing room at 12:30 p.m., the crowd began an almost chaotic cheer.

Every time the 27-year-old boxing hero landed a brutal punch on the taller Mexican, the male-dominated crowd roared. For them, Pacquiao's punches were like bombs dropped from a fighter jet.

On the edge of their seats, the viewers anticipated Morales' counter punches, and kept silent each time he connected. But the mood turned fe-

tive when Pacquiao unleashed a flurry of his own, battering his rival who seemingly weakened at every sound of the bell.

"End it now!" a man yelled halfway through the match.

### Ecstasy, boos

As soon as Pacquiao did, in 2 minutes 33 seconds into the 10th round, the viewers—yuppies, seniors and teens—were on their feet ecstatic, raising fists and swapping congratulations.

Many pulled out mobile phones to spread the news to friends and family members watching the delayed broadcast at their homes.

The cheers turned to boos when Pacquiao was shown on screen embracing Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singcon, who climbed up the ring with First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo to congratulate the boxer moments after the fight.

"Pacquiao was in excellent form," Fermin Aragones, 52, said at Plaza Miranda. "He really makes you proud to be a Filipino."

Lani Laroa, 24, said staying under the sun to watch the match was worth it.

Laroa and a friend went straight to the plaza after hearing Mass at the nearby Quiapo Church.

### Dancing

"We wouldn't have seen Pacquiao's victory had we gone home after the Mass," she said, her eyes still glued to the giant screen on the Mercury Drug building's facade.

Many men who watched the fight were overjoyed after Pacquiao brought Morales to his knees in Round 10.

"I knew he would win, I knew he would win," a cigarette vendor shouted in Filipino, dancing around his friends.

Jeepneys clogged the westbound lane of Quezon Boulevard as drivers slowed down to glance at the giant screen shortly after Pacquiao won.

## 'Hello Manny' ...

From page A1

It went like this:

"Hello, Manny? Pipilitin mo, ha? (You will try your best?) Kasi ... ano ... ano ... pag natuto ka, i-ku-kudeta ako (Because if you lose, there will be a coup d'état.)"

Coup jitters hit the country for the umpteenth time last week. Even Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez was predicting one over the weekend.

But for a few hours yesterday, the nervousness appeared to have all but disappeared. The nation was mesmerized by Pacquiao's demolition of Erik Morales.

Even mutinous soldiers took time off from offering solutions to the ills of the Armed Forces to watch the Philippine boxing hero go up against Mexico's "El Terrible."

The Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines allowed the Magdalo leaders to watch the fight by placing a TV set near their cells, said an officer, speaking on condition that he not be named because only his superiors were authorized to speak to media.

He said Isafp officials thought it "humane" to let the rebels of the failed 2003 Oakwood mutiny watch the boxing match, easing restrictions on a lot of privileges since Marine Capt. Nicanor Faeldon escaped in December.

It would have been a fine day for Anakpawis party-list Rep. Rafael Mariano.

"Everything went well until Ms Arroyo failed to congratulate Pacquiao," Mariano said, referring to the nationally televised phone conversation between Ms Arroyo and Pacquiao after the fight.

"Her voice resembled that of the female voice in the 'Hello Garc' audio tapes," said Mariano, which nudged him back to political reality.

You can also buy your copy of the **PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER** in the following outlets:

**JOHNNY'S SUPERMARKET**  
BALIBAGO

**JOHNNY'S SUPERMARKET**  
ANGELES

**MEMRA DRUG**  
RIZAL CORNER BURGOS ST.  
ANGELES

**GNG PHARMACY**  
RIZAL CORNER BURGOS ST.  
ANGELES

**MR JJ SUPERMARKET**  
FIELDS AVE., BALIBAGO

**K2 DRUG**  
MCARTHUR HWY.  
IN FRONT OF AUF ANGELES

**MIX BAR**  
PAMPANGA, ANGELES

**CCN CALTEX**  
CUTCUT ANGELES

Fill-out and cut this form and fax it to **(045) 9614048**

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

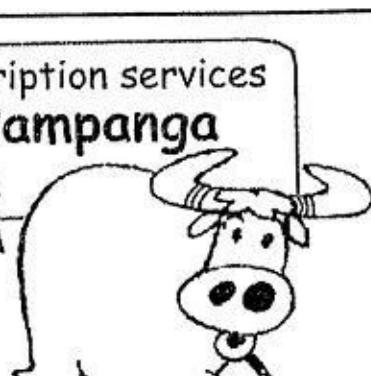
Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Fax No.: \_\_\_\_\_

We accept subscription services in Angeles, Pampanga and nearby areas.

**Don't miss your copy!!!**



Call us now at: **(045) 8610237 / 0920 9145427**  
or visit our Distribution Office at:

**GQY Distributors Inc.**,  
Dolores Homesite Extension,  
Dolores, San Fernando, Pampanga  
Look for Jess Yap or Mar Manabat

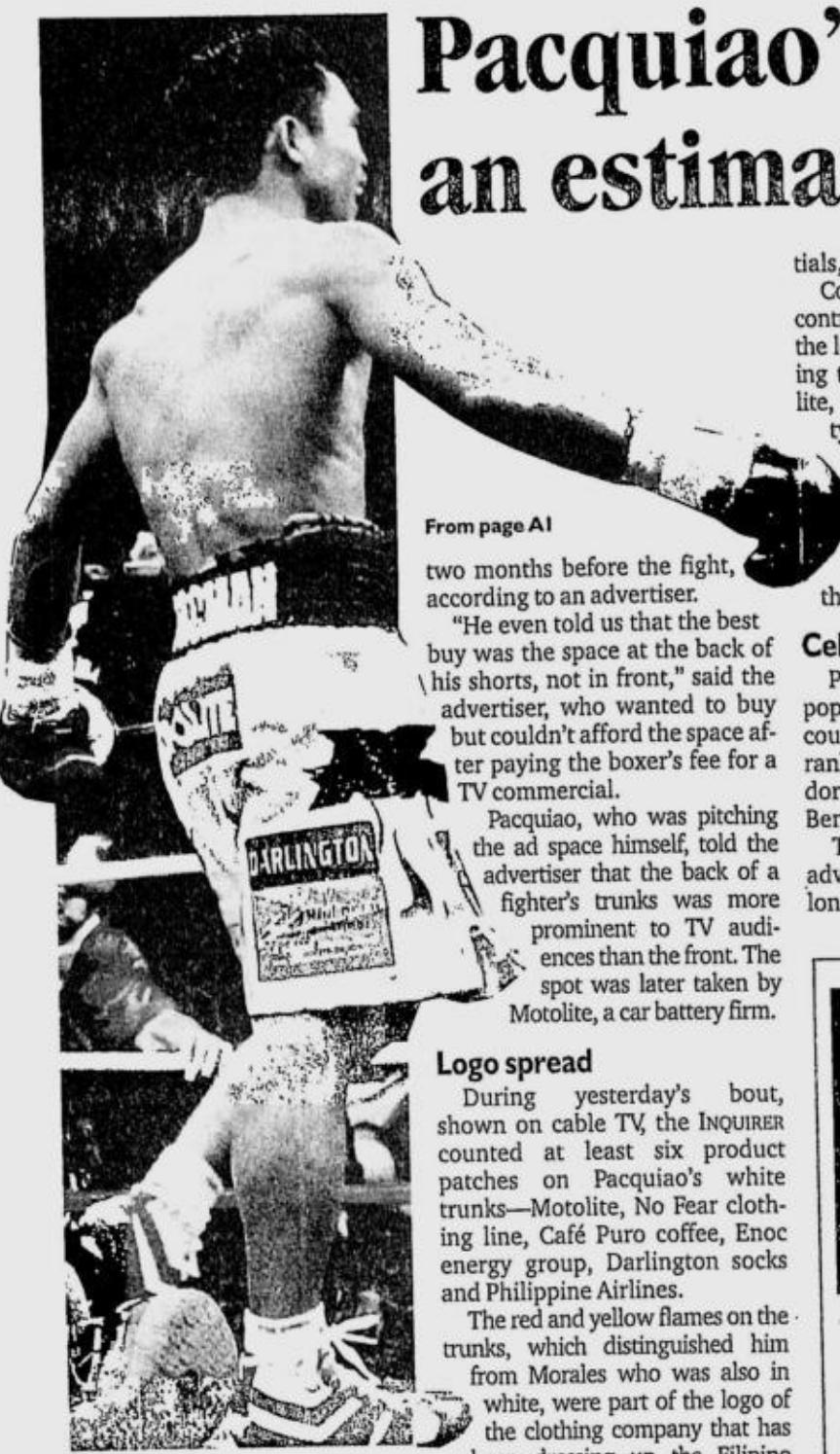
We will deliver your daily copy right at your doorstep.



The Power of Knowing

**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER**  
GENERAL MINDANAO, PEACE & NEWS

# Pacquiao's trunks worth an estimated P5 million



From page A1

two months before the fight, according to an advertiser.

"He even told us that the best buy was the space at the back of his shorts, not in front," said the advertiser, who wanted to buy but couldn't afford the space after paying the boxer's fee for a TV commercial.

Pacquiao, who was pitching the ad space himself, told the advertiser that the back of a fighter's trunks was more prominent to TV audiences than the front. The spot was later taken by Motolite, a car battery firm.

#### Logo spread

During yesterday's bout, shown on cable TV, the INQUIRER counted at least six product patches on Pacquiao's white trunks—Motolite, No Fear clothing line, Café Puro coffee, Enoc energy group, Darlington socks and Philippine Airlines.

The red and yellow flames on the trunks, which distinguished him from Morales who was also in white, were part of the logo of the clothing company that has been dressing up the Filipino fighter since his early pro days.

Pacquiao recently launched his own clothing line bearing his ini-

tials, "MP."

Colors, typeface and artwork all contributed to the prominence of the logos on Pacquiao's shorts during the bout. For example, Motolite, which was in white sans-serif type on a red background, registered clearly on TV screens. So did Café Puro, which was also white on red.

The rest of the patches were barely recognizable in the dizzying layout.

#### Celebrity endorsers

Pacquiao is one of the most popular product endorsers in the country today. He has joined the ranks of celebrity sports endorsers like Alvin Patrimonio, Benji Paras and Lydia de Vega.

The boxing idol now has the advertising clout enjoyed for the longest time by show biz person-

alities Kris Aquino, Aga Muhlach, Sharon Cuneta and Cesar Montano, who have cornered the market for product endorsements since the '90s.

Unlike them, Pacquiao peddles his own media outlet through a billboard company.

His talent fee for endorsing a brand in a trimedia campaign is still nowhere near the paychecks of Muhlach et al. So far, the biggest advertising deal Pacquiao has clinched was worth less than P10 million. This could change, however, with his win against Morales yesterday.

Recently, he added another item to his résumé—TV host. After starring in a movie, cutting a record and shooting a music video, he is now host of a weekly sports program, "Manny Pacquiao, Sports Idol," on Channel 13.

**SHARK**  
Special Promo



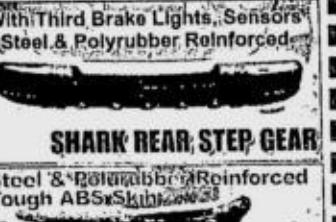
**FREE!** SHARK FLARES Thick Gauge ABS Plastic Material Scratch Resistant Matte Finish

When you buy these 4 SHARK accessories



With Adjustable Crossbars

SHARK SPORTS RAIL



Steel & Polyrubber Reinforced

SHARK REAR STEP GEAR



The only one with Double Slid Extra thick section for a more durable construction

SHARK TITANIUM STEPBOARD



Steel & Polyrubber Reinforced

SHARK HUGGE GEAR

With Third Brake Lights, Sensors  
Steel & Polyrubber Reinforced

With Integrated End Caps

With Adjustable Crossbars

SHARK SPORTS RAIL

Steel & Polyrubber Reinforced

SHARK REAR STEP GEAR

SHARK TITANIUM STEPBOARD

SHARK HUGGE GEAR

Other Innova accessories available. Guaranteed lowest prices!

1013A EDSA, VETERAN'S VILLAGE, PROJ. 7, QUEZON CITY TEL: 413-3667/65 • 373-3640  
We deliver to or install at your home or office. (Metro Manila Only)

Per DTI permit No A3-1044 Series of 2005

**SURESTEP**

## IF THE LOSER OF THE PACQUIAO/MORALES FIGHT WORE THORLOS SOCKS, HE WOULD HAVE PROBABLY WON

If you are a professional athlete, a weekend sports and physical fitness buff, or a plain employee who visits the gym after office hours, THORLOS socks is the perfect pair of socks for your sweating out.

THORLOS socks, that defines gentleness to your feet, is a product of two decades of extensive research program that started in Statesville, North Carolina. The study focuses on foot injuries and foot health.

THORLOS takes care of seven points of foot weaknesses. These are against moisture, pressure, shear, circulation, temperature, posture and stimulus. The scientifically design socks are padded to cushion the foot and have four channelled cross-section fibers that produce a soft, cotton-like yarn with superior moisture transport qualities. This prevents tissue breakdown, calluses, blisters and fungal growth.

THORLOS has structured brands for specific sports such as: Basketball, Running, Men's Fitness, Light Running, Walking, Tennis, Badminton, Women's Fitness, Dress and Casual. Thorlos socks are available at Rustan's, Planet Royal Sporting House, The Athlete's Foot and Tobys.

elsons@info.com.ph 671-9931 to 34

## What politicians said about Pacquiao's win

By Michael Lim Ubac

WARRING POLITICIANS SET aside their bickering yesterday as they lavishly praised Manny Pacquiao, calling him a "warrior," a "hero," "Asia's greatest fighter" and the "pride" of the Malay race.

"With this fabulous victory, Pacquiao has raised the morale of the Filipino people and made the nation proud of one of its greatest sons," Speaker Jose de Venecia said moments after Pacquiao finished off Mexico's Erik Morales in 10 rounds.

The Speaker said Pacquiao came from a "great line of Filipino ring fighters," from Pancho Villa to Gabriel "Flash" Elorde. "This is what makes us Filipinos proud of ourselves. Taas noo kahit kanino (Our heads held high before all). This is (what) Manny taught us today," said Rep. Monica Puentevella, former chair of the House committee on youth and sports.

Administration Rep. Jesli Lapus, chair of the House ways and means committee, said Pac-

quiao's win augured well for the country's future on the global stage.

Rep. Joey Salceda, a staunch administration ally, said: "Like Pacman (Pacquiao), with her stamina, President Arroyo will outlast her opponents till (2010) by knockout."

This prompted Anakpawis party-list Rep. Rafael Mariano to say: "Everything went well until Ms Arroyo called up to congratulate Pacquiao. Her voice resembled that of the female voice in the 'Hello Garcí' audio tapes."

Cibac party-list Rep. Joel Vilanueva said Pacquiao exemplified what the Filipino could do given the right support and encouragement.

"We have a lot of Pacquiao's out there—in the field of information technology, education, maritime industry, architecture, the arts; you name it, there's a Pinoy or Pinay excelling in us."

"They all need the support similar to what 'Pacman' is now getting," he said.

### THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, January 23, 2006  
3rd Week in Ordinary Time

#### 1st Reading:

ospel:

The teachers of the Law who had come from Jerusalem said, "He is possessed by Beelzebul: the chief of the demons helps him to drive out demons."

Jesus called them to him and began teaching them by means of stories or parables, "How can Satan drive out Satan? If a nation is divided by civil war, that nation cannot stand. If a family divides itself into groups, that family will not survive. In the same way, if Satan has risen against himself and is divided, he will not stand; he is finished. No one can break into the house of the Strong one in order to plunder his goods, unless he first ties up the Strong one. Then indeed, he can plunder his house."

"Truly, I say to you, every sin will be forgiven humankind, even insults to God, however numerous. But whoever slanders the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven: he carries the guilt of his sin forever."

That was their sin when they said, "He has an evil spirit in him."

#### Commentary

David is thirty when he reigns over Israel, and will reign for 40 years. David grows more powerful because the Lord of hosts is with him. And Jesus begins to meet with resistance but rebuffs them with his examples: "No one can enter a strong man's house and despoil his property unless he has first put him under restraint. Only then can he plunder his house." And he assures those who can hear that he forgives everyone every sin except the one who curses the Spirit. He speaks to his own people who know and should recognize him from the texts and promises. What is this sin? Perhaps only God knows, but it is connected to those of us who resist and speak about Satan (the Hinderer of the children of God), calling human beings by that name and accusing them of evil. Perhaps we should be more careful of who lives in the Spirit of God and look to ourselves first.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)



### VISUAL INDULGENCE ANYWHERE

Besides powerful performance and reliability, two staple traits of ASUS notebooks, the latest solutions of mobile computing from ASUS also include state-of-the-art industrial design that satisfies both aesthetic appeal and ergonomics convenience. The M5200 recently won German IF Award, the foremost competition for industrial design.



- Intel™ Celeron 1.5GHz
- 512 MB
- 40GB Hard Disk
- 12.1" TFT Screen
- Embedded Intel 855GM VGA
- Combo Drive
- Wireless LAN 802.11 b/g
- 3-in-1 Smart Card Reader

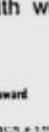
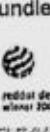
SRP 69,900

Bundle with wireless AP



SRP 49,900

12 months 0% interest



- Intel™ Centrino Sonoma 1.6GHz
- 512MB DDR RAM
- 40GB Hard Disk
- 12.1" TFT Active LCD Display
- Embedded Intel 855GM VGA
- Built-in DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive
- Windows XP (Home Edition)
- 3-in-1 Smart Card Reader
- Microsoft Works
- Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus
- Intel Pro Wireless 2200LAN BG
- Weight: 1.58 kgs
- ASUS Power4 Gear Technology for Increased battery life

SRP 89,900

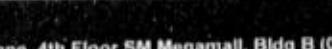
8 months 0% interest

Bundle with Edifier 210U

SRP 99,900

8 months 0% interest

Bundle with Edifier 210U



ASUS WORLD Cyberzone, 4th Floor SM Megamall, Bldg B (02) 638-2955 • TEKZONE (02) 812-8976  
SERVICE CENTER: MANILA: Complink 9209140-41 • TCA 837-1200 • Silicon Valley 371-5611 to 19 • Villman Computer Systems, Inc. 892-2222 • Accent Micro 426-9829 • NT Computer Mart 633-4900  
PREMIUM LOGIC 633-3295 • E-HUB 775-0140 to 41 • OCTAGON COMPUTERS 635-9087 • TIMES COMPUTER 733-1142 to 43 • COMPEX 711-0288  
MICROCOM 637-1473 • STARAPPLE 611-1421 to 25 • PC WORLD 634-2438 • ASIANIC 893-0408 • PC CORNER 723-2837 • PC GILMORE 722-0184 CE B2: THINKING TOOLS (02) 254-2227  
X-COMP (02) 269-3155 to 57 • WIRED SYSTEMS (032) 255-5282 IL OILO: CONCEPT (034) 337-6874 BACOLOD: BCG COMPUTERS (034) 434-2562 to 30

For sales inquiries, email at [tei\\_sales@bancros.ph](mailto:tei_sales@bancros.ph)

<http://ph.asus.com>



Hu wag ipilit  
kumain ng sinit...  
sa allergy, ika'y  
mamimilipit.

Cetirizine

Zyrtec

ANTI-ALLERGY

10 mg tablet

Cetirizine  
Zyrtec

Doctor recommended  
Quick and safe relief for allergies

Lots of allergies. Just one Zyrtec.

UCB Philippines, Inc.

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor. Available in Mercury Drug and leading drugstores.

NAVOTAS opened last week its version of Manila's Baywalk—the 9,000-sq m Centennial Park on the C-4 Road in Bagumbayan.

JOAN BONDOC

## Navotas inaugurates Centennial Park

By Nancy C. Carvajal

NAVOTAS HAS A NEW LANDMARK.

Mayor Toby Tiangco inaugurated last week the 9,000-sq m Centennial Park, as part of a week-long celebration commemorating the municipality's centennial.

"With the new landmark, we welcome the next century with hope and the belief that nothing is impossible," Tiangco said.

He described the park as "the one with the magnificent view of Manila Bay and its famous sunset."

"We plan to convert the park into another tourist attraction, aside from the fish port which is still the leading attraction of the municipality," Tiangco said.

The P5-million park, located on the C-4 Road in Bagumbayan, was patterned after Manila's famous Baywalk. It has pathways fronting the bay which are lined with decorative lamp posts and palm trees.

"Though last minute changes on the previous plan delayed the project, it is already being enjoyed by promenaders," said Raffy Serrano, overall in charge of the project.

To add to the park's historical character, Tiangco said he would suggest to the City Council that the Mangingisa monument, which symbolizes the municipality's heritage, be moved to the park.

Navotas, the country's fishing capital, was declared separate from Malabon in 1906 through the Philippine Commission Act 1441.

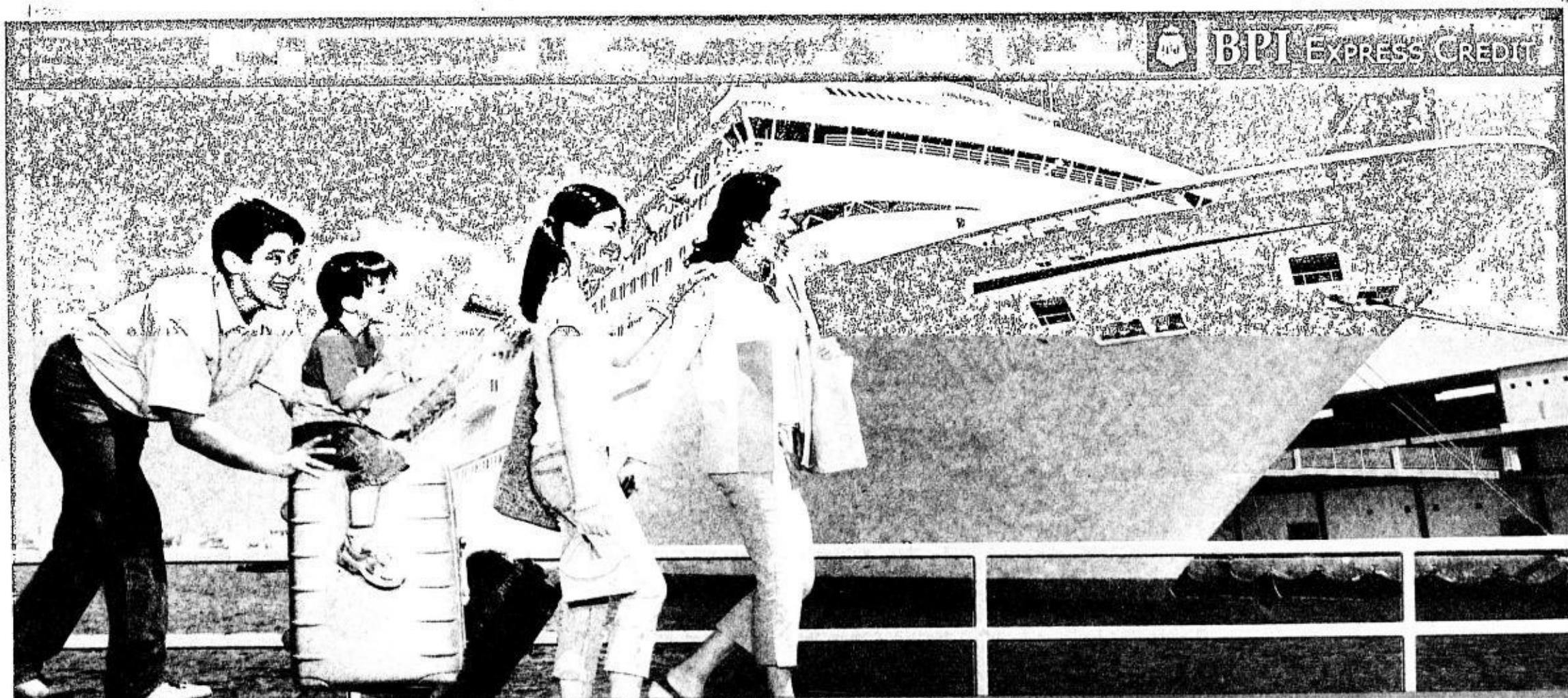
Tiangco, however, said the municipality is ready for cityhood.

He expressed hope that his dream would soon become a reality for the once flood-prone town which is now almost flood-free.

Navotas is bordered by the Binuangan, Daang Cawayan and Dampalit rivers and the Malabon channel. When the rivers' water levels rise during high tide, the town's streets become flooded.

Ironically, the rivers which cause floods are also where most residents get their livelihood, Tiangco said.

"Flooding in some streets are now a thing of the past," he added, after the installation of pumps and the construction of dikes to let the flood waters subside more quickly.



You may win the trip that puts  
the world at your feet and  
your family by your side.

Only from the credit cards that can

Make  
IT  
Happen



To join, simply charge a minimum purchase of ₱1,000 to your BPI Express Credit Card.  
Every ₱1,000 purchase entitles you to one raffle entry. The more entries, the more chances to win.

\*To apply for a BPI Express Credit Card, visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you or call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com).

\*Annual membership fee for new customers waived for the first year.  
Approved applicants during the promo period will also earn bonus entries.  
Actual unit may vary from photo.

BPI Express Credit's Make It Happen promotion is from November 15, 2005 to May 15, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 6603, Series of 2005.

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS  
A tradition of leadership

PETRON  
Fuel Success

PGA Cars, Inc.  
Sole Importer and Distributor

POSCHE

AUDI

Prudential  
Guarantee

**SUERTRES 5 0 2** **SUPERLOTTO 6/49**  
 (In exact order) **6 11 18 41 43 47**  
**EZ2 17 3** **P150,478,099.20**

Text us your feedback:  
 inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

# METRO

## E-load firm loses P20M to robbers

By DJ Yap

THIEVES BROKE INTO A MARKETING FIRM last week and made off with P20 million worth of computers, phones, electronic equipment, and information database.

Pedro Horcayo, chief operations officer of Uniloads Networks Integrated Co. Inc., a mobile phone e-load marketing company, told the police that robbers entered their office on the second floor of the Lazo Building, Anapolis Street, in Cubao, Quezon City sometime last week.

He said he discovered the theft on Jan. 19, at around 6 p.m.

Missing were more than 50 Nokia mobile phones, central processing units, a Samsung

LCD monitor, customized software application, and a computer database (Uniloads information storage), believed to be worth P18 million, the executive said.

Horcayo added that two boxes which contained original income tax returns, tax receipts, financial records, cash disbursements, and other confidential papers were also missing.

He told the police that the office was in the care of Arnaldo Dario and Richard Lao when the theft was discovered.

Charges have yet to be filed since the police said they have no suspects yet.

Uniloads is a company engaged in retailing prepaid phone loads from various telecommunication networks, as well as a multi-level marketing scheme for its members.

## Nature can't be stopped but . . .

By Jocelyn R. Uy

ALTHOUGH THE CITY GOVERNMENT CANNOT stop the movement of fault lines in Muntinlupa, it can regulate other activities that aggravate the situation by enacting a law.

Mayor Jaime Fresnedi said an ordinance that would prevent the excessive extraction of ground water by factories could reduce the damage to houses that stand on fault lines.

Right now, there is no law prohibiting factories and commercial establishments in the city from extracting too much water from the earth, said the mayor.

"So, I am encouraging the city council to pass an ordinance and whatever they come up with, I will implement," Fresnedi told the INQUIRER in an interview.

The Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology (Phivolcs) has partly attributed the continuous movement of the earth in several areas in Muntinlupa to the over extraction of ground water.

When factories pump out too much water from the earth, they create a vacuum which weakens the soil, Jet Pabilonia, the city's National Disaster Coordinating Council head, told the INQUIRER.

"Most of the factories are located in the eastern portion of the city and the earth in that part is soft-based," he said.

The eastern portion of the city starts from the 17-kilometer shoreline of the Laguna Lake, up to the national road, where the fault lines or fissures end, he added.

Pabilonia's office has so far traced 25 fissures in the city.

Pabilonia, meanwhile, reminded homeowners and home developers of a 1998 ordinance outlining safety measures that must be observed in areas affected by fault lines.

"The ordinance states that buffer zones, five meters tangential to the fault line, must be developed in structures affected by fault lines," he said.

Another provision in the ordinance states that homeowners affected by the fissures could avail of a discount in their real property taxes, he added.

The rate of the discount varies, depending on the extent of damage to the owner's property.

Pabilonia advised homeowners affected by the fault lines to go to city hall and show their land title or tax declaration to avail of the discount.

### METROBRIEFS

#### Parañaque extends deadline

THE PARAÑAQUE City government yesterday announced that it has extended the deadline for the renewal of business permits and tax payments from Jan. 20 to 31. The Business Permits and Licensing Office will also remain open after office hours and on weekends until Jan. 31 to accommodate traders. "By [extending the deadline], we are providing business establishments ample time to prepare the necessary requirements to renew their business permits," Mayor Florencio Bernabe said in a statement.

Jocelyn R. Uy

#### QC celebrates Bible Week

THE QUEZON City government has lined up a series of activities in celebration of Bible Week starting today until Jan. 31. These include a thanksgiving prayer at today's flag raising ceremony at City Hall and the distribution of bibles and other religious literature to residents. Organizing the event are the Quezon City Christian Organization of Employees (QC-CO), the Quezon City Cultural and Tourism Affairs Office, and the office of the majority floor leader Councilor Ariel Inton. In a statement, Inton and QC-CO chair Leslie Villorente expressed their belief that "moral standards can move people to be more productive members of society." The celebration is in line with Presidential Proclamations 44 and 1067, as well as city resolution 2730 (series of 2005), declaring the last week of January as Bible Week.

DJ Yap

#### Wanted: 150 additional policemen

QUEZON City needs more than 150 police officers to ensure that residents of the biggest city in Metro Manila, in terms of land area and population, get enough protection. The additional personnel will allow the city police to meet the ideal ratio of one policeman for every 500 residents, according to the city's chief of police. Quezon City Police District (QCPD) director Chief Supt. Nicasio Radovan Jr. said that right now, he has 2,998 men under his command. Of the number, 2,873 are uniformed policemen while the rest are non-uniformed, he said. The city, on the other hand, has a population of more than 1.2 million and a land area of more than 77,000 hectares, he noted. The QCPD has 11 police stations scattered in four congressional districts. The policeman-to-population ratio in each of its police stations is: La Loma, 1:1,509; Baler, 1:1,583; Talipapa, 1:2,020; Novalches, 1:532; Lagro, 1:1,181; Batasan Hills, 1:1,165; Cubao, 1:1,914; Project 4, 1:1,891; Anonas, 1:1,479; Kamuning, 1:1,997; and Galas, 1:1,392.

DJ Yap

#### UP High Class '56 grand reunion

THE UP High School Class 1956 Alumni Association will mark its golden anniversary with a week-long celebration from Feb. 22 to 28. Activities lined up for the reunion include: registration and cocktails (day 1); a ball-up picnic at La Mesa Dam (day 2); luncheon fellowship (day 3); gala night (day 4); golf/rest day (day 5); and an Inter-island trip to Puerto Galera, Naujan and Baco in Oriental Mindoro (days 6-7). For inquiries, please contact the celebration secretariat through e-mail: argus@netgazer.com.ph; fax no. 818-1387; tel. nos. 817-7905/815-1538; or call Sharon or Weng at 0919-6948788; Melch Elegado at 8131452 or 0919-2605512 and Frank Libatique at 751-2232 or 0919-6948788.

**Sto. Niño deProvidencia marks 14th year**  
 THE MIRACULOUS Sto. Niño deProvidencia will be celebrating its 14th anniversary on Friday, Jan. 27. Everyone is invited to join the thanksgiving celebration from 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. at 65 A. Piljuan St., BFRV, Las Piñas City. The highlight of the celebration will be a motorcade procession, which will start at 2:15 p.m. from the Sto. Niño prayer room to the Mary Mother of The Church Parish for the 3 p.m. concelebrated Mass to be led by Msgr. Philip Ocol, parish priest.

## The Great

## Projector SALE 4

January 16 to 25, 2006, 9 AM to 9 AM (SM)

Participating Manufacturers and Distributors:

TOSHIBA Panasonic Canon

Last 3 Days

Price Starts at  
P46,990  
only

The Great Projector Sale means "Better Price Everytime".

Other products on SALE at 25% OFF:

SENRUN  
UHF Premier Portable Wireless PA System

S.R.P. P51,278



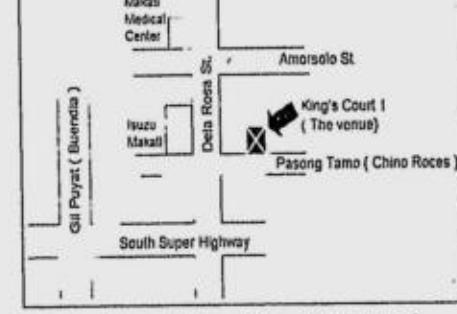
Now: P 38,459  
 A mixer, amplifier, wireless and wired microphones, CD/ Cassette, built-in batteries combined in a small but powerful sound system. Truly a versatile and portable professional quality sound system that can be brought anywhere anytime. Sets up in a minute. Built-in Feedback Suppressor. One charging last for a full day's use. Up to 500 audience capacity in a room when seated together.

75W RMS, 2 Mic In, 1 or 2 Wireless Mic, Line In for keyboards etc., Free Trolley

From the Projector Superstore.

COSMOTEC  
THE Projector World

Location Map



Parking available at Kings Court or park your cars along Amorsolo St. Just in case our slots are filled up.

Makati Office Time: 8 AM to 6 PM

The high performing fax machine. No wonder people choose Panasonic.

Thermal

KX-FT901  
P 5,790KX-FT903  
P 6,490KX-FT907  
P 7,990

Plain Paper

KX-FP342

Before: P 7,990

Now: P 6,990

KX-FP362  
P 9,490KX-FASTE Ink Film (70m)  
• Film used for KX-FP342 and KX-FP362KX-FA83E Toner Cartridge  
• Toner used for KX-FL512KX-FA84E Drum unit  
• Drum unit used for KX-FL512

Laser

KX-FL512  
P 17,490

KEY FEATURES

KX-FT901

KX-FT903

KX-FT907

KX-FP342

KX-FP362

KX-FL512

Automatic Paper Cutter

•

Document Feeder

10 sheets

Navigator Key

•

64-Level Halftone

•

Copy Speed

•

Digital Speaker Phone

•

Document Memory

20 pages (max)

Digital Answering System

•

Sequential Broadcast

10 locations

Printer Function

•

Scanner Function

•

\*Caller-ID Ready

•

Dial Lock Function

•

Automatic Paper Cutter

•

Document Feeder

10 sheets

Navigator Key

•

64-Level Halftone

•

Copy Speed

•

Digital Speaker Phone

•

Document Memory

20 pages (max)

Digital Answering System

•

Sequential Broadcast

10 locations

Printer Function

•

Scanner Function

•

\*Caller-ID Ready

•

Dial Lock Function

•

Automatic Paper Cutter

•

Document Feeder

10 sheets

Navigator Key

•

64-Level Halftone

•

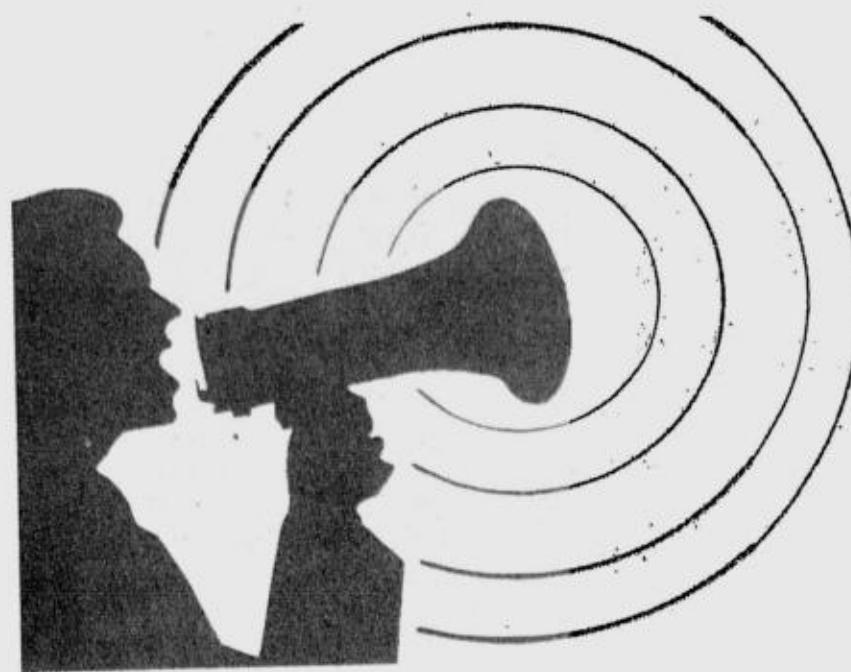
Copy Speed

•

Digital Speaker Phone

•

Document Memory



**\$1 000.00**

**SPEECH CONTEST**

HAVE A CHANCE TO BECOME THE  
**TRG IMAGE MODEL**

**BE HEARD, BE HIRED**



**SUPERIOR**

TALENTS • RESULTS • GROWTH

TRG is a leading provider in technology-driven, real time BPO & CRM global solutions. With our comprehensive suite of services, we are able to give companies a strategic advantage and the edge it needs to get ahead.

For more details, text TRG to 2966 or log on to

**www.trg.com.ph**

TRG PHILIPPINES, INC.

8/F Hanston Building, F. Ortigas Jr. Avenue,  
Ortigas Business District, Pasig City, 1605

**NOW HIRING, OPEN HOUSE ON JAN. 24 - FEB. 5, 2006**

UNITED KINGDOM • UNITED STATES • PHILIPPINES • PAKISTAN • FRANCE • BRAZIL • MOROCCO • SENEGAL • CANADA

Stop Hair Loss Now.  
Call Svenson at 892-HAIR

## WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Roddick tumbles out /A28



■ James ends Cavs' road miseries with record /A30



■ Heat struggling to meet their own expectations /A30



# Manny's favored weapon punches hole in Morales

## Reyes gloves unmask El Terrible as faded fighter

LAS VEGAS—MANNY PACQUIAO WORE PUNCHER'S gloves last night and he used them for what they were intended—to punch a hole in Erik Morales.

After claiming all week that the difference in their 130-lb rematch would be that he would wear his gloves of choice, the Reyes brand favored by heavyhanded hitters, Pacquiao twice dropped Morales in Round 10 before the fight was stopped with 27 seconds remaining and Morales on his knees, his spirit and face broken.

By then, Pacquiao had repeatedly overwhelmed Morales with his hand speed, body shots, and a scintillating right hand. He was a young man turning the 29-year-old Morales into an old fighter.

Unable to slip away from Pacquiao or back him up, Morales grew ever more helpless as the rounds passed and his younger opponent continued to crowd and batter him from every angle.

"I was getting hit a lot in the head," Morales (48-4) said after referee Kenny Bayless stopped the fight. "As the rounds went on, I was getting tired. At the end, I

felt slow." That's because by the end he was slow. And seemingly without any way to repel the constant assault by the 27-year-old Pacquiao (41-3-2, 32 KOs).

"The gloves helped a lot," Pacquiao claimed. "I liked my gloves. I could see he was having problems taking my punches. I had no problems taking his. He never hurt me."

"I landed a lot more different punches this time. I started to get to him to the body."

Those body punches took a toll on Morales, who had won their first meeting last March in large part because he cut Pacquiao's eye early and left him bleeding so badly that it impaired his vision from the fifth round on and seemed to break his concentration.

This time, however, nothing impaired him, most especially not the faded Morales,



MANNY Pacquiao attributes his win to his religious conviction, his fighting heart and the Reyes gloves which he was not allowed to use in his first fight with Erik Morales. AP

who has lost three of his last four fights and seems to have become an old man trying to survive in a familiar neighborhood that has turned into a dangerous place.

"The tide turned in the sixth round,"

New York Times News Service

## UPGRADE YOUR FAMILY TO FIRST CLASS.



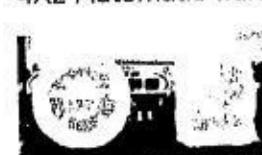
As much as

## P34,000 DISCOUNT

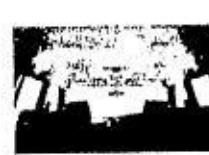
applies when you purchase a Ford Everest with Leather Seats. On top of this, get a free one year FORD SOLUTIONS PACKAGE\* if you finance your Ford Everest through Ford Credit.



The Ford Everest. The powerful, tough and true SUV. Now with leather seats. Available on the 4X4 and 4X2 Automatic Transmission Models.



Every trip is a safe one with the Everest's standard safety equipment. Dual front airbags, ABS and a host of other safety features keep you and your family safe every time.



Keeping the Everest's spacious interior fresh and cool is never a problem with our Triple-zone Split Air-conditioning, which delivers cooling to all areas of the cabin, giving you a comfortable ride.



Our powerful yet efficient 2.5L Intercooled turbo Diesel engine provides you all the horsepower and torque you need, taking you and your family, and all your cargo, effortlessly wherever you need to go.

For more details, call 1-800-888-8888 or visit [www.ford.com.ph](http://www.ford.com.ph)

Promo until January 31, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0309, Series of 2005

**FORD EVEREST**

[www.ford.com.ph](http://www.ford.com.ph)

[www.ford.com.ph](http://www.ford.com.ph)

For more details, call 1-800-888-8888 or visit [www.ford.com.ph](http://www.ford.com.ph)



The first time I tried Petron Xtra Unleaded, I drove from Novaliches to Lucena City. Since then, I noticed that my car's engine performed better and my fuel lasted longer. So I stopped using my former gasoline brand and switched to Petron Xtra Unleaded.

RAYCELL BALDOVINO, ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

Real people are switching to Xtra miles. You too can get your Xtra miles with Petron Xtra Unleaded.



# Chandler lifts fresh Giants

By June Navarro

AIR21 HAD KILLED THE LEAGUE'S GIANTS IN THE PLAYOFFS, BUT PROBABLY NOT the real giant.

The Purefoods Chunkee Giants leaned on Marquin Chandler's beastly performance to subdue the battle-weary Express, 94-89, at the start of their San Mig Coffee-PBA Fiesta Conference semifinal series last night at the Araneta Coliseum.

Unstoppable from all angles, Chandler tallied a conference-high 46 points and pulled down 16 rebounds, including a breakaway floater in the dying seconds that sealed the opener of the best-of-seven duel for the Giants.

Barangay Ginebra outplayed Red Bull Barako in overtime to win, 105-100, at the start of their own semifinal showdown.

The Barako trailed by 11 points at the end of the third period but rallied to force the extension at 89-all as Enrico Villanueva

beat the regulation buzzer with a follow-up of a James Penny miss.

"He (Chandler) played his best offensive game but we cannot just rely on him," said Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio, fresh from a three-week respite after securing an automatic semifinal slot after topping the classification round.

"I'm sure they'll (Express) be ready for him defensively on Wednesday," Gregorio added. Game 2 is set on Wednesday.

Playing their third game in as many days, the Express were surprisingly all souped-up contrary to what many had anticipated.

The Express had booted out the San Miguel Beermen in the wild card phase and eliminated the Talk 'N Text Phone Pals

in the quarterfinals.

Ranidel De Ocampo and Shawn Daniels even paced the Express to an 87-81 lead before exhaustion set in.

With Kerby Raymundo and James Yap backing up Chandler, Purefoods razed that deficit and held its ground against Air21's desperate rally.

"We were there to match their intensity and emotion. But it's actually a blessing because they played three games in a row," said Gregorio.

Tantrums flew early when Homer Se and Raymundo got into each other's nerves while Chandler and Gary David engaged in a scuffle that stopped the game for almost five minutes and triggered a flurry of technicals near the end of the third.

David, last week's PBA Press Corps Play-

er of the Week, led the Express with 18 points while Daniels had 15 points and 17 boards.

The scores:

First Game

PUREFOODS 94—Chandler 46, Yap 14, Raymundo 10, Pingris 7, Limpot 6, Yap 5, Simon 2, Yee 2, Castillo 2, Salvador 0, Artadi 0, Billones 0.

AIR21 89—David 18, Daniels 15, Rituado 14, De Ocampo 13, Arboleda 12, Ferriols 8, Canalea 4, Tubid 3, De Ocampo 2, Gonzales 0, Se 0, Fran 0.

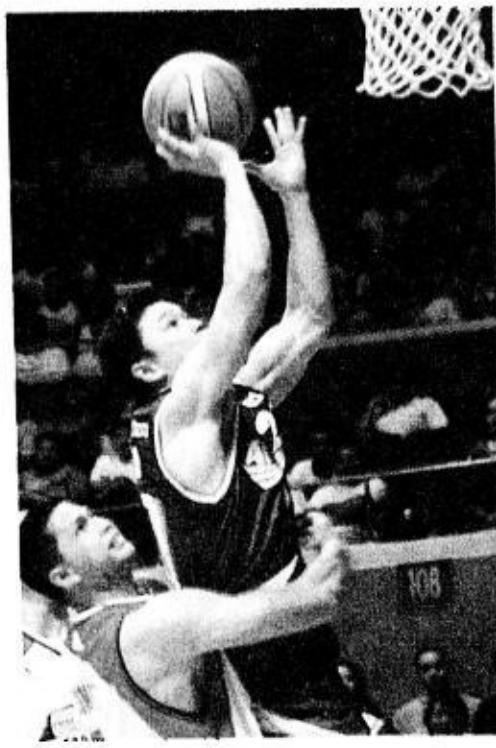
Quarters 20-19, 46-41, 74-75, 94-89.

Second Game

GINEBRA 105—Menk 25, Caguioa 22, Santos 20, Adducul 16, Hiltnerbrand 10, Porter 8, Soito 2, Salvador 1, Dimaunahan 1, Macapagal 0, Holger 0.

RED BULL 100—Penny 35, Tugade 23, Valenzuela 13, Villanueva 10, Pennisi 9, Cruz 3, Baguio 3, Majorda 2, Fonacier 2, Bugla 0, Robinson 0, Tionon 0.

Quarters: 18-20, 44-41, 67-56, 89-all, 105-100.



AIR21'S Gary David puts up a shot despite a foul from Purefoods' Jun Limpot. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

**Ang iyong LAKAS at TIBAY ...  
Karangalan ng sambayanang Pilipino!**

**Mabuhay!**

**OUTLAST**  
100% Calcium Lead  
Maintenance-Free

**WALA NANG IBA!**

Patuloy na kumikilala sa galing ng Pinoy!

**Manila Ice by any other name is still it**

### BARE EYE



**Recab Trinidad**

tangibles, that helped propel Pacquiao to the biggest win of his career.

\*\*\*

Rex (Wakee) Salud swore there were three things that made Pacquiao win, namely *tapang*, *lakas*, *tatag* (courage, power, dedication).

For his part, trainer Freddie Roach bared that a great ingredient of the Pacquiao winning formula goes by a Mexican name.

Cleto Reyes. Yes, this was exactly the same pair Pacquiao had sorely missed when he failed to stop Morales in their first fight.

Said Roach when it was his turn to bare the secret of success: "That, Cleto Reyes, was the main ingredient that was absent in the Manila Ice the last time out."

To those who have forgotten it, Manila Ice was the secret weapon promised by Roach for Pacquiao's first fight with Morales last March.

It finally fitted into the fight scene on Pacquiao's second and successful try at immortality yesterday.

But, then, Roach explained Manila Ice was not the biggest secret behind their victory.

The biggest weapon? Overhaul.

Pacquiao, in his preparation against Morales, had to be reconditioned like a racing car being primed up for a championship race.

Roach tinkered with the Pacquiao system and, voila, the GenSan great learned how to duck, weave and defend.

He also developed counter-punching abilities.

Imagine Paquiao, whom we thought could win only by knockout, outpointing

MANILA/A29

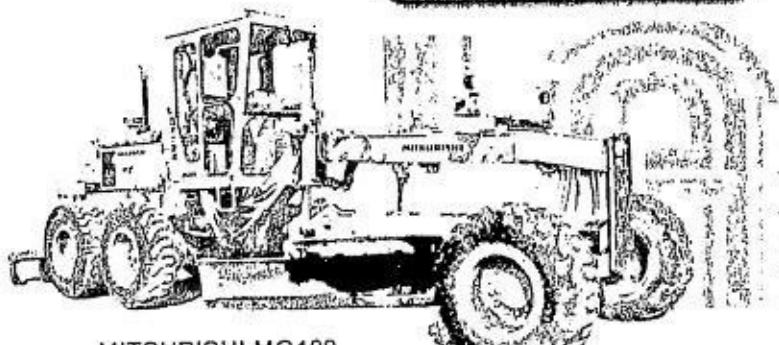
**United Auctioneers, Inc.**

INSPECTION DATES: JAN. 23, 24 & 25, 2006  
INSPECTION & REGISTRATION STARTS TODAY

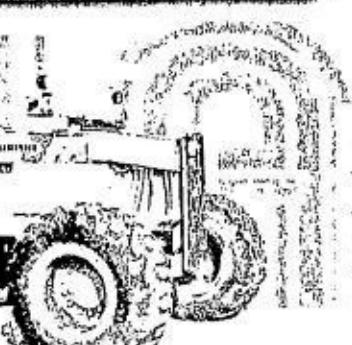
**"THE BEST  
AUCTION IN  
SUBIC BAY!"**

**AUCTION DATES:  
JANUARY  
26, 27 & 28, 2006**

**SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP**



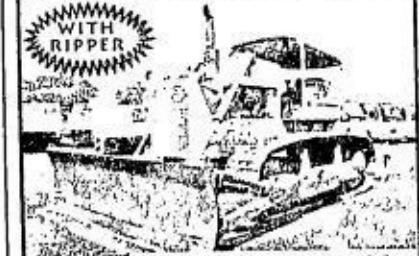
MITSUBISHI MG400



KOMATSU PC200-1



TCM BOBCAT SKID LOADER



CATERPILLAR D6C



ISUZU 10W WING VAN



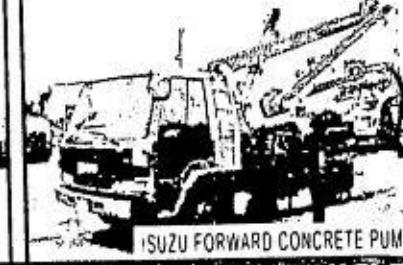
FUSO 12W SELF LOADER



FUSO CANTER DUMP TRUCK



TOYOTA PRADO



MAZDA FRIENDEE

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810  
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8388094  
FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: uasubic@uai.gotdns.com \* WEBSITE: www.uasubic.gotdns.com

TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT FINANCING AVAILABLE THRU ORIX METRO LEASING & FINANCING CORP. TEL. (02) 868-8888

**TWO OF NATURE'S  
MOST POTENT  
HEALTH-BOOSTERS...**

**VIRGIN COCONUT OIL FROM THE EAST  
GRAPE SEED EXTRACT FROM THE WEST**

When it comes to your body's health, two are better than one. Virgin Coconut oil for your general well-being. PCO-Plus to fight aging.

The power of two for you!



Available at all leading health food outlets nationwide

ProSource International, Inc.

Platinum 2000, 7 Anapolis St., Suite 2004, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila

Tel. No. 727-3948 / 727-3768 • Fax: 727-1766 • Email: psource@compuserve.com.ph

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

## HEROES CUP

# Tangkay leads race for PBL MVP trophy

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE LEAGUE'S TOP team rightfully has the top man.

Jojo Tangkay, the veteran gunner of the front-running Rain or Shine, garnered the highest statistical points to lead the race for the Most Valuable Player plum in the PBL Heroes Cup.

The 6-foot-1 Tangkay amassed 358 statistical points at the end of the elimination round after averaging a league-leading 16.45 points, 6.8 rebounds, 2.1 assists and 1.1 steals.

"He's now a team player," said Rain or Shine coach Caloy Garcia of Tangkay, who strongly vied for the MVP award in 2004. "He has matured as a player."

Tangkay remains 38 points ahead of Hapee-PCU's Jason Castro, who took the second spot with 320 points.

The Teethmasters' fleet-footed guard tallied 14 points per game and ranked first in assists at 4.2 apg and fourth in steals at 1.8 spg.

Fil-Am Joe Devance slipped to third with 292 points after leading the statistical race midway in the conference. The 6-foot-7 center of the cellar-dwelling Toyota Otis Knights collected 15 ppg, 9 rpg and 1.5 blocks per game.

Top rebounder Kelly Williams and Arwind Santos, Magnolia Ice Cream's 1-2 punch, still remained in the hunt for the top individual award.

Williams, also a 6-foot-7 Fil-Am, was just a point behind Devance with 291 points. He logged in 11.4 ppg and 10.1 rpg, while Santos earned 281 points after norming 9 ppg and finishing third in rebounds at 9 rpg and second in

blocks for the second-running Wizards.

Rounding up the top 10 were Fil-Am center Rob Reyes of Harbour Centre with 280 points (9.31 ppg and 9.9 rpg), top block shot artist Jay-R Reyes of Rain or Shine with 279 (8.4 ppg, 8 rpg and 2.1 bpg), Joseph Yeo of Harbour Centre with 262 (15.2 ppg and 4 rpg) and Hapee-PCU's Robert Sanz with 258 (10 ppg and 4.5 rpg) and Gabby Espinas with 253 (10.2 ppg and 8.7 rpg).

Meanwhile, the semifinal round starts on Thursday with Rain or Shine tackling Harbour Centre, and Magnolia Ice Cream taking on Granny Goose.

Rain or Shine and Magnolia, the top-ranked squads, earned one-game incentives in the best-of-five series. Thus, they only need two victories, while Harbour Centre and Granny Goose must win thrice to advance to the finals.

GAMES THURSDAY  
(San Andres Gym)  
2 p.m.—Rain or  
Shine vs Harbour  
Centre  
4 p.m.—Magnolia vs  
Granny Goose

The Best Truck Body for your Business.



**CENTRO** MANUFACTURING CORPORATION  
Cellus of Tel: 930-0971/ 939-3710  
Cell or Text: (0817) 349-2217

**ISO 9001: 2000**  
World Class Quality

## What Does It Take to be the STRONGEST FILIPINO?

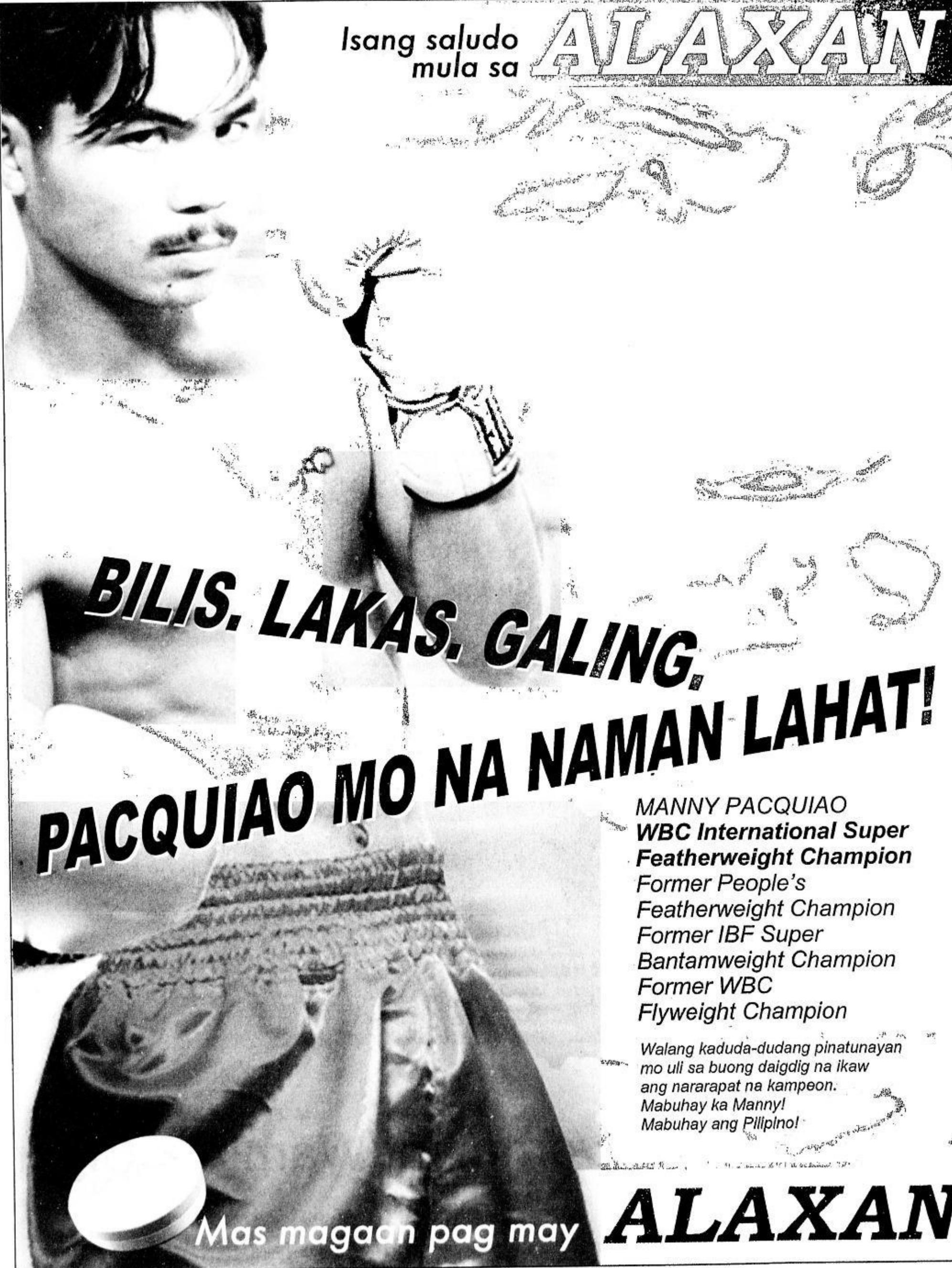
Eddie Torres is the only Filipino to lift over 1,800 lbs. (bench-press, squat and dead-lift total). He competes with Sports Nutrition International (SNI) products for his workouts. What's your secret to building that ideal physique means taking the right supplements to boost your energy and endurance. Get the right muscles for that buff, muscular physique.



Available at: Chns Sports, Toby's Sports, Olympic Village, Red Corner, Gold's Gym, Clark Hatch, Health Food and Herb Products, Cutting Edge. For inquiries call or text: 09209639639 / 09209503595

Isang saludo  
mula sa

# ALAXAN



# Roddick tumbles out

## Greek gives A-Rod the boot; Sharapova gains

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA—Andy Roddick tumbled out of the Australian Open on Sunday, losing 6-4, 1-6, 6-3, 6-4, to unseeded Marcos Baghdatis in the fourth round.

Roddick, the No. 2 seed, was unsettled by the high-energy Baghdatis, a 20-year-old former junior world champion from Cyprus.

After dropping just one service game in his three previous matches, Roddick was broken once in each of

the first, third and fourth sets. Baghdatis had 16 aces, one more than Roddick, and only 26 unforced errors.

"I'm just in my own world and playing great tennis," Baghdatis said. "I think it's one of the best matches of my life."

Baghdatis, ranked 54th, advanced to a quarterfinal against the winner of Sunday's later match between No. 7 Ivan Ljubicic and No. 10 Thomas Johansson, the 2002 Australian Open champion.

It was a disappointing exit for Roddick, the American who had a shocking first-round loss in the US Open—the last Grand Slam event.

"I didn't play that badly—plus

eight in winners to errors—I looked and I won more total points," said Roddick.

Earlier, top-ranked Lindsay Davenport set up a quarterfinal match with Justine Henin-Hardenne, overcoming left ankle pain to beat Svetlana Kuznetsova, 6-2, 6-4.

The eighth-seeded Henin-Hardenne beat Virginia Ruano Pascual, 6-0, 6-3.

Fourth-seeded Maria Sharapova went down a break in the second set before recovering to win six of the last seven games in a 6-4, 6-4 victory over Daniela Hantuchova, who ousted defending champion Serena Williams in the third round.

Sharapova next faces fellow Rus-

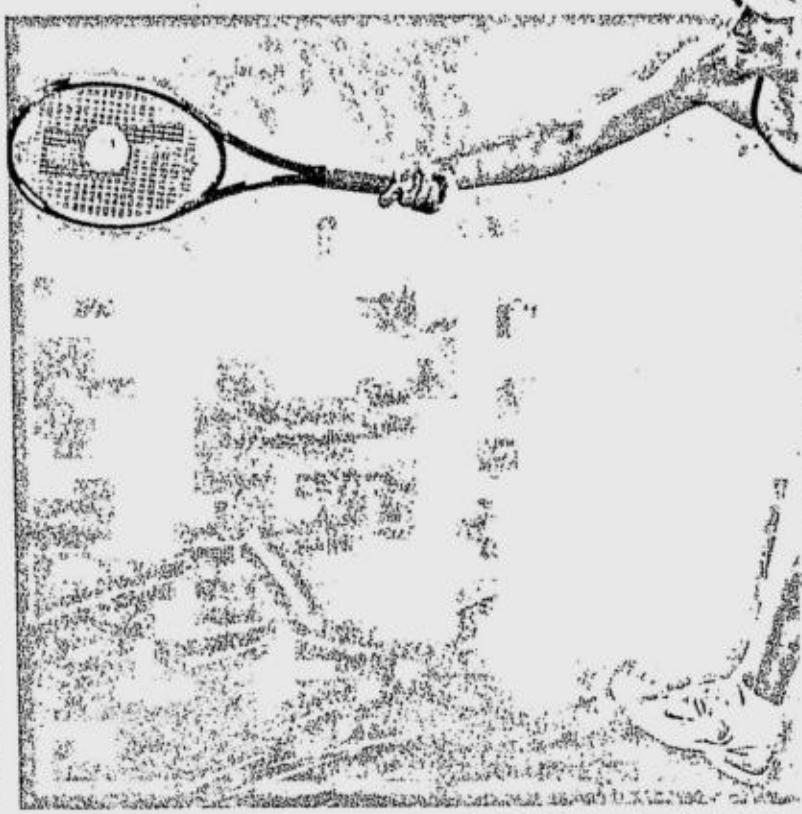
sian Nadia Petrova, who beat Elena Vesnina 6-3, 6-1.

In men's matches, fourth-seeded David Nalbandian reached the quarterfinals, beating Tommy Robredo, 6-3, 6-0, 2-6, 6-2, and French veteran Fabrice Santoro overcame No. 11 David Ferrer, 6-4, 7-5, 7-5.

The 33-year-old Santoro reached the last eight at Grand Slam for the first time in 54 trips.

With defending champion Marat Safin, second-ranked Rafael Nadal, four-time winner Andre Agassi out because of injuries and No. 3 Lleyton Hewitt ousted in the second round, Roddick was considered the top contender to topple favorite Roger Federer.

AP



MARIA Sharapova stretches to return to Daniela Hantuchova in their fourth-round match.



FABRICE Santoro of France celebrates his fourth round win over David Ferrer of Spain in the Australian Open.

**HOPE & Winston LUXURY DRIVE**

A sleek silver Mercedes-Benz C-Class is shown driving on a road. The background features a city skyline at night with a crescent moon.

**1st Prize 2 Units Mercedes-Benz C-CLASS Sports Edition**

**2nd Prize 4 Units Toyota Fortuner 4x2 Gas**

**3rd Prize 8 U**

**Photos shown may vary from actual prizes.**

## Government Warning: Cigarette sm

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA—FABRICE SANTORO sat at his courtside chair, buried his head in a towel and shed a few tears of joy.

Aged 33, and playing in his 54th Grand Slam, the genial Frenchman finally made it to the quarterfinals of a major.

He beat 11th-seeded David Ferrer of Spain, 6-4, 7-5, 7-5, Sunday in a fourth-round match at the Australian Open.

"At one point, it's great that it's coming so late," said Santoro, who played his first Grand Slam at the French Open in 1989. "I've been playing since I was 16, and when your first quarterfinal arrives at 33, it's a long time."

Best known for his doubles prowess—18 career titles and a pivotal win in France's 2001 Davis Cup title triumph—"The Magician," as Pete Sampras once described him because of his unique style, has always struggled in singles at Grand Slams.

He's lost in the first round of majors 21 times, the second round on 18 occasions, the third 11 and in the fourth round three times.

One of those fourth-round losses came at the 1999 Australian Open, the others at the 1991 and 2001 French Opens.

Still, he's finished 2005 ranked in the top 100 in singles for the 11th time in 13 years, and he has four career singles titles.

Santoro said Sunday's result might have been different if the hot temperatures hadn't forced the roof at Vodafone Arena to be closed. That gave the players shade and air conditioning instead of an unrelenting sun and furnace-like wind.

"If we played outdoors, I think my chances would have been very, very small," said Santoro.

"When I woke up this morning and I saw the temperature, I said 'OK, we're gonna play indoors,' and that it was maybe a sign."

The signs have been good since the tournament began, with Santoro beating Vincent Spadea, Andrei Pavel, former French Open champion and eighth-seeded Gaston Gaudio and then 11th-seeded Ferrer.

Next up is fourth-seeded David Nalbandian, whom Santoro beat on clay in Rome last year in three sets.

"Phew, you have no time to rest," said Santoro. "Every opponent makes you run and I hope the temperature will be pretty high and we can play indoors."

Santoro said the reason for his success here is his recent change in style—attacking serves, coming into the net more and generally being more aggressive.

"I am still in the tournament because I'm coming into the net a lot," he said, crediting his doubles with making him more proficient at the front of the court.

AP

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

# Campbell hangs onto Hope lead; Verplank narrows gap to 1 stroke

PALM DESERT, CALIFORNIA—Chad Campbell's 5-under 67 was barely enough to keep him in front Saturday in the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic, with Scott Verplank's 64 moving him within one shot of the lead.

Campbell kept up his steady play, with six birdies and a lone bogey at the new Classic Club at Northstar to go to 24-under 264 through four days of the 90-hole tournament.

Verplank crafted his 8-under round at Bermuda Dunes Country Club, one of four courses used for the first four days of the tournament.

A pro-am for the first 72 holes, the 70 low-scoring pros and ties play the final round at the Classic

Club.

John Senden was alone in third after a 67 at Bermuda Dunes left him at 20 under. Lurking another two shots back was two-time Hope champion Phil Mickelson.

Mickelson, the winner in 2002 and 2004, shot a 67 at Bermuda Dunes to go to 18 under, six strokes off the pace. Making his season debut in the Hope, Mickelson was tied for fourth with Justin Rose, who had a 66.

Mike Weir, who won the tournament in 2003, was another shot behind after a 66. Still another former Hope champion, 2000 winner Jesper Parnevik, vaulted into contention with a 10-under 62 at the Classic Course and was with Weir in

a group at 17 under.

Rory Sabbatini and Jeff Maggert had 64s to join them at 271, along with Olin Browne (66) and John Huston (67).

Campbell birdied four holes on the front nine to make the turn at 32, but a bogey on No. 11 seemed to throw him off stride and he shot a 35 on the back nine. On the 11th, he hit a 6-iron long, then left himself a 15-footer for par and missed it for the bogey, only his second of the tournament.

Verplank, meanwhile, was whittling away at Campbell's lead.

He rolled in five birdie putts on the front nine to make the turn with a 31, then kept it going with birdies on the first two holes on the back

side. With Campbell already finished for the day, Verplank sank a 3-foot birdie putt on No. 14 to go to 23 under, then bogeyed No. 17 when he hit into the bunker in front of the green and missed a 15-footer for par.

He got that stroke back when he chipped within a foot of the cup on No. 18.

Both Verplank and Campbell are trying to end winless strings. Verplank hasn't won since the 2001 Canadian Open, and Campbell is looking for his first victory since the 2004 Bay Hill Invitational. David Duval shot an 8-under 64 to go to 8 under for the tournament and make his second consecutive cut of the season.

AP

## GRAND DRAW

Feb. 15, 2006

7:00 pm

ARANETA  
COLISEUM

4th Game

PBA

Finals

LIVE ON

ABC

Promo Exclusively for Hope  
and Winston only.

NOT FOR SALE TO MINORS



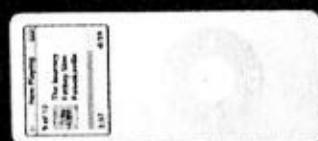
Consolation Prizes  
HOPE & WINSTON cigarettes



### OTHER PRIZES:



4th Prize  
20 TAG HEUER Watches  
F1 Chronograph Red Dial



5th Prize  
80 APPLE  
iPOD nanos



6th Prize  
80 VICTORINOX  
Swiss Army Knives

Smoking is dangerous to your health.

## Jaca floors Mexican foe in 1st round

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA—PHILIPPINE SUPER featherweight champion Jimrex Jaca knocked out Mexican journeyman Geronimo Hernandez in the first round of their eight-round clash at the Thomas and Mack Center yesterday.

The 22-year-old Filipino southpaw from Sibulan, Negros Oriental floored Hernandez twice before referee Joe Cortez stopped the bout with 2:43 gone in the first round.

Jaca's ring debut in the US was in the undercard of the Manny Pacquiao-Erik Morales rematch.

"Jimmex has become an instant hit. He has received many offers to fight here," said Jaca's manager Rex "Wakee" Salud, who was at ringside.

A big left downed Hernandez midway through the opening round, and after Cortez tolled the count, Jaca went in for the kill, using another big left to down Hernandez for good.

After the fight, Filipino and Mexican fans immediately mobbed Jaca for photo ops at the Thomas and Mack Center. Later at the Wynn Hotel, he was again seen being greeted by the hotel's moneyed clientele.

"This was a far cry from the kid who used to fight for a living inside a military camp in Negros," said a boxing observer, citing Jaca's humble beginnings before he was discovered by Cebuano Anol Jaca, from whom he got his ring name.

Jimmex came from a combination of his real name Jimuel Divino and that of his manager Rex Salud.

The win improved Jaca's record to 25-1-1 with 12 KOs. Hernandez, 27, who was the third boxer tapped by promoters to fight Jaca, lost for the 15th time in 31 fights.

Before winning the RP super featherweight title, Jaca held the Oriental and Pacific Boxing Federation super bantamweight crown. Salven L. Lagumbay, contributor

## Manila Ice . . .

From page A26

and beating the technically superior Morales in his own game.

No, we can't call it an overhaul, because Pacquiao will always be Pacquiao, Roach explained.

So what's the name of the biggest ingredient behind their success?

No name, Roach explained.

All they had to do was learn from their biggest mistake the last time.

They no longer underestimated Morales, unlike the last time when Pacquiao had bragged he would overrun the Mexican great.

Pacquiao rediscovered humility and, just like this reporter with the caldereta by a strange name, was rewarded with bliss.

## Lisogor breaks own swim mark

BERLIN—OLEG LISOGOR BROKE HIS own 50-meter breaststroke world record Saturday at a short course World Cup meet.

The Ukrainian, who turned 27 two days ago, swam 26.17 seconds at the Arena meet and lowered his old mark by .03. He set the previous mark on Jan. 26, 2002, in the same pool.

"It was time for a new world record after four years," Lisogor said. "I especially tapered for this event in Berlin and shaved my body—I simply wanted to swim a best time."

The two-day meet has drawn 109 medal winners from the Olympics, world or European championships, but a dozen swimmers missed Saturday's competition because weather conditions delayed their flights from Copenhagen.

The swimmers included record holders Jason Lezak, Therese Alshammer and Anna-Karin Kammerling.

AP

# James ends Cavs' road miseries with record

SALT LAKE CITY—LEBRON James scored 51 points, becoming the youngest player in NBA history with 5,000 in his career, and the Cleveland Cavaliers snapped a six-game losing streak with a 108-90 victory over the Utah Jazz on Saturday night.

James wasn't even sure he'd play Saturday because of a sore right knee he had X-rayed earlier in the day, but decided shortly before

the game to see how it held up. It looked fine as James and the Cavaliers avoided going winless on a six-game road trip.

James, who turned 21 on Dec. 30, needed 45 points to pass Kobe Bryant as the youngest player to reach 5,000. Bryant was 22 when he scored his 5,000th point.

James left to a standing ovation with 1:35 remaining in the game and the Cavs won for the first time in two weeks since a 96-88 victory over the Bucks on Jan. 7.

Indianapolis, Andres Nocioni scored 20 points and Tyson Chandler added 15 points and 14 rebounds for Chicago, which ripped the Indiana Pacers, 101-89.

Kirk Hinrich added 16 points and seven rebounds as the Bulls handed the Pacers their worst home loss of the season.

Stephen Jackson scored 21 points and reserve Austin Croshere added 16 for the Pacers, who lost for the second straight night and the third time in four games.

Indiana forward Jermaine O'Neal struggled in his return after missing three games with a sprained left ankle.

In Orlando, Florida, Steve Francis had 18 points and nine rebounds, and made four free throws in overtime as the Magic pipped the Sacramento Kings, 83-78.

Francis also made the basket that forced overtime on a layup with 21 seconds left in the fourth quarter.

In East Rutherford, New Jersey, Vince Carter scored 25 points and Jacque Vaughn had a season-high 13 markers off the bench to help the Nets demolish the Boston Celtics, 103-83.

Nenad Krstic added 16 points and Scott Padgett scored 13 for New Jersey (22-16), which has won 13 of its last 17 games. Boston (16-24) lost for the sixth time in nine games.

Paul Pierce led Boston with 20 points. A night earlier in Boston, the Celtics shot 51 percent and held off a fourth-quarter Nets rally in a 99-96 win.

In New York, Chris Paul had 27 points, 13 assists and seven rebounds to lead the New Orleans Hornets past the Knicks, 109-98.

David West scored 19 points and Desmond Mason added 16 for the Hornets (20-20), who have won five of their last six games.

In Milwaukee, Michael Redd scored 23 of his 35 points in the second half to help the Bucks beat the Charlotte Bobcats, 101-91, to improve to 6-0 against Charlotte.



NEW Jersey Nets superstar Vince Carter goes airborne for a dunk against the Boston Celtics Saturday night. The Nets crushed the Boston Celtics, 103-83.

**10th PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL HOT AIR BALLOON FIESTA**  
9-12 FEBRUARY 2005  
CLARFIELD, PAMPANGA

Tickets Available at SM Ticketnet, [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

For more information call 833 3264  
or email [joyroa@flyal.com](mailto:joyroa@flyal.com), [clalde@pltdsl.net](mailto:clalde@pltdsl.net)  
or visit [www.philballoonsfest.com](http://www.philballoonsfest.com)

**A WEEKEND OF EVERYTHING THAT FLIES!**

FEB 9, THURS - FIRST FIESTA DAY	FEB 10, FRI - SECOND FIESTA DAY	FEB 11, SAT - THIRD FIESTA DAY	FEB 12, SUN - LAST FIESTA DAY
5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight	7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	7:30 AM - 7:40 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	7:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight
7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	7:30 AM - 7:40 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	7:40 AM - 8:40 AM Ultra-Light Aircraft Formation Flying	7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition
7:30 AM - 7:40 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	7:40 AM - 8:40 AM Ultra-Light Aircraft Formation Flying	8:40 AM - 9:00 AM Light Airplane Fly-By	7:30 AM - 7:40 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes
7:40 AM - 8:40 AM Ultra-Light Aircraft Formation Flying	8:40 AM - 9:00 AM Light Airplane Fly-By	9:00 AM - 9:20 AM Aviation Fire Fighting Demonstration	7:40 AM - 8:40 AM Ultra-Light Aircraft Formation Flying
8:40 AM - 9:00 AM Light Airplane Fly-By	9:00 AM - 9:20 AM Aviation Fire Fighting Demonstration	9:20 AM - 10:00 AM RC Aircraft Exhibition	8:40 AM - 9:00 AM Light Airplane Fly-By
9:00 AM - 9:20 AM Aviation Fire Fighting Demonstration	9:20 AM - 10:00 AM RC Aircraft Exhibition	10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Aerobatic Exhibition	9:00 AM - 9:20 AM Aviation Fire Fighting Demonstration
9:20 AM - 10:00 AM RC Aircraft Exhibition	10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Aerobatic Exhibition	10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Landing Slot For Arriving / Leaving Airplanes	9:20 AM - 10:00 AM RC Aircraft Exhibition
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Aerobatic Exhibition	10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Landing Slot For Arriving / Leaving Airplanes	11:00 AM - 1:00 PM Light Airplane Balloon Bursting Competition	10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Aerobatic Exhibition
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Landing Slot For Arriving / Leaving Airplanes	1:00 PM - 1:30 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Kite Flying Exhibition	10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Landing Slot For Arriving / Leaving Airplanes
1:00 PM - 1:30 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	2:00 PM - 2:25 PM X-Air Formation Flying	2:25 PM - 3:00 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	1:00 PM - 1:30 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes
2:00 PM - 2:25 PM X-Air Formation Flying	3:00 PM - 3:20 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	3:00 PM - 3:20 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	2:00 PM - 2:25 PM X-Air Formation Flying
3:00 PM - 3:20 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	3:45 PM - 4:30 PM RC Demonstration Flying	3:45 PM - 4:30 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	3:00 PM - 3:20 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes
3:45 PM - 4:30 PM RC Demonstration Flying	4:30 PM - 5:20 PM Airplane vs. Motorcycle Race	4:30 PM - 5:20 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	3:45 PM - 4:30 PM RC Demonstration Flying
4:30 PM - 5:20 PM Airplane vs. Motorcycle Race	5:20 PM - 6:00 PM Hot Air Balloon Fly In	5:20 PM - 6:00 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	4:30 PM - 5:20 PM Airplane vs. Motorcycle Race
5:20 PM - 6:00 PM Hot Air Balloon Fly In	5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight	5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight	5:20 PM - 6:00 PM Hot Air Balloon Fly In
5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight	7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight	5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight
7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	7:30 AM - 8:30 AM Ultralight Aircraft Fly-By	7:30 AM - 8:20 AM Ultralight Aircraft Fly-By	7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition
7:30 AM - 8:30 AM Ultralight Aircraft Fly-By	8:30 AM - 9:15 AM Private AC Airplane Fly-By	8:20 AM - 8:40 AM Aerobatic Show	7:30 AM - 8:30 AM Ultralight Aircraft Fly-By
8:30 AM - 9:15 AM Private AC Airplane Fly-By	9:15 AM - 9:40 AM Aerobatic Show	8:40 AM - 9:30 AM Departure For Vigan Fly In	8:30 AM - 9:15 AM Private AC Airplane Fly-By
9:15 AM - 9:40 AM Aerobatic Show	9:40 AM - 10:10 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes	9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Helicopter Flying Exhibition	9:15 AM - 9:40 AM Aerobatic Show
9:40 AM - 10:10 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes	10:10 AM - 11:00 AM Radio Control Aircraft Flying	10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Aviation Fire Fighting Demonstration	9:40 AM - 10:10 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes
10:10 AM - 11:00 AM Radio Control Aircraft Flying	11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Missionary Helostol Aircraft Demo	10:10 AM - 11:00 AM Radio Control Aircraft Flying
11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	11:30 AM - 12:00 PM Ultra-Light Airplane Bomb Dropping	11:00 AM - 12:45 PM M&M's Light Airplane Balloon Bursting Competition	11:00 AM - 11:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition
11:30 AM - 12:00 PM Ultra-Light Airplane Bomb Dropping	12:00 PM - 1:00 PM Choreographed Kite Flying Exhibition	12:45 PM - 1:30 PM Choreographed Kite Flying Demonstration	11:30 AM - 12:00 PM Ultra-Light Airplane Bomb Dropping
12:00 PM - 1:00 PM Choreographed Kite Flying Exhibition	1:00 PM - 1:15 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	1:15 PM - 2:15 PM Radio Control Aircraft Exhibition	12:00 PM - 1:00 PM Choreographed Kite Flying Demonstration
1:00 PM - 1:15 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	1:15 PM - 2:15 PM Radio Control Aircraft Exhibition	2:15 PM - 3:00 PM Aerobatic Show	1:00 PM - 1:15 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes
1:15 PM - 2:15 PM Radio Control Aircraft Exhibition	2:15 PM - 3:00 PM Aerobatic Show	3:00 PM - 5:00 PM AOPA-AFFC Regional Meeting	1:15 PM - 2:15 PM Radio Control Aircraft Exhibition
2:15 PM - 3:00 PM Aerobatic Show	3:00 PM - 5:00 PM Military Jeep Organization Show	3:15 PM - 3:45 PM Military Jeep Organization Show	2:15 PM - 3:00 PM Aerobatic Show
3:00 PM - 5:00 PM Military Jeep Organization Show	3:15 PM - 3:45 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	3:45 PM - 4:00 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	3:00 PM - 5:00 PM Military Jeep Organization Show
3:15 PM - 3:45 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	3:45 PM - 4:00 PM Airplane vs. Car Race By Total	4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Airplane vs. Car Race By Total	3:15 PM - 3:45 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes
3:45 PM - 4:00 PM Airplane vs. Car Race By Total	4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	4:30 PM - 5:15 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	3:45 PM - 4:00 PM Airplane vs. Car Race By Total
4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	5:15 PM - 5:30 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	5:15 PM - 5:30 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	4:00 PM - 4:30 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration
5:15 PM - 5:30 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes	5:30 PM - 6:00 PM Hot Air Balloon Flights	5:30 PM - 6:00 PM Hot Air Balloon Flights	5:15 PM - 5:30 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Leaving Airplanes
5:30 PM - 6:00 PM Hot Air Balloon Flights	6:45 PM - 7:30 PM ABS-CBN Disco On The Field	6:45 PM - 7:30 PM ABS-CBN Disco On The Field	5:30 PM - 6:00 PM Hot Air Balloon Flights
6:45 PM - 7:30 PM ABS-CBN Disco On The Field	7:45 PM - 11:00 PM ABS-CBN Disco On The Field	7:45 PM - 11:00 PM ABS-CBN Disco On The Field	6:45 PM - 7:30 PM ABS-CBN Disco On The Field
7:45 PM - 11:00 PM ABS-CBN Disco On The Field	5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight	5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight	7:45 PM - 11:00 PM ABS-CBN Disco On The Field
5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight	7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Ultra-Light Aircraft Fly-By	5:30 AM - 7:00 AM Hot Air Balloon Flight
7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	7:30 AM - 8:20 AM Ultralight Aircraft Fly-By	8:20 AM - 8:40 AM Aerobatic Show	7:00 AM - 7:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition
7:30 AM - 8:20 AM Ultralight Aircraft Fly-By	8:40 AM - 9:30 AM Departure For Vigan Fly In	8:40 AM - 9:30 AM Helicopter Flying Exhibition	7:30 AM - 8:20 AM Ultralight Aircraft Fly-By
8:20 AM - 8:40 AM Aerobatic Show	9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Missionary Hello-Stol Aircraft Demo	9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Helicopter Rescué Exhibition	8:20 AM - 8:40 AM Aerobatic Show
8:40 AM - 9:30 AM Departure For Vigan Fly In	10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	8:40 AM - 9:30 AM Departure For Vigan Fly In
9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Missionary Hello-Stol Aircraft Demo	10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes	10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Ultra-Light Aircraft Fly-By	9:30 AM - 10:00 AM Missionary Hello-Stol Aircraft Demo
10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition	11:00 AM - 11:30 AM M&M's Light Airplane Balloon Bursting Competition	11:00 AM - 11:30 PM Total Airplane vs. Sports Car Race	10:00 AM - 10:30 AM Sky Diving Exhibition
10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes	11:30 AM - 12:00 PM Choreographed Kite Flying Demonstration	12:30 PM - 1:30 PM Ultra-Light Flour Bombing Competition	10:30 AM - 11:00 AM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes
11:00 AM - 11:30 AM M&M's Light Airplane Balloon Bursting Competition	12:00 PM - 1:30 PM Ultra-Light Flour Bombing Competition	1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	11:00 AM - 11:30 AM M&M's Light Airplane Balloon Bursting Competition
12:00 PM - 1:30 PM Choreographed Kite Flying Demonstration	1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	2:00 PM - 2:30 PM RC Airplane Flying Demonstration	12:00 PM - 1:30 PM Choreographed Kite Flying Demonstration
1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Ultra-Light Flour Bombing Competition	2:00 PM - 2:30 PM RC Airplane Flying Demonstration	2:30 PM - 3:00 PM Aerobatic Exhibition	1:30 PM - 2:00 PM Ultra-Light Flour Bombing Competition
2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration	3:00 PM - 3:20 PM Aerobatic Exhibition	3:00 PM - 3:20 PM Aerobatic Fly-By	2:00 PM - 2:30 PM Hang Gliding Demonstration
3:00 PM - 3:20 PM RC Airplane Flying Demonstration	3:20 PM - 4:00 PM Total Airplane vs. Sports Car Race	4:00 PM - 5:00 PM Total Airplane vs. Sports Car Race	3:00 PM - 3:20 PM RC Airplane Flying Demonstration
3:20 PM - 4:00 PM Total Airplane vs. Sports Car Race	4:00 PM - 5:00 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes	5:00 PM - 5:30 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes	3:20 PM - 4:00 PM Total Airplane vs. Sports Car Race
4:00 PM - 5:00 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes	5:00 PM - 6:45 PM Hot Air Balloon Flight	5:30 PM - 6:45 PM Hot Air Balloon Flight	4:00 PM - 5:00 PM Landing Slot For Arriving/Departing Airplanes
5:00 PM - 6:45 PM Hot Air Balloon Flight	6:45 PM - 7:30 PM Crew And Award Night Party	7:30 PM - 7:30 PM Crew And Award Night Party	5:00 PM - 6:45 PM Hot Air Balloon Flight

## Miñoz finishes joint fourth; Pagunsan stumbles with 76

FILIPINO FRANKIE MIÑOZA closed out with a flawless seven-under-par 65 yesterday to finish in a tie for fourth place with Malaysian Iain Steel in the \$200,000 Pakistan Open won in runaway fashion by Briton Chris Rodgers at the Karachi Golf Club.

The revered former winner of the Asian Tour's Order of Merit strung up five straight birdies from the 13th to climb from 26th spot and become the best Filipino finisher after Juvic Pagunsan stumbled with a 76 to finish joint 36th in his first professional event.

Miñoz, who finished in 27th spot in last year's OOM with earnings of close to \$123,000, played the final two rounds at 10-under after opening with a 72 and a 73.

Felix "Cassius" Casas shot his third straight sub

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

# Lakeshore nat'l triathlon lures big names

THE BIGGEST NAMES IN THE LOCAL triathlon scene, including the Filipino medalists in last year's Southeast Asian Games, are taking part in the Lakeshore-National Triathlon championship on Feb. 5.

A total of P134,000 in prize money is up for grabs as titles in two centerpiece events—the 750-m swim, 20-K road cycling, 5k run and the Olympic distance of 1.5 k swim, 40 k bike, 10 k run—will be disputed.

Close to 300 triathletes led by SEAG silver medalist and defending champion Sandra Araullo and bronze medalist Arland Macasieb have already signed up for the event supported by the



## MABUHAY MILES MASTERS

Top business executives Lucio "Bong" Tan Jr. and Stewart Go nail the major prizes in the recent Mabuhay Miles Elite Invitational golf tournament at the Riviera Golf and Country Club. Tan (left picture) won the low gross title while Go (center in right panel) receives his trophy as overall net champion from Philippine Airlines president Jaime J. Bautista, as executive vice president Henry So Uy looks on. The two executives beat a field of over 300 players, all Elite and Premier Elite members of the airline's Mabuhay Miles frequent flyer program. Tan scored a three-over-par 74 while Go finished with a net 68.

## Eala, coaches of 4 semifinalists in Forum

PHILIPPINE BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION (PBA) COMMISSIONER NOLI EALA and the four coaches of the teams that made the semifinals of the San Mig Coffee Fiesta Conference are the special guests in tomorrow's session of the PSA Forum at the main function room of the Pantalan Restaurant in Manila. Eala will be joined by Red Bull's Yeng Guiao, Barangay Ginebra's Sot Tanquingue, Ryan Gregorio of Purefoods and Air21's Bo Peralo in the public sports program aired over Sports Radio 918 and sponsored by Red Bull, Supermax, Circure, Pagcor and Manila Mayor Lito Atienza. PBA chair Ely Capacio has also been invited to the forum that begins at 10:30 a.m.

## Treat sports well

(PACQUIAO DID US PROUD. Even though I have walked away from boxing because deaths and injuries are in its roots, I still have good words for gutsy Manny Pacquiao who pounded out a dramatic 10th round stoppage of Mexican fighter Erik Morales in their 12-round bout in Las Vegas yesterday. Indeed, within 10 years after turning pro, he has not only emerged as the most skillful Filipino boxer in recent ring history, but he has also become one of the country's most popular and colorful citizens. Mabuhay ka Manny! Mabuhay ang Pilipinas!) \*\*\*

I AGREE with an in-depth study made some years back by the Philippine Olympic Committee then chaired by the late Gov. Jose Sering that "sports development is the primary responsibility of government. The State, therefore, stands as the most significant entity that would give sports the needed boost." There is no question about that.

As embodied in Article XIV, Section 19 of the Philippine Constitution, "The State shall promote physical education and encourage sports programs, league competitions, and amateur sports, including training for international competitions, to foster self-discipline, teamwork, and excellence for the development of a healthy and alert citizenry."

That is why I found it totally incomprehensible to learn that while the other departments in the government like defense, finance, foreign affairs and education would be receiving huge outlays from Congress in the proposed 2006 national budget of P1.03 trillion, the Philippine Sports Commission would only be getting a meager appropriation of P28 million. This is appalling considering that only last month our gritty athletes secured the overall crown of the 23rd Southeast Asian Games. Where is fairness and justice here? Where is just reward for a job well done? Congress should give something in return to our athletes who emerged SEA Games champions despite not having enough money to spend for their training.

As I have said before, that stingy allocation would not even be enough to defray the expenses for some events which the PSC has lined up in preparation for the 15th Asian Games in Doha, Qatar, Dec. 1-15 and the 2008 Olympics in Beijing, China. For instance, the PSC is set to revive the

CLEAN  
LIVING  
Manolo  
R. Iñigo

Philippine National Games (PNG) in November to serve as a final tune-up for the national athletes who will see action in the Doha Asiad.

On the meager budget of P28 million approved by the Senate last week, PSC chair William "Butch" Ramirez said he would "make do with what they approved," adding he failed to convince the Senate to at least retain the previous allocation of P70 million.

MORE ON THE ASIAD. From a respectable 14 gold-medal harvest in the Asian Games in Manila in 1954, the country's medal performance dipped in succeeding Asiad. In 1958 in Tokyo, the Philippines won nine golds while in 1962 in Jakarta, the Filipinos won only seven. It was also in Jakarta where the Filipinos, the perennial Asian Games basketball champions, held the cage title for the last time. But the Asiad produced new sporting legends, including the irrepressible Mona Sulaiman in track and field where she rewrote the Asian Games records in both the 100-meter and 200-meter dashes to become Asia's fastest woman. In the 1966 Asiad in Bangkok, the Philippines won only two golds through Josephine de la Viña, who ruled the discus throw and boxer Rodolfo Arpon. In the 1970 Asiad, also held in Bangkok, only boxer Ricardo Fortaleza bagged the gold.

The Filipinos were shut out from the gold-medal race in the 1974 Tehran Games, the first time since 1951 when the Philippines took part in the inaugural Asiad in New Delhi where the Filipinos won five golds. Athletics has not won a gold medal in the Asiad since 1966, but Lydia de Vega, the legendary sprinter from Meycauayan, Bulacan, broke the spell by topping the 100-meter dash in 1982 in New Delhi. She repeated the amazing feat in 1986 in Seoul. Boxer Robert Jalnaiz won the lone gold in 1990 in Beijing while three other pugilists, Mansueto "Onyok" Velasco, Elias Recaldo and Reynaldo Galido, captured three golds in 1994 in Hiroshima.

provincial government of Pampanga.

Other notables in the field are veterans Ani De Leon, Noel Salvador, Gerrie Calinawan and the up-and-coming Mikki Quilala, Mimi Lucas, LC Langit, Joash Serrano, and Kim Mangrobang.

The organizing Triathlon Association of the Philippines (Trap) will be using the championship to start its preparations for the Asian Games in Doha, Qatar, in December.

Entry forms are available at the Trap office at Unit 1603 Cityland Tower, H.V. Dela Costa Street, Makati; the POC office at the Rizal Memorial Complex; and Speedo stores in Alabang Town Center, SM Megamall, The Podium, and Glorietta 4.

## PCAP derby today at Makati venue

SIXTY-FIVE FIGHTS ARE ON TAP IN THE PINOY COCKERS ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES (PCAP) 5-cock derby which gets going today at the Makati Coliseum with B-Meg Derby Ace Premium Formula as sponsor. Girding up for battles are Efren Canlas, Philip Chiongbian, Edmund Yasay, Matt Bitanga, Col. Necy Katigbak, Jet and Joel Fernando, Bobby Doromal, John Capinpin, the Madlambayan Brothers, Ellen Nagano, Jun Soriano, Tata Booc, Vice Gov. Boyet Joson, Jake Macasaet, Emil Chua, Rey Briones, Pepito Ngo, Gov. Ito Ynares, Ram Lopez, Louie Cua, Butch Olan, William Co, Ranier Kau and Ric de Guzman. Up next at the venue is a 3-cock event on Jan. 23, with a cash pot of P200,000. Entry fee is P5,500. For inquiries, call 896-3545 or 895-6475.

**ProGear Golf**  
Valentine Sale  
February 01 - 28  
USED CLUBS  
BUY • TRADE • CONSIGN  
#33 Upper Level, Goldcrest Building  
Ayala Center, Makati City 1221  
Tel. Nos. 893-7648/813-3186 Fax No. 812-8651  
Email: progear\_golfmart@yahoo.com  
Call No. 0917-8477646



## 100% Natural 100% Permanent 100% No Maintenance

If it took 10 - 15 years for you to lose your hair, doesn't mean it has to take a long time to get it back!

• Multi unit grafts • Dense packing up to 3000 grafts in 1 session • Follicular unit transplant • Trichophytic closure • Beverly Hills trained hair restoration surgeon.

**A. Pineda Medical Clinic**  
Suite 612 Medical Towers Makati, Ruffino Street  
Legazpi Village, Makati City  
MANILA 8130691 • DAVAO 2212682  
www.pinedahair.com

# LIBERATE



## YOURSELF FROM HANGOVERS.

Studies show it takes on average of just 3.2 drinks to cause a hangover. Chaser prevents hangovers before they happen. By taking 2 caplets of Chaser with your first drink, you can enjoy your favorite beer, wine or spirits and wake up feeling great and ready for work the next day. Chaser is not a drug, has no side effects and does not prevent intoxication. Drink responsibly and moderately. Don't drink and drive. Don't drink without Chaser.



**chaser®**  
FREEDOM FROM HANGOVERS®  
www.chaserph.com

Available at: mercury drug GNC Live Well

# MOTOLITE

MAS PANGMATAGALAN



## MABUHAY ANG PILIPINO!

### MANNY "PACMAN" PACQUIAO

2006 SUPERFEATHERWEIGHT CHAMPION

JANUARY 21, 2006, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

Malayo ang mararating  
kahit di mo Tubigan!



FOR: CARS, VANS & SUVs  
FOR YOUR BATTERY DOOR TO DOOR DELIVERY AND INSTALLATION CALL: EXPRESS HATID 843-1111

Tigilan ang Maling  
Pagtitipid...

Mag  
Truckmaster  
na!



FOR: TRUCKS, BUSES, JEEPNEYS & AUVs

Kaagapay sa Pagiakbay  
PANGMOTORSIKLO!



Photo courtesy of Edwin Bacascas/Philippine Daily Inquirer



**RUN ON AIR.** Introducing the new Air Max 360. Our lightest, most cushioned, most flexible, most durable Air Max ever. And the first running shoe to put air under every inch of your foot. [nikeair.com.ph](http://nikeair.com.ph)



Editor Emmie G. Velarde

## ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



ALESSANDRA de Rossi: "Nothing to it."

## How to be a maid

By Nini Valera

FOR ALESSANDRA De Rossi, being a maid is easy.

"There's nothing to it," said the 22-year-old actress. "What's there to learn about being a maid? You sweep, iron clothes, cook food. That's it."

Which is why, instead of researching for her role in director Kelvin Tong's "The Maid" by talking to the Filipino maids in Singapore, where the film was shot, De Rossi went malling.

"One thing I know, maids in Singapore work hard and sacrifice a lot," said De Rossi.

She did not know, however, that most of those Filipino maids have college degrees and left their own children to care for other people's kids.

"The Maid" is De Rossi's first outing in a foreign-made movie, which was partly financed by filmmaker Tikoy Aguiluz along with MediaCorp Raintree Pictures. It cost \$1.5 million to produce.

## Ghost fiesta

De Rossi's character, Rosa Dimaano, arrives in the Teo household in Singapore on the first day of the seventh month of the Chinese calendar, known as the Hungry Ghost Festival.

For 30 days, ghosts supposedly roam the earth and play tricks on mortals. So they won't be outwitted by the visiting dead, the living have to follow certain rules of behavior. For instance, they should not eat certain foods, go swimming, sweep burning ashes or talk to strangers in dark alleys.

Rosa breaks some of the rules unknowingly and her life turns into a nightmare.

The movie ran in Singapore last August for three weeks and was a hit, De Rossi said. "I hope it will also be a hit here," she added.

It opens Jan. 25 in local theaters.

Manny Valera, De Rossi's manager, said the actress earned more than double her local rate for doing the role.

Not bad for a maid.

## RP hosts 'historic' jazz &amp; arts festival

By Tina Arceo-Dumlaon

**F**ILIPINOS ARE AMONG the world's best jazz exponents, says renowned jazz artist Kevyn Lettau, and it's about time more Filipinos knew about it.

Lettau told the INQUIRER that it was with this in mind that she had jumped at the chance to participate in the first Philippine International Jazz and Arts Festival spearheaded by the Philippine

Jazz Society (PJS).

"Jazz artists here are not appreciated enough," Lettau said, "I'd like to help raise awareness among Filipinos that there are really good artists here."

Lettau said jazz as a music form has not been as appreciated as it should be, either, not only in the Philippines, but elsewhere in the world, because of lack of exposure to the music, plus a generation gap between those who

RP/A2-6

LET'S FACE IT  
THE ONE STOP FACIAL SALON

Introduces FDA approved  
**DIAMOND**  
POWER MACHINE

Diamond Power Machine is the latest and most advance skin resurfacing treatment that requires no down time. It gently and effectively exfoliates your skin using a diamond chips-coated wand that removes upper layer of the skin leaving it supple and vibrant.

- Sun damaged skin
- Reduction of acne scarring
- Minor scar revision
- Oily skin
- Reduction of moderate early aging
- Fine lines
- Blending of cosmetic surgery or laser treatments
- Age spots
- Extraction of blackheads and whiteheads
- Hyperpigmentation reduction
- Rejuvenation of skin health

For more information call or visit any of our salon now!

Avail of our package of 6 sessions and get 1 session for FREE!

BRANCHES:

SM BACOOR 046 970-6322 SM SOUTHMALL 046-3291 FESTIVAL MALL 046-771-0448 ALABANG TOWN CENTER 047-5411 BF HOMES PARANAQUE 025-3908 SM BACOOR 046 919-774  
PAVILLION MALL 0491 411-3758 PARK SQUARE 017-8531 GREENBELT 03-1715 SM MANILA 027-5806 ROBINSONS MANILA 022-2615M CITY SUCAT SM BICUTAN 077-9282  
ROBINSON'S LIPA 0433 757-3389 SM MEGAMALL 036-5589 ROBINSON'S GALLERIA 087-7710 STA. LUCIA EAST 046-7934 STA. LUCIA EAST 046-5999 CIRCLE 028-01695  
ROBINSON'S METRO EAST 046-61-7211 TIMOC 045-061-2150 SM CITY MARILAO 04932-2173 SM FAIRVIEW 035-2875 GRAND CENTRAL 036-6697  
SM NORTH EDSA 020-3152 TUTUBAN 0236-4300 SM CENTERPOINT 0715-6119 HARRISON PLAZA 0563-5100 GREENHILLS 022-2129 EVER COMMONWEALTH 0952-7319 ALI MALL 095-8996 SM DASMARINAS 046-432-3094 SM LUCENA 0421-373-4411 MAKATI CINEMA SQUARE 084-42129 GREENBELT 1 015-201 SM BATANGAS 085-6157  
SM MOLINO 046-474-3057 SM VALENZUELA 0240741

NOW OPEN: 2ND FLOOR SM VALENZUELA TEL. NO.: 294-07 / 2ND FLOOR SM MOLINO TEL. NO.: (046) 474-3057  
NOW OPEN: 2/F N.F. PACIFIC MALL CABANATUAN CITY TEL. NO.: (044) 4635181 SOON TO OPEN: SM MALL OF ASIA / SM STA. ROSA

get  
**Smart genuine**  
Canon Inks and Paper Media

**Canon**  
Delighting You Always

PAPER ART INVASION!

From Canon Creative Park at [www.canon.com.ph](http://www.canon.com.ph)

Buy Canon genuine Inks now and get 12 hours (P100 worth) Infocom prepaid Internet card for FREE!

Get a free Infocom Internet card worth 12 hours or P100 when you buy specially marked Canon genuine Inks. Use the card to visit a special Canon website where you can download tons of 3D art, origami, greeting cards, cliparts, and many more! Get your Canon cartridges now and start endless hours of fun!

Promo period is from December 6, 2005 to January 31, 2006. See posters and flyers for more details. Per DTI-NCPA permit no. 0945 series of 2005.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc., 2F Merlin Plaza, 2163 Chino Roces Ave. cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City Tel: 884-9000 [Info@canon.com.ph](mailto:Info@canon.com.ph) [www.canon.com.ph](http://www.canon.com.ph)

Greenhills Shopping Center

Now with new and improved establishments like the Annapolis and Connecticut Carparks, plus an added number of parking spaces, parking will be the last thing you'll bargain for when you visit the new GSC.

Greenhills Shopping Center

Shop & Live!

[www.greenhills.com.ph](http://www.greenhills.com.ph)

A2-2

## ENTERTAINMENT

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

Did  
You  
Know...

FOR "Ang Paggadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros" to get to the Sundance Film Festival in Utah, the plane fares of scriptwriter Michiko Yamamoto and producer Raymond Lee were paid by the National Commission for Culture and the Arts. Festival organizers bought director Aurora Solito's ticket.

MTRCB R-13 \*STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS AND ABOVE

**NOW SHOWING**  
**THE FIRST BIG MOVIE FOR 2006**

**BREAKING BOX OFFICE RECORDS**  
**THE #1 MOVIE**  
**IN MANILA!**

**KATE  
BECKINSALE**

EVOLVE OR DIE

**UNDERWORLD**  
EVOLUTION

OPENS FEB. 1

MTVe.com &amp; SPIKE Game Awards

**WINNER**  
"CYBER VIXEN OF THE YEAR" Spike

**TOMB RAIDER.**  
**RESIDENT EVIL.**

Now comes the deadliest  
action vixen of them all.

HALF  
-HUMAN,  
HALF  
-VAMPIRE,

LUSTING  
FOR REVENGE.

**KRISTANNA  
LOKEN**  
STAR OF "TERMINATOR 3"

**MICHELLE RODRIGUEZ**  
STAR OF "SWAT" & "RESIDENT EVIL"

BASED ON THE POPULAR MAJESCO VIDEO  
GAME FOR X-BOX, GAME CUBE & PS2

**BLOODRAYNE**



**Awit Pinoy  
Competition**

PERCIVAL Chavez, left, chair of the Presidential Commission for the Urban Poor, awards a certificate and check to Mila Minerva G. Mabanay, chorale mentor of the General Pio del Pilar High School, for winning the Awit Pinoy Competition held at the Bureau of Soils and Management auditorium. The competition

was part of the celebration of the 18th Urban Poor Solidarity Week with the theme "Maralitang Tagalogon: Pasulong sa Matatagan na Republika."

**Forgetting Jen**

PARK CITY, Utah—Filmmaker Nicole Holofcener warned the Sundance Film Festival crowd she was nervous.

And she proved it in remarks that preceded the premiere of her film "Friends With Money," forgetting to introduce her quartet of stars—Jennifer Aniston, Frances McDormand, Catherine Keener and Joan Cusack.

"Friends With Money" opened the festival to a packed theater Thursday night, with Sundance Institute founder Robert Redford and festival director Geoffrey Gilmore offering remarks before Holofcener came up.

Holofcener thanked many others on the film, executives at distributor Sony Pictures Classics, her casting di-

rector and editor, the male co-stars, including Jason Isaacs, Scott Caan, Simon McBurney and Greg Germann.

Then she started to leave, only rushing back to the podium after Gilmore reminded her she had neglected to mention the lead actresses.

AP



**Outstanding Asians**

LOS ANGELES—"Kung Fu Hustle" was named Outstanding Film and Daniel Dae Kim and Yunjin Kim, who star on the hit TV show "Lost," were honored for Outstanding Male and Female Television Performance at the 2006 Asian Excellence Awards.

Other winners Thursday included Stephen Chow for Outstanding Film Performance in "Kung Fu Hustle" and Lynn Chen, who won Outstanding Newcomer for her performance in the film "Saving Face."

"Kung Fu Hustle" beat "Memoirs of a Geisha," "Saving Face" and "2046."

The awards celebrate achievement in the arts and entertainment and individual contributions in advancing the profile of the Asian American community.

AP



**Anthony  
Franciosa,  
77**

LOS ANGELES—Anthony Franciosa, whose strong portrayals of moody, troubled characters made him a Hollywood star in the 1950s and 1960s but whose combative behavior on movie sets hampered his career, has died, his publicist said Friday. He was 77.

Franciosa died Thursday at UCLA Medical Center after suffering a massive stroke, publicist Dick Guttman said.

AP

**'Geisha' ban**  
SHANGHAI—Hollywood's "Memoirs of a Geisha" has China censors stumped. Officials and state press say the film may be banned due to concerns it could rouse anti-Japanese sentiments.

Several state newspapers reported that the movie was scheduled for general release on Feb. 19 but had now been scrapped.

The main issue is that two leading actresses who play geishas are Chinese, which could evoke memories of Japanese wartime aggression towards mainland women.

Reports said that China's strict state censors initially approved the film but then changed their minds fearing they would attract a barrage of public criticism.

But regardless of whether the film is officially approved, Chinese audiences will undoubtedly be able to watch it, as pirated DVD copies are already widely available.

AP

MTRCB G GENERAL PATRONAGE ALL AGES ADMITTED

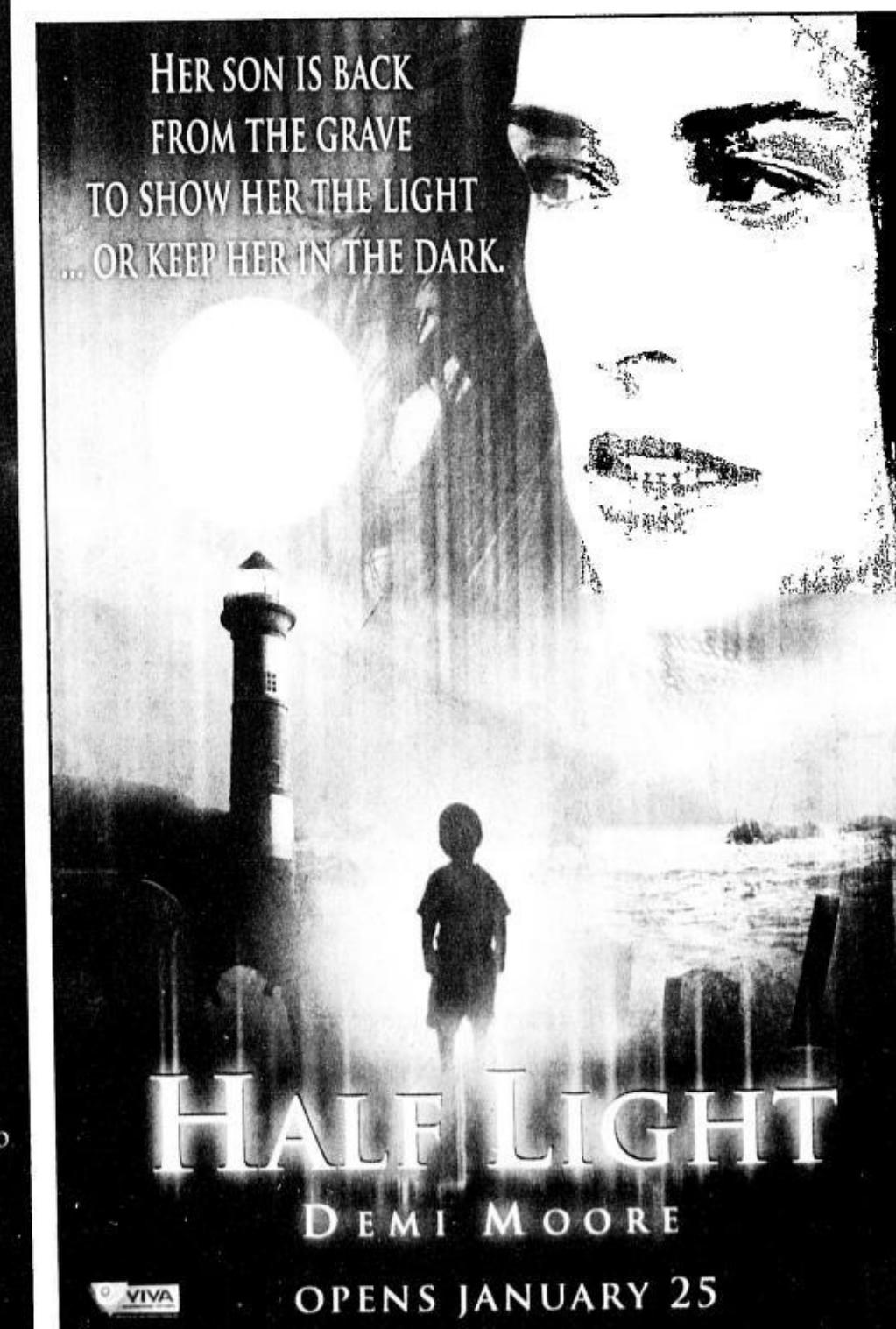
STEVE MARTIN

**CHEAPER  
BY THE  
DOZEN 2**

Same Big Family... Even Bigger Adventure.



OPENS JANUARY 25



MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

## ENTERTAINMENT

A2-3

# Minimal budget, supersize debut

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

**I**N SPITE OF A MINUSCULE BUDGET, INDIE filmmakers Mario Cornejo and Monter Jimenez "supersized" their debut, "Big Time," with wry humor and a barrage of pop culture references (take note of the Choc Nut poster).

The ultra-hip, frenetic filmmaking style paid off—big time. After winning Best Screenplay and Best Sound in the Cinemalaya film festival, it merited an A from the Cinema Evaluation Board.

Jimenez's Arkeofilms is distributing "Big Time," opening on Jan. 25 at select SM Cinemas.

In a joint e-mail to INQUIRER Entertainment, Cornejo and Jimenez made it clear that they do everything together. "We wrote the movie, did all the pre-prod, shooting and post-production side-by-side and consulted one another on all creative issues. We functioned much like the Coen brothers ... the delineation between producer and director is almost arbitrary."

It was in this spirit, they explained, that they "answered the questions together."

**What challenges have you encountered in self-distribution?**

**MJ:** Tons. It's one thing to make a movie and another thing to sell it. There's the technical aspect—making sure that the movie projects well and plays without hitches. We went back to post again and improved on it. We regraded and enhanced the sound design. That was the fun part. The sucky part is marketing. Thankfully, SM is giving us media and publicity support. We also have some volunteers helping us to spread the word.

**MC:** Self-distributing means doing things on your own, without a big entity—like Regal, Viva or Star Cinema—to help us. But what's great is that we're not completely alone. People have been offering us a lot of support. Without SM's new digital cinemas, for example, we can't show our movie to a lot of people. There are also countless friends and even strangers who've helped us.

**How did it feel to win awards at Cinemalaya and earning an A from the CEB?**

## TAKE FIVE

**"THERE** is nothing more fun than making your movie," say the filmmakers behind "Big Time," which topbills newcomer Nor Domingo (in photo).

**MC:** So many people put an amazing amount of time and energy into making the movie. So when our little tree fell in the forest, it was nice to know that people heard.

**MJ:** I don't know what to say. Mario's profanity moves and disturbs me at the same time.

**Knowing what you know now, what piece of advice would you give to young filmmakers?**

**MC:** I was trying to come up with something funny. Then I realized if I were a kid reading this, I'd want some serious advice. So I'd tell them what my DOP (director of photography) Ike Avellana told me before shooting: Choose your battles. He was right. Things will go wrong all the time. You won't always get what you want. So figure out what you

need and fight tooth and nail for it.

**MJ:** There is absolutely nothing more fun to do. So you go do your movie!

**Is digital technology boon or bane for filmmakers?**

**MC:** I don't see any drawbacks. At present, the visual quality of digital movies is still not as good as 35mm film. But that's just a limitation, not a drawback. I'm extremely excited how digital filmmaking levels the playing field. Seriously, anyone with access to a handycam and a computer can now make a movie. It's a rule of art that at least 90 percent of the available work is garbage. So this newfound access is sure to create more bad films than good. But it's worth it for the last 10 percent.

**MJ:** Yah. Can I just say that I said that?

**MC:** Sure.

## This is not a 'Rumor'

**LOS ANGELES**—THERE ARE TWO classic caveats about Hollywood: 1) Never put your own money into a movie and avoid working with animals or children; and 2) Do not draw comparisons between your run-of-the-mill movie and a great one.

That's the problem with Rob Reiner's "Rumor Has It," starring Jennifer Aniston as a woman who learns her family may have been the inspiration for the book and movie "The Graduate."

It sounds like a potentially cute idea, and perhaps with some wit, energy and bite to it, the story could have been a blackly comic successor to Mike Nichols' 1967 masterpiece.

But "Rumor" does not even rise to the level of trivially pleasant. It just lumbers along offering occasionally caustic sparks provided by Shirley MacLaine as the supposed model of Anne Bancroft's Mrs. Robinson.

There are few laughs and little drama. The inclusion of the famous seduction scene between Bancroft and Dustin Hoffman and some verses of Simon and Garfunkel's "Mrs. Robinson" only emphasize what a dreary, artificial affair this is.

Everything about the movie is just fine—which translates to bland on a comedy scale.

The director who once had unerring comic timing in "When Harry Met Sally," "The Sure Thing" and "This Is Spinal Tap" hasn't been able to buy a laugh with a string of duds that include "Alex & Emma," "The Story of Us" and, now, "Rumor Has It."

When your highlights are a few snippets of dialogue and a musical clip from the 38-year-old film whose coattails you're soiling, odds are your movie's heading into the drink. No rumors. That's a fact.

David Germain, AP

## REVIEW

**WE WILL ROCK YOU MANILA**

**QUEEN**  
IT'S A KINDA MAGIC!  
A Full Scale Theatrical Rock Production  
Hit singles: Bohemian Rhapsody • We Will Rock You  
We Are The Champions • Another One Bites The Dust

February 9, 2006 • 8 pm • Araneta Coliseum  
Tickets available at all SM Ticketnet outlets: 2088-1588-1044-627  
or call Ticketnet at 911-5555

## ANG RUNAWAY #1 HIT SA TAIWAN!!! SIMULA NA MAMAYANG GABI, 6PM BAGO MAG 24 ORAS

Sa pinakaromantikong lugar sa mundo ba niya  
makikilala ang lalaking itinakda ng langit sa kanya?

Text: EROBE (to)

4627 for Smart and Talk 'N Text or  
2364 for Globe, Sun and TM

Lunes hanggang Biernes  
pagkatapos ng GTO

**GMA**

**Asianovelas**  
The Heart of Asia

A reality show where losers win

**movietime**  
CALL NOW: 833-9999  
CENTER TAPe  
LIVE-LABEL  
BIG MOVIES • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

**Big Time**  
EXCLUSIVE  
Best Screenplay  
2005 Cinemalaya  
Film Festival  
Best Sound & Score  
2005 Cinemalaya  
Film Festival  
TONIGHT at 7:30 p.m.  
SM Megamall Cinema 1  
REGULAR SHOWING ON JANUARY 25  
EXCLUSIVELY AT SM CINEMAS  
MTRCB Rating: R-13

**"THE BATTLE" MEMORABILIA**  
Available at SM Cinema Snackbars! Grab them NOW!

The Battle T-shirt P250.00

Manny Pacquiao CD P199.00

Pacquiao vs Barrera DVD P199.00

SCHEDULE AND EVENTS

Who's Your  
Daddy?

A teenager inherits his  
dad's adult magazine,  
not one issue... but the

**RED CARPET PREMIERE**  
TONIGHT BIG TIME  
• Megamall January 23 •  
Cinema 1  
THE MAID  
• Megamall January 24 •  
Cinema 1

GUARANTEED SEATS

THE PODIUM 633-8976  
RUMOR HAS IT  
01:40FS/02:10MF/04:25/06:40  
08:25LF/09:00LMF/10:40END  
THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA  
12:30FS/12:50MF/03:30/06:10  
08:30LF/09:00LMF/11:20END  
MEGAMALL 633-8976  
AKO LEGAL WIFE  
11:30FS/12:00MF/02:10  
03:55LF/04:20LMF/06:05END

SM MEGAMALL

1 UNDERWORLD 2  
2 RUMOR HAS IT  
3 UNDERWORLD 2  
4 KING KONG  
5 LITTLE MANHATTAN  
6 NARNIA  
7 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
8 AKO LEGAL WIFE  
9 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
10 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
11 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
12 BLUE MOON

SM CITY STA. MESA

1 UNDERWORLD 2  
2 NARNIA  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 RUMOR HAS IT  
5 KING KONG  
6 AKO LEGAL WIFE  
7 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
8 LITTLE MANHATTAN  
9 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
10 BLUE MOON

SM CITY BICUTAN

1 UNDERWORLD 2  
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
3 NARNIA  
4 KING KONG

SM SUPERCENTER VALENZUELA

1 UNDERWORLD 2  
2 UNDERWORLD 2  
3 NARNIA  
4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SM CITY PAMPANGA

1 NARNIA  
2 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
3 IN HER SHOES  
4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
5 BEAUTIFUL BOXER  
6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SM CITY BAGUIO

1 NARNIA  
2 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE  
3 IN HER SHOES  
4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SM SUPERCENTER MOLINO

1 NARNIA  
2 ST. ANGE  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 KUTOB

SM CITY CEBU

1 UNDERWORLD 2  
2 UNDERWORLD 2  
3 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE  
4 IN HER SHOES  
5 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
6 KING KONG  
7 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
8 NARNIA

SM CITY PAMPANGA

1 NARNIA  
2 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
3 IN HER SHOES  
4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
5 BEAUTIFUL BOXER  
6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SM CITY BACOOR

1 BLUE MOON  
2 ENTENG KABISOTE 2  
3 UNDERWORLD 2  
4 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
5 NARNIA  
6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
7 KING KONG  
8 UNDERWORLD 2

SM CITY MARILAO

1 NARNIA  
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
3 THE MAN  
4 ST. ANGE

SM CITY DASMARINAS

1 NARNIA  
2 THE MAN  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 ST. ANGE

SM CITY LUCENA

1 NARNIA  
2 BEAUTIFUL BOXER  
3 THE FOG  
4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SM CITY BATANGAS

1 JUST LIKE HEAVEN  
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
3 NARNIA  
4 AKO LEGAL WIFE

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1 NARNIA  
2 BLUE MOON  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE

SM CITY DAVAO

1 NARNIA  
2 JUST LIKE HEAVEN  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 IN HER SHOES  
5 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
6 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1 NARNIA  
2 BLUE MOON  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE

SM CITY HOILO

1 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
2 RESERVED  
3 NARNIA  
4 PRIME  
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
6 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE  
7 RESERVED  
8 IN HER SHOES

SM CITY DAVAO

1 NARNIA  
2 JUST LIKE HEAVEN  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 IN HER SHOES  
5 WHO'S YOUR DADDY  
6 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE  
7 NARNIA  
8 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
9 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1 NARNIA  
2 BLUE MOON  
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
4 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA

A2-4

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

MONDAY,  
JANUARY 23, 2006

**Eastwood  
CINEMAS**  
DOLBY  
DIGITAL  
SURROUND-EX

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
687-6963

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

**UNDERWORLD 2**  
1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00  
R-13

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
2:10, 4:30, 7:30, 10:30  
GP

**RUMOR HAS IT**  
3:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00  
PG-13

**JARHEAD**  
4:12:30, 3:10, 5:50, 8:30, 11:00  
R-18

IN ALL COMPETITIONS ON TELEVISION,  
the victor is called the winner; on the new TV chal-  
lenge, "The Biggest Loser," however, the top loser  
is the winner!

How does that  
work? "The Biggest  
Loser" fields two  
teams of really fat  
people, and subjects  
them to drastic diet  
and exercise sessions  
designed by experts to  
reduce their body  
weight.

Each week, the  
"heavyweight" con-  
testants are weighed,  
and the team whose members lose the most  
number of pounds is declared winner.

The losing team then votes out the team-  
mate whom its members feel has proven to be  
a liability to the group, and the week-long  
weigh-reduction regimen is resumed without  
that member.

The same process of elimination is opera-  
tive week after week, until only one "losing  
winner" remains—hopefully, rid of most of  
the fat and bad health habits that had made  
him or her qualify for the challenge in the first  
place.

When we caught the show last Monday  
morning on the Second Avenue channel, the  
challenge was on its second week. The week  
before, the portly contestants had lost impres-  
sive amounts of weight, so hopes were high  
that similarly substantial poundage would be  
lopped off this time.

Alas, the contenders were in for a shattering  
disappointment. Despite their best efforts  
and rigorous discipline, they each lost only a  
pound or at most three, some lost none at  
all—and one unfortunate fattie even gained  
three pounds!

People who try to lose weight know that  
this isn't unusual. A lot of weight is lost at the  
start of the regimen, but the reduction pro-  
cess soon slows down, frustrating overweight  
folks who do their darndest to stick to their  
exercise and diet routines.

And, let's face it, an impressive start makes  
some people cocky, so they aren't as disci-  
plined as they used to be, and cheat "a little"  
here and there.

Well, the electronic scales tell no lies, and  
in fact unmask the slackers and fibbers out  
there, so they end up fooling only themselves.

While "The Biggest Loser" is often played  
for laughs, it's an important challenge show,  
because the stakes for the contestants are so  
high. The hugely overweight ones among  
them could end up with numerous illnesses  
and shortened lifespans if they don't slough  
off all those pounds and observe a healthy di-  
et.

So, there's much more to victory on "The  
Biggest Loser" than winning its top prize and  
all the perks that come with it.

That's why we hope that other overweight  
people watch the show, to get inspired to ad-  
dress their own weight and health problems.

Viewers who end up losing weight with the  
help of the show should end up as winners,  
too!

#### Music inspired by 'Narnia'

Walt Disney Pictures and Walden Media  
present the music inspired by "The Chronicles  
of Narnia." Five-time Grammy winners lead  
off with the project's debut single and video,  
"Remembering You."

Rounding up the lineup are Jars of Clay,  
Delirious, Kutless, Bethany Dillon, Chris Tom-  
lin and the David Crowder Band.

#### Samsung Sports World'

Every Wednesday at 8:30 p.m., AXN tele-  
casts "Samsung Sports World," an entertain-  
ing wrap-up of the major sporting highlights  
of the week.

Tailored specially for Asian viewers, the  
program covers big international and regional  
sportsfests, including football coverage  
from around the world, and updates on the  
2006 World Cup.

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

1 UNDERWORLD  
EVOLUTION

MTRCB R-13  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

2 CHRONICLES OF  
NARNIA

MTRCB GP  
1:50, 4:40, 7:30, 10:20

3 PREMIERE & THEATRE

MTRCB R-18  
2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

4 RUMOR HAS IT

MTRCB PG-13  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

5 LITTLE  
MANHATTAN

MTRCB GP  
12:40, 2:45, 4:50, 6:55, 9:00

6 JARHEAD

MTRCB R-18  
1:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00

Catch the Cineplex Special!

Celebrate the Chinese New Year at the Shang!

From January 21-29, enjoy a cultural feast with Chinese acrobatic  
dance and chorale presentations; dragon and lion dance; martial  
arts exhibition; calligraphy demonstrations; feng shui reading;  
Chinese Retrospective Films Specials; and fun, kiddie activities as  
Shang welcomes the Year of the Dog

Call 633-7851, loc. 171 or 633-2227  
633-4735 for more details.

Shangri-La Plaza

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

1 JARHEAD

R18  
1:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00

2 NARNIA

GP  
1:10, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00

3 PROMENADE

GREENHILLS  
a landmark entertainment for all

4 RUMOR HAS IT

<div data-bbox="468 835

**AYALA CENTER**  
GLORIETTA • GREENBELT

**ALABANG TOWN CENTER**

**AYALA CENTER CEBU**

**AYALA MALLS Lovemall!**

**TIMEZONE**  
Globe & Globe

**Disney**

**LIMITED RELEASE (Jan. 15 - Feb. 15 only) COLLECTIBLE, NON-RELOADABLE POWERCARDS**  
These collectible Powercards are available for P150. This shall be inclusive of P125 worth of game load plus 3 free games.

**NOW ONLY P150!!!**

**COLLECT THEM ALL!**

**At the Activity Center**

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU
2nd Philippine Dive Trade Show January 26 to 28 2006	Meet & Greet Bob The Builder January 29, 2006	Sinulog 2006 Exhibit January 6 to 26, 2006 - Paseos

**AYALA**  
GREENBELT

**GREENBELT**  
**Onstage**  
AYALACINEMA

**ONSTAGE** - The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events  
is now accepting bookings for May & July 2006  
For bookings, pls. call 752-7862

**Ayala MUSEUM**

Registration for Art Workshops now on-going at Ayala Museum.  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29.  
Online registration at [www.ayalamuseum.org](http://www.ayalamuseum.org)

**AYALA CINEMAS**

AYALA CINEMAS

Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations.

**THX**  
SOUND & IMAGE

<b>G1</b> GLORIETTA	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	3 RUMOR HAS IT	4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
<b>G4</b> GLORIETTA	1 RUMOR HAS IT	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 1:30 4:30, 7:30, 10:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	
<b>GB1</b> GREENBELT	4 JARHEAD	5 LITTLE MANHATTAN	6 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	7 THE FAMILY STONE
<b>GB3</b> GREENBELT	1 RUMOR HAS IT 11:30, 1:45, 4:00, 6:15, 8:30	2 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION 11:30, 1:45, 4:00, 6:15, 8:30		
<b>ATC</b> ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2:00, 5:00, 8:00, 11:00 GUARANTEED SEATS	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2:20, 4:35, 6:50, 9:05, 11:20 GUARANTEED SEATS	3 JARHEAD 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00, 11:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 RUMOR HAS IT 1:30, 4:05, 6:35, 9:05
<b>ACC</b> AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 IN HER SHOES	4 THE EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE

Need a way to show your appreciation?



Ayala Cinemas' Pre-Sold Tickets.  
A powerful way to recognize friends, family, or co-workers without putting a dent in your budget.  
Give them the gift that everyone enjoys!

Available at any Ayala Cinemas ticketbooth.

MyCinema . . .  
THE high impact venue  
for your next seminar

It is the country's one and only true private cinema that offers very unique benefits:  
• Big screen and digital surround-sound provides an impressive presentation  
• Comfortable, spacious stadium-style seating offers unobstructed enjoyment for all attendees  
• Private movie screenings after the seminar to build anticipation and excitement around the event.

For inquiries & reservations,  
call 752-7862 or 757-3560 to 03

AYALA CINEMAS

mycinema

Customer Service text hotline:  
Customer Service text hotline:

0917 6095900  
Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 757 4853; from 11am to 12mn

Alabang Town Center -  
Ayala Center Cebu -

842 2782; from 10am to 8pm  
(032) 231 5342 loc 324

All-Digital Cinemas



Free Seating Cinemas: P90.00

- ① UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION
- ② LITTLE MANHATTAN
- ③ DON'T GIVE UP ON US
- ④ THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
- ⑤ RUMOR HAS IT...

**EVENTS! EVENTS!**

**Gary Valenciano**  
Pure Heart  
Album Promo tour

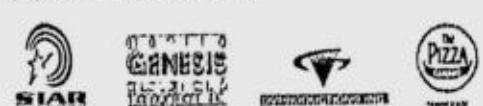
Jan. 27, 2006, Friday, 6pm

Market! Market! Activity Center

\*Autograph signing & picture taking  
for all album buyers

Customer Service Hotline: 886-7519

Event schedules are subject to change without prior notice.



**ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE**



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

[www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**GALLERIA**

632-9116

**1 UNDERWORLD 2 • THX**

12:30 3:00 5:30 8:00

**6 LITTLE MANHATTAN**

1:40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00

**2 UNDERWORLD 2**

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

**7 KING KONG**

2:30 6:00 9:30

**3 The Chronicles of NARNIA**

1:20 4:10 7:00 9:50

**8 RUMOR HAS IT**

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

**4 JARHEAD**

12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

**9 THE FAMILY STONE**

12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50

**5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50

**10 BLUE MOON**

12:20 2:45  
AKO LEGAL WIFE 5:10 7:35 10:00

**ERMITA**

536-7809 to 12

**1 UNDERWORLD 2**

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

**2 LITTLE MANHATTAN**

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

**3 JARHEAD**

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

**4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

11:30 1:35 3:40 5:45 7:50 10:00

**5 The Chronicles of NARNIA**

12:50 3:50 6:50 9:50

**6 RUMOR HAS IT**

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

**7 KING KONG**

11:00 2:20  
SAINT ANGE 6:10 8:00 9:50

**METRO EAST**

682-8193 • 682-8199

**1 JARHEAD**

1:05 3:40 6:15 9:00

**2 UNDERWORLD 2**

11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05

**3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:15

**4 RUMOR HAS IT**

1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05

**NOVALICHES**

935-3231 / 935-3229-30

**1 The Chronicles of NARNIA**

4 UNDERWORLD 2

**2 JARHEAD**

5 KING KONG

**3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

**CITISQUARE MALABON** 288-2575 **PIONEER** 887-5378

**1 UNDERWORLD 2**

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA

**2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

2 UNDERWORLD 2

**3 RESERVE**

3 JARHEAD

**4 RESERVE**

4 RUMOR HAS IT

**CHECK THIS OUT ►**

**JARHEAD**

*now showing*

**Robinsons Movieworld**

galleria • ermita • metro east • novaliches

pioneer • imus • dasmarinas • starmills, pampanga



MTRCB Rating R-18

**STA. ROSA**

(049) 837-0807

**LIPA**

(043) 757-3664

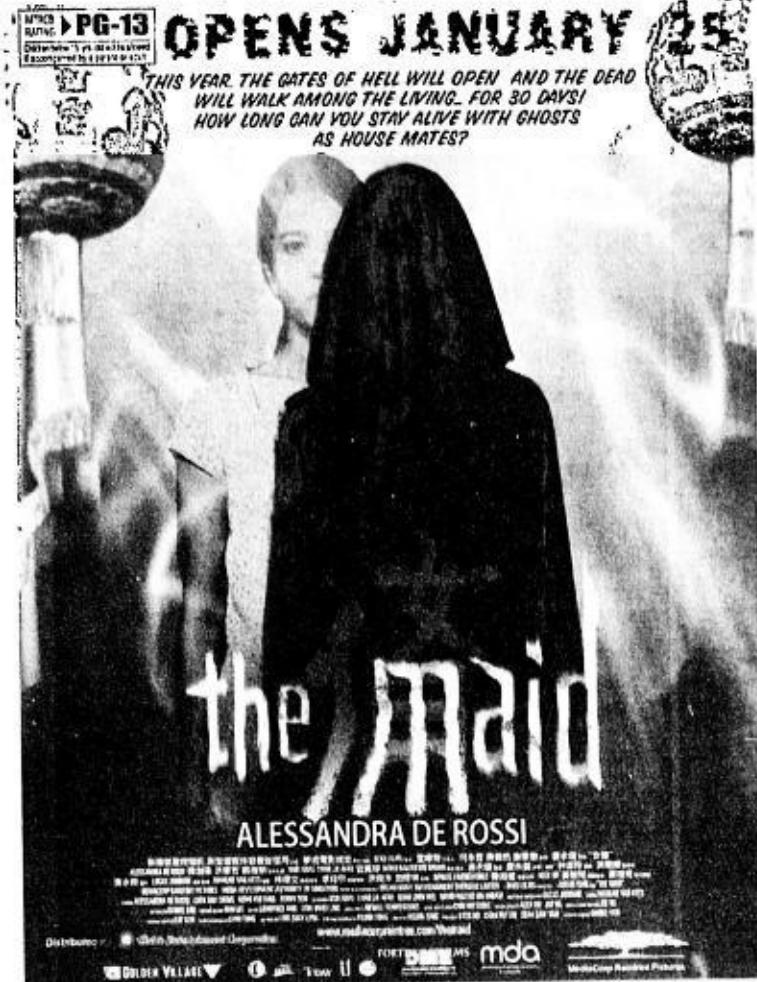
(043) 312-5870

**1 The Chronicles of NARNIA**

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA

**2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

ALL the movies you want to see on the big screen  
NOW SHOWING at the Star Group of Malls

star mall

FESTIVAL MALL  
Tel No 726-6150

3: **Dont Give Up  
On Us**  
4: **Narnia**  
5: **UnderWorld 2**

METROPOLIS  
ALABANG

STAR  
Tel No 850-4285

1: **Unang Tikim**  
2: **Dont Give Up On Us**  
3: **UnderWorld 2**  
4: **Narnia**

Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!

Play Big Brother Game on Jan 22 & Pinoy Big Brother Sam on Jan 29 at Metropolis 4pm  
Play Big Brother Sam on Jan 22 at StarMalls Edsa 4pm

PINAY BEAT & R&B GROOVES GREAT FOOD at CUBA LIBRE BAR at 2nd Flr STARMALL EDSA

Sing Your Best in our new KTV rooms at Marks KTV & Bar Metropolis & Edsa Parks

for movie schedules, log on to [www.clicktheat.com](http://www.clicktheat.com)

RP hosts 'historic' ...

From page A2-1

grew up listening to the likes of Sarah Vaughan and Billie Holiday and those weaned on rap music.

Another reason, she said, is the proliferation of pop music that she described as "overwhelmingly loud." She explained: "Nowadays, popular music hits you over the head, it does not allow you to be involved. This means the younger generation is not used to really listening."

Lettau is confident that jazz and similar forms of music will soon enjoy a resurgence. She said the festival is one such opportunity for more people, especially Filipinos, to be exposed to the unique musical art form that is jazz and then maybe champion it.

"[Filipino] culture is an advantage because [of the many] influences, [including] Latin and black," Lettau said. "[That's why] you have a lot of soul."

#### Showcase of cultures

The desire to showcase that soul prompted the PJS, headed by singer Sandra Lim-Viray, and the Department of Tourism to put the festival together.

Kicking off the four-day event was the World Jazz Fiesta street party at The Podium held Friday night, featuring local bands The Brass Munkeys, Pinikpikan, Guarana, Hairy Dawgs, Ny Maca and Electrosamba and Sirocco of Australia.

It is Sirocco's first time in the Philippines. The group has been singing for some 25 years now. Its mission: to expose the world to Australian aboriginal music and learn from other cultures.

"Sirocco means desert wind. It knows no boundaries—like music," explains musician Paul Jarman.

David Hudson, who plays the didgeridoo, a traditional aboriginal instrument, added that the group was excited to participate in the festival.

"We call ourselves edutainers," he explained. "We educate and entertain. We believe [we should all] learn from each other because we are part of just one race, the human race."

Sirocco also took part in the official opening ceremonies on Saturday night at the Harbour Square, CCP complex.

Hosted by local jazz great Mon David, the rites also featured performances by UP College of Music Dean Ramon Acaymo, Bob Aves, Grace Nono and traditional groups from Maguindanao and the Cordilleras, Sinika and Kaisahan ng Lahi Dance Ensemble from Puerto Princesa, Palawan, and the Indonesian Dance Troupe.

This was followed by grand performances of the UP Jazz Ensemble, Johnny Alegre Affinity, Lester Demetillo, Makopa, Jong Cuenco, Isha with Look, the Ria Villena Group, Brownbeater, Paolo and Power Train, Aquarela, Makopa and the H30 Jazz Visitors.

#### Deodato with Lettau

The night was capped by a concert featuring the Kevyn Lettau Quartet and Brazilian composer and musician Eumir Deodato.

Last night, one of the featured artists was homegrown talent Charmaine Clamor, who has released a solo album in the United States, "Searching for the Soul," under Free-Ham records.

The album represents the fulfillment of the American dream for Clamor, who left the Philippines for the US in 1988 to pursue a singing career.

Clamor said she had her share of bad gigs and paid more than her due before she finally got that album into the market.

To come home and participate in the jazz festival, she said, was another dream come true.

"This is such a historic event and it's amazing to be part of it," Clamor said. "Hopefully, we can have something like this every year."

From the World of JUMANJI  
THE ADVENTURE BEGINS JAN. 25

MTRCB Rating: PG-13 ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

ZATHURA  
A SPACE ADVENTURE

FROM THE AUTHOR OF JUMANJI

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

NO. 1 FOR VALENTINE  
ARANETA CENTER AND SOLAR ENTERTAINMENT PRESENT

ANDY WILLIAMS  
in  
One Romantic Evening

Moon River • Hawaiian Wedding song  
Love Is A Many Splendored Thing  
The Arms of Love  
Dear Heart • Love Story (Where Do I Begin)  
Speak Softly Love (The Godfather)  
Can't Take My Eyes Off You  
A Time For Us (Romeo and Juliet)  
Impossible Dream (Don Quixote)  
and many more

plus special numbers from  
Mr. John Lesaca

February 14, Tuesday 8 pm



Ticket prices:

PhP 5,000, PhP 4,500, PhP 3,550

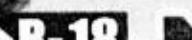
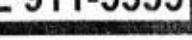
PhP 2,250, PhP 1,250, PhP 450

Tickets available at 3M TicketNet outlets,  
SM Dept. Stores and Araneta Coliseum ticket booths.  
For inquiries please call

TICKETNET  
COMPUTERIZED TICKETING NETWORK

DEPARTMENT STORES  
ARANETA COLISEUM BOX OFFICE

CALL 911-5555



official sponsor

CROWN PLAZA  
COLISEUM HOTEL

www.3mticketnet.com

www.aranetacoliseum.com

www.jpentertainment.com

www.gateway.com.ph

www.mcd.com.ph

www.gateway.com.ph

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

## FOXTROT



BY BILL AMEND

A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA

## MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

PUGAD BABOY



BY P.M. JUNIOR

## BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS



BY PATRICK McDONNELL

## ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY



BY STEVEN PABALINAS

## HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** There's something distinctive about you that sets you apart from others. You are memorable! Many of you perfect a particular technique for your work. You have scruples and character. Honor is important to you. In the year ahead, major changes could take place, perhaps as significant as those in 1997.

**Birthday of:** Humphrey Bogart, actor; Rutger Hauer, actor; Brendan Shanahan, hockey player.

**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): You have a strong appreciation for beauty today. Bosses are impressed with your suggestions about making something look more attractive or work easier.

**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): You have some good ideas about how to use the resources of others. Perhaps you need to get permission? (On the other hand, some say it's easier to ask for forgiveness than for permission.)

**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): You've decided to go forward with travel plans or something to do with education and publishing. Take care of last-minute details related to travel and education. Your focus is very strong today.

**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): This is a wonderful day for any kind of group activity. All your dealings with others are enthusiastic and high-energy. Heads up!

**LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): You're very ambitious today. Fortunately, you can get what you want quite easily because you're in touch with your diplomatic skills. You're warm, charming and convincing!

**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Plans for travel for pleasure, as well as exciting plans about school, turn you on today! You know you have something wonderful to look forward to.

**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): This is a lovely day to get help from others to make where you live look more attractive. Someone might lend you something or literally help you do something. (It's your lucky day.)

**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): This is an extremely strong day for actors, teachers, writers, salespeople and marketing individuals. You are so smooth and convincing! (No one can resist your charms today.)

**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Work hard now to make something or someplace look more attractive. The result will make you pleased with everything. (If you shop today, shop in the morning.)

**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): This is a playful, flirtatious day! The bottom line is simply this: You want to have a good time. Enjoy playful activities with children. Grab a matinee or rent a movie. Enjoy some sports. Watch a game. Have fun!

**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): With all this activity whirling around you, you are best served by some sweet, silent solitude today. You might not be able to arrange it, but grab whatever you can (especially at home).

**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): This is a good day to enjoy the company of friends and groups. Join with others to spread the word about something.

## DAILY CROSSWORD

## ACROSS

1 Kind of shark?  
5 Hand warmers  
10 At that time  
14 Hodgepodge  
15 Concur  
16 Architect  
Saarinen  
17 Kind of shark  
19 Put down  
20 First generation  
Japanese-Americans  
21 Knickknack shelves  
23 Beat decisively  
25 Hang-up  
26 — de mer  
29 Fencer's instrument  
31 Soda sippers  
35 Glad  
37 Wayside stopovers  
39 Minneapolis suburb  
40 Three kinds of shark  
43 Greenland base  
44 Hindu training discipline  
45 Gush forth  
46 Facilitating  
48 Trawlers' gear  
50 USNA grad  
51 Singles  
53 Leaf collector  
55 Dumbounds  
59 Lower  
63 Actress Miles  
64 Kind of shark  
66 Landed  
67 Use  
68 Sea eagle  
69 Curtain material  
70 Verbose  
71 Actual

By Stanley B. Whitten  
Highwood, IL

1/23/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

Saturday's Puzzle Solved

UNPACKED	IDLEST
PARLANCE	NUANCE
STAMMELS	TRITON
HUTS	EASTERNERS
ORTHO	TERRARIO
TALONS	RAFLEAR
SLEUTH	TIE IDEAS
SOAP	TROT
RASE	BET EVENUP
ILES	BAR SERINE
PFC	SILAS RACER
PROCONSULS	TOAT
LENORE	MOTJUSTE
EDAMES	APIARIES
SOLONS	SERGEANT
SCORPIO	CONGRATULATIONS

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.

102/06

© 2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

All rights reserved.&lt;/div

ANG PINAKA-MABANGGAN, PERMANENT SERVICE NA!

UNLIMITED  
PLDT to SMART  
PLDT to PLDT NDD  
PLDT to PLDT NDD  
BIG BEEPER

Forever na  
ang UNLIMITED SAYA!

Subscribe now for only P50/month and enjoy  
the P10/call UNLIMITED rate.

You may also choose to subscribe  
to PLDT to PLDT NDD alone for only P20/month.

Now, you can enjoy calling over 20 Million PLDT & SMART subscribers  
using the PLDT Unlimited offer at its finest -  
'di choppy, 'di putol-putol, no congestion, no hidden charges,  
madding maku-connect.  
UNLIMITED per call 'to - kahit gano katulog ang usapan.  
'Di per minute ay halang 'di per second.

And because you are a valued subscriber, free ang  
first month mo if you register on or before January 31.  
You can also enjoy the P5/hour PLDT Vibe Internet rate.

TO REGISTER YOUR PLDT LANDLINE  
dial **10-10-10**  
Toll-Free



Iba Pa Rin Ang May PLDT Landline

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 7195, Series of 2005.

- Unlimited Call rate of P10/call will be reflected in your next bill if you register before your bill cut-off date. Otherwise, regular per minute rates will apply.
- PLDT reserves the right to disconnect your subscription in the event of fraud, violation of existing rules of subscription and as determined by the RTC. To unsubscribe, please call 171.

- Offer is open to postpaid residential and business subscribers including participating telcos. Call 171 for the list.
- Before registration, please activate your NDD feature via 171. NDD activation is free of charge.

ThinkPad | ThinkCentre  
Think ICS  
Call ICS for more info.  
Because great minds THINK alike.

INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.  
Tel. (632) 727-3801 [www.ics.com.ph](http://www.ics.com.ph)

MONDAY,  
JANUARY 23, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

BT

PC BUYER'S  
GUIDE

The No. 1  
Computer Magazine  
in the Philippines



E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph  
Website: [www.inq7money.net](http://www.inq7money.net)

Editor Raul O. Marcelo  
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

2004 National Student Choice Awards

# Gov't pump-priming plan gets boost

## 30% of VAT proceeds to go to infra projects

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE SAID THE GOVERNMENT'S better-than-expected fiscal position last year would allow it to undertake a major economic pump-priming program for 2006 without sacrificing its deficit-reduction goal.

President Macapagal-Arroyo earlier directed the Department of Budget and Management to allot P35 billion this year for pump-priming activities largely related to infrastructure development.

The plan to boost spending on infrastruc-

ture raised doubts on the government's commitment to continue reducing its budget deficit until it reaches zero by 2008.

But in a discussion paper on budget-related issues, the DOF said the government would not abandon the target of slashing the deficit to only P125 billion this year. It said the pump-priming could very well be absorbed by the government's improving fiscal condition.

Higher-than-programmed revenue collections last year coupled with belt-tightening measures allowed the government to register a budget deficit of less than P160 billion, or much better than the official deficit ceiling of P180 billion set for 2005.

Official budget deficit data for 2005 will be released today.

Malacañang earlier said the P35 bil-

GOVT/B4

## WHAT'S INSIDE

Top firms to test  
Globe 3G system

/B4

Gov't expects  
billions in savings

/B14

 Tonyboy  
P20B poorer

/B5

## UCPB seeks debt-equity conversion

By Doris C. Dumla

SEQUESTERED UNITED COCONUT PLANTERS Bank has asked the government to help speed up the bank's recovery by converting P12 billion in remaining debts into hybrid capital instruments that could qualify as tier 1 or core capital.

Under pressure to shore up its capital in view of more stringent accounting and capital adequacy requirements and yet restricted by unresolved ownership claims, UCPB could revert to profitability in three or four years if Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp. would approve the conversion, bank president Jose Querubin said.

"We're trying to get that approved hopefully by the first quarter," Querubin said.

The government infused at least P20 billion in financial assistance to UCPB through the PDIC in 2003 after the bank suffered from heavy deposit withdrawals when the Supreme Court ruled that the coconut levy funds were public money.

UCPB has since pared down its debt with the PDIC but would like to renegotiate the terms of the remaining amount. Its earlier proposal was to convert the cash advances into long-term deposits by PDIC to qualify as tier 2 or supplementary capital.

"What we need is tier 1 capital," Querubin said.

The bank found an opportunity to beef up its tier 1 capital without fresh cash infusion as the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas recently allowed the issuance of hybrid capital instruments as tier 1 or core capital.

The BSP issued guidelines which are based on minimum features recommended for this kind of capital instrument by the Basel Committee, the leading international body promoting convergence of capital standards and

UCPB/B3

## THE FINAL SOLUTION TO YOUR GAS PROBLEM IS HERE!



Photo may vary from actual unit.

### The Kia Picanto—now available!

The highly respected ADAC (Allgemeiner Deutsche Automobil Club) confirms that the Picanto 1.1L is the most economical car in Europe, outperforming all others in its class, delivering unbelievable fuel economy of up to 26 km.\* to a liter. Behold its stylish design inside and out. Be awed by its MPV-style utility. So go ahead! Make those trips, see the sights, enjoy your gimmicks. And find out why the Kia Picanto is the fastest-selling car in Europe.



1.1L SOHC engine combines performance with outstanding fuel economy.

Stylish fabric trim to match your car color and personality.



"Space Wizard" design allows 5 different seating configurations.

Versatile seating offers the luxury of space for passengers and payloads.

**picanto**

\*Based on Kia Motors' factory rating for manual transmission at constant speed of 60 kph.

METRO MANILA: KIA COMMONWEALTH (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.) Tols. 951-22-01 to 09; 951-20-30 • KIA MANDALUYONG (SIGNET DISTRIBUTORS, INC.) Tols. 531-46-31 to 36; 531-46-32, 531-44-24. Branch: Las Piñas Tols. 801-76-56; 801-76-68; 806-22-30. Makati Showroom (ABBA MOTORS, INC.) Tols. 817-84-16 to 17; 817-84-06; 817-84-21; KIA MARIKINA (DELTA MOTOR SALES CORP.) Tols. 602-05-30 to 31; 602-05-30 • KIA NEW MANILA (WHEELS, INC.) Tols. 722-09-32 to 34 • KIA PASAY (ALPHA PHILMOTOR SALES CORP.) Tols. 852-16-52 to 58; 854-50-38 • KIA MOTORS QUEZON AVENUE (FEMAC MARKETING, INC.) Tols. 711-21-04; 711-92-06; 742-58-20; 412-00-34 • KIA QUIRINO AVENUE (M3 MARTH UNLIMITED, INC.) Tols. 504-78-72; 504-78-35; 504-78-19 • LUZON: KIA BATANGAS (BATANGAS-LAGUNA AUTO CENTER, INC.) Tols. (075) 622-88-05 to 06; 517-22-49; 517-60-48 • KIA CAVITE (AREZA MOTOR SALES) Tols. 629-88-63; (046) 417-72-71 • KIA DAGUPAN (METRO-DAGUPAN AUTO CENTER, INC.) Tols. (075) 778-42-14 to 16; (043) 318-03-45 • KIA LA UNION (AMIANAN AUTO CENTER AND INDUSTRIES) Tols. (072) 712-88-81 to 82; 712-88-88 • KIA PAMPANGA (TRADERS AUTO CENTER, INC.) Tols. (046) 901-14-85 to 86; 901-14-86 to 87 • KIA CEBU (GATEWAY MOTORS CORP.) Tols. (032) 314-38-15; 314-38-05; 346-72-89 • KIA DAVAO (RS AUTOSPHERE CORP.) Tols. (082) 234-00-67 to 68; 234-24-34 • KIA DILAO (WESTERN MINDANAO AUTOMOTIVE CORP.) Tols. (082) 212-28-05; 212-62-30; 212-68-07 • KIA DUMAGUETE (CROWN AUTO CENTER) Tols. (035) 419-82-88; 225-26-26 • KIA ILOILO (METRO ILOILO AUTO CENTER, INC.) Tols. (033) 329-22-22; 329-62-67 • KIA BACOLOD (Branch: METRO ILOILO AUTO CENTER, INC.) Tols. (034) 434-00-79 • KIA ORMOG (EBR 4-WHEEL CENTER) Tols. (053) 501-64-41; 225-01-09; 501-02-03

**KIA**

**KIA MOTORS**  
The Power to Surprise™

TECHNICAL/B9

Fancies. Whims. Finds.



## IRRESISTIBLE END-OF-SEASON

# COLE HAAN

Shangri-La (02) 633 2847 • Power Plant (02) 898 0964 • Glorietta 4 (02) 815 2157

**Guthrie Jensen**  
CONSULTANTS TO MANAGEMENT

Like Shakespeare,  
you can choose  
the perfect words



### EFFECTIVE BUSINESS WRITING SEMINAR

February 7-9

After the program, the participants will be able to:

- Save time by carefully planning their communication
- Achieve clearer messages by keeping the main point in mind
- Write more efficiently by properly using drafts
- Catch and keep the reader's attention by using appropriate writing style
- Organize letters, e-mail, memos and reports so that they are concise but complete
- Ensure correctness by reviewing grammar rules
- Start and end their correspondences with impact
- Edit and polish their writing to achieve maximum reader impact

If you want us to customize a program for 10 or more of your people,  
simply call us and we will gladly design a program for you!

For inquiries & reservations, call Aris, Caroline, Diane, LJ or Tessa at 892-7559,  
816-1610, 894-0445 or 892-7041 or log on to [www.guthrie-jensen.com](http://www.guthrie-jensen.com)

SHARPER SKILLS FASTER RESULTS

7/F Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Jr. St., Legaspi Village, Makati City

CONSIDER IT  
SOLD



### CREATIVE SELLING SEMINAR

February 7-9

After the program, the participants will be able to:

- Apply the tried and tested repeatable steps that ensure an effective sales cycle
- Know when and why people buy
- Enthuse prospects by translating product features into words that will convince people to buy
- Defeat competition through advantage selling
- Identify and sell only to qualified prospects
- Strategically gather critical information and plan moves in advance to increase the chances of closing the sale
- Get and keep the customer's interest within the first 10 seconds of the sales call
- Consistently make persuasive presentation
- Handle objections like a pro
- Detect buying signals and get the order

## We can end poverty

OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT STATISTICS SAY that 24.7 percent or one out of every four Filipino families is poor, based on the 2003 Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES). On a headcount basis, 30.4 percent of the population are poor.

Using the same data, Ibon Facts and Figures estimates that almost 90 percent of Filipino families are poor.

The Social Weather Stations (SWS) reports that as of December 2005, 57 percent or more than one out of every two Filipinos describe themselves as poor.

While the numbers vary widely, it is clear that poverty in the Philippines is unacceptably high, whichever number one chooses to believe.

### Measurement

Why the wide differences among the estimates?

Even though based on the same data, the government estimates and those of Ibon differ widely because of very different assumptions on what level of income makes one poor. Government places the poverty line at P12,267 per person a year, or P33.6 (\$0.64) a day. This translates to P5,111 a month for a family of five, which is now the reference family size used in government poverty statistics.

On the other hand, Ibon estimates that a person must have at least P75 (\$1.43) each day, or P492.19 a day and P14,765.70 a month for a family of six. Incidentally, the UN and World Bank have been using \$1 a day as a global benchmark to arrive at poverty estimates that can be compared across countries.

### Multiple dimensions

SWS' Mahar Mangahas believes that there is no better judge of whether a person or family is poor than they themselves. Thus, their poverty incidence data are based on the number of survey respondents who respond positively when asked if they feel poor (*malirap*), instead of defining some threshold family or individual income that can be subject to question.

This approach is lent more credence by the wide recognition that poverty is more than just lack of income, but has social, economic, environmental, political, cultural and spiritual dimensions as well.

I once found myself in a discussion with a group from a small affluent country where economic poverty is considered non-existent.

### NO FREE LUNCH



**Cielito F. Habito**

As the discussion progressed, there emerged from them a deep hunger, a poverty of a different dimension, particularly in the cultural, political and spiritual spheres. They even expressed envy for us Filipinos, who they regarded as amply endowed in these dimensions of human welfare. Given the authoritarian tendencies their government is known for and the confused state of their culture arising from a mixture of several ethnic groups, their sentiments did not surprise me then. This revealing conversation with people from a supposedly "rich" country reinforced my conviction that poverty goes well beyond not having enough income.

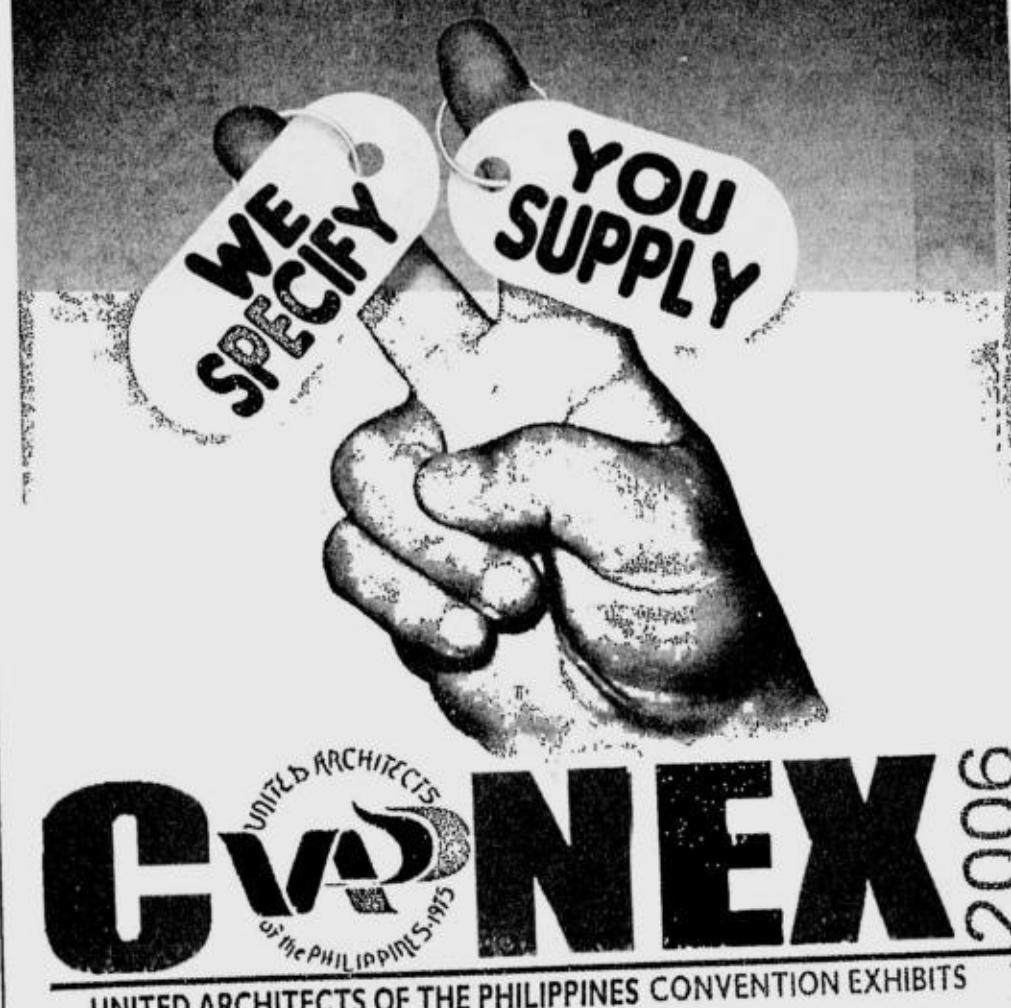
### Not inevitable

I end almost every speech or presentation I make with the following observation: Official statistics tell us that one of every four Filipino families is poor. But this also means that 3 of every 4 families are not poor. All it takes, then, is for only one out of those three non-poor families to help lift even just one poor family out of poverty in a sustainable way (e.g. support one of the children's education through college, assist the family establish a stable livelihood, etc.), and we can wipe out poverty in this country!

Members of my audience would occasionally question the premise of only one poor family out of four, especially given the Ibon and SWS figures. Most of the supposedly non-poor probably do not have enough to share, they argue. I reply with a story shared by a woman in a Bible-sharing session my wife had attended years ago in a squatter community. One evening as she and her children were preparing to eat their simple meal of a small bowl of rice sprinkled with salt, they overheard their neighbor's children plaintively crying out in hunger to their mother. Upon hearing the neighbor tell her hungry children that there was no food to eat, this woman decided to share half of their meager meal with the neighbors. If the poor are capable of sharing what

NO FREE LUNCH/B5

## TWO GOOD REASONS TO JOIN CONEX06



**CONEX 2006**  
UNITED ARCHITECTS OF THE PHILIPPINES CONVENTION EXHIBITS

WE ONLY TRADE WITH  
WIELDING THE COMBINED POWER  
OF OVER 3,000 ARCHITECTS  
IN A SINGLE VENUE  
HURRY! RESERVE YOUR EXHIBIT BOOTH NOW!

April 27-30, 2006  
World Trade Center  
Manila

CLIP & SEND TO FAX NUMBER OR ADDRESS BELOW

YES, I'M INTERESTED TO BE AN EXHIBITOR. Send me more information.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
COMPANY \_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_  
FAX \_\_\_\_\_  
EMAIL \_\_\_\_\_

**United Architects of the Philippines**  
53 Sct. Rallos St., South Triangle, Quezon City  
Tel. 412-3311 • Fax 372-1796 • E-mail [secretariat@united-architects.org](mailto:secretariat@united-architects.org)

MONDAY,  
JANUARY 23, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER **B3**

UCPB seeks debt-equity conversion From page B1

bank supervisory practices worldwide.

While there is no substitute for traditional core capital such as equity, the BSP recognized that international practice has evolved to accommodate more innovative eligible capital instruments that are potentially more cost-efficient and that need not result in automatic dilution of current shareholders.

### HOW TO GET A HIGHER RETURN ON ASSETS

Worry-free  
Car Fleet Lease

\* CALL 893-3233  
\* EMAIL AUTOLEASE@ORIX.COM.PH  
\* VISIT WWW.ORIX.COM.PH



ORIX Auto Leasing Philippines Corporation

### STOP TIMEKEEPING FRAUD NOW



US Technology.  
Local carry-in warranty.  
Service while you wait.  
No monthly maintenance.

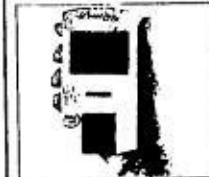
### TITANIUM PC-BASED BIOMETRIC TIME RECORDER

AUTHORIZED PROVINCIAL DEALERS

Cebu : A.I. Logic Inc. (32) 2561800 4126116  
Cebu : Cebu Business Solutions (32) 2314388 4154922  
Cebu : Dianitech Enterprises (32) 5453380 3440558  
Cebu : Premium Thinking Solution (32) 9226-9278758 (32) 3438864  
Davao : DCTech Micro Services (82) 2212389  
Davao : Premium Thinking Solution (78) 5215544 8271265  
Davao : Concept Computer (32) 3374874  
Tuguegarao : Electrocomputer Data Systems (32) 3259944

TITANIUM TECHNOLOGIES since 1991  
5342506-08 0920-9614808

### DOUBLE CHECK DIABETES



SIMPLY AND ACCURATELY  
PRESTIGE  
GLUCOSE METER

- Blood Glucose Monitoring System
- Reads MMOL/L or MG/DL
- Accepts Trade-In

### FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

STAR MILLS PAMPANGA

SM MANILA

2nd Floor (45) 636 3513

5th Floor 464-1471

SM MEGAMALL

SM SOUTHMALL

5th Flr. Bldg. A Basement 602-1565

635-0436

SM FAIRVIEW

ROBINSONS GALLERIA

Basement 418-7540

635-5061

CEBU 417-8266

CEBU 417-8266

5342506-08 0920-9614808

TeleEye

www.TeleEye.com

Connect into your store,  
warehouse, factory or home  
and see everything that is  
happening there *from anywhere!*

Flexible Connection  
Phone Line, DSL  
Internet, GSM

- DIGITAL VIDEO RECORDING VIA HARDDISK
- REMOTE MONITORING VIA PHONE / DSL / GSM
- DYNAMIC IP ADDRESSING
- MOTION DETECTION AND ALARM DIAL BACK

Manila: 291-H Del Monte Avenue, Quezon City  
(02) 365-0897 • 411-5264 • 361-1654

Cebu : (032) 343-7406 • 346-3174

CALL FOR  
FREE DEMO

Globe - 09175333795

Smart - 09209265946

TOYOTA  
GENUINE PARTS

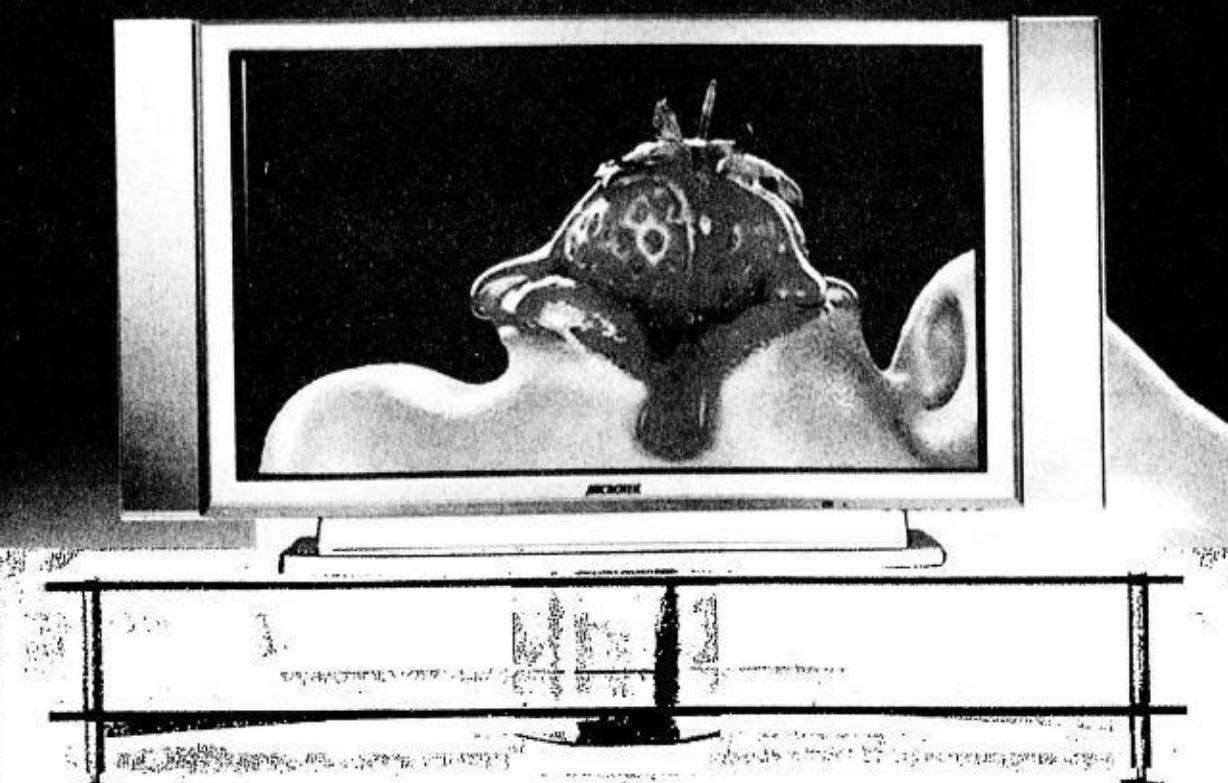
NO  
TO  
COUNTERFEIT



Only Toyota Genuine Parts rightly fit your Toyota.

**MICROTEK**

MHP142" PLASMA TV



Dreams Theatre  
Deluge Your Senses.

10,000:1  
Contrast Ratio

1500...  
Brightness

60,000  
Hours



for every purchase of MHP1

Distributed by:



better solutions

AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

url: www.ati.com.ph • e-mail: inquire@ati.com.ph

Tel: 723-0601 • Fax: 723-7951

Per DTI NCR Permit # A3-0019 Series of 2006

Call ATI hotline @ 7230601 or email inquire@ati.com.ph for more info.

**Php 120,000.**

Promo period is from January 13 to February 17, 2006.



**TOYOTA**  
moving forward ►

# Top firms to test Globe 3G system

By Clarissa S. Batino

GLOBE Telecom Inc. HAS INVITED PROMINENT corporations to "test drive" its new 3G or third-generation network.

Among these are Ayala Land, General Milling Corp., Sun Life of Canada, PruLife UK, 3M Philippines and the Aboitiz Group of Companies, said Globe in a statement.

The joint venture between Ayala Corp. and Singapore Telecom is set to launch its 3G services by the end of the March.

Fierce rival Smart Communications Inc. is

also prepared to soon offer new-generation services, such as video calls, high-speed data downloading and video streaming.

Initially, 3G will only be available in Metro Manila and limited to subscribers with 3G-capable handsets and 3G SIMs.

A telco executive said a video call, for instance, may cost about P16 a minute compared to regular calls that now cost as low as 10 centavos a second.

Globe said it would lead in 3G, just as it had pioneered text messaging in the Philippines.

Smart, however, said it would offer a more superior service after it received the highest 3G rating from the National Telecommunications Commission as well as the largest 3G frequency band.

Smart signed last week an agreement with Nokia for the supply of 3G network equipment and services.

Last week, Smart, Globe, Sun Cellular and Connectivity Unlimited Resources Inc. paid a total of P310 million in fees to the NTC for the use of 3G airwaves.

Smart paid P115 million while the three players paid P65 million each.

"Smart is committed to offer the best 3G services in the market. As of today, deliveries of equipment and services are underway," said Smart president Napoleon Nazareno in a statement.

Nazareno said Smart would spend about \$60 million for 3G in its first two years of operation. Smart said the deal with Nokia would allow it to offer cost-effective 3G services.

"As the expectations for 3G are high, this deal ensures that we will be able to keep our market leadership," said Rolando Peña, Smart's division head for network services.

GG Club Shares		
CLUB	SELLER	BUYER
Alabang Country Club "A" (Filipino)	1,150,000	-
Alabang Country Club "B" (Foreign)	1,175,000	1,050,000
Arayat Cove Beach & Nature Club	-	500,000
Baguio Country Club	40,000	20,000
Calatagan Golf Club "A"	20,000	60,000
Calatagan Golf Club "B"	200,000	165,000
Camp John Hay	550,000	490,000
Canyon Wood	70,000	45,000
Capitol Hills	-	1,300,000
Cebu Country Club	120,000	-
Celebrity Sports Club	140,000	-
Club Filipino	140,000	-
Eagleridge "A" "B" "C"	100,000	90,000
Forest Hills "A"	200,000	-
Forest Hills "B"	200,000	-
Forest Hills "C"	200,000	-
Maribago Sports Club "A"	180,000	185,000
Makati Sports Club "B"	250,000	-
Manila Golf (Corporate)	-	1,100,000
Manila Golf (Individual)	2,250,000	2,200,000
Manila Southwoods "A"	350,000	310,000
Manila Southwoods "B"	400,000	600,000
Manila Yacht Club	120,000	90,000
Metrotel "A"	-	450,000
Mr. Makati Gold "A"	230,000	-
Mr. Makayat Gold "C"	350,000	-
Orchard Golf Club "A"	170,000	150,000
Orchard Golf Club "B"	-	280,000
Orchard Golf Club "C"	420,000	-
Quezon City Sports Club	100,000	125,000
Please Call	-	-
Rockwell	-	-
Spa & Lodge	500,000	-
Sta. Evans "A"	1,300,000	1,100,000
Sta. Evans "B"	-	1,500,000
Tayagay Country Club	350,000	320,000
Tayagay Highlands	750,000	650,000
Please Call	630,000	-
Tayagay Midlands	-	2,000,000
Vale Verde (Individual)	100,000	85,000
Vale Verde (Corporate)	200,000	190,000
Valley Golf	220,000	-
Wack-Wack Golf Club	6,350,000	6,000,000
PLAYING RIGHTS ALSO AVAILABLE	-	-

Tel: 840-1761 local 862 - E-mail: ggashare@mozcom.com

Fax: 894-3021 - Website: www.ggcclubshares.com

G & W Club Shares		
CLUB	SELLER	BUYER
Alabang Country Club "A" (Filipino)	1,150,000	-
Alabang Country Club "B" (Foreign)	1,175,000	1,050,000
Arayat Cove Beach & Nature Club	Please Call	-
Baguio Country Club	550,000	500,000
Calatagan Golf Club "A"	40,000	20,000
Calatagan Golf Club "B"	200,000	165,000
Camp John Hay	200,000	165,000
Canyon Wood	550,000	490,000
Capitol Hills	70,000	45,000
Cebu Country Club	-	1,300,000
Celebrity Sports Club	120,000	-
Club Filipino	140,000	-
Eagleridge "A" "B" "C"	100,000	90,000
Forest Hills "A"	200,000	-
Forest Hills "B"	200,000	-
Forest Hills "C"	200,000	-
Maribago Sports Club "A"	180,000	185,000
Makati Sports Club "B"	250,000	-
Manila Golf (Corporate)	-	1,100,000
Manila Golf (Individual)	2,250,000	2,200,000
Manila Southwoods "A"	350,000	310,000
Manila Southwoods "B"	400,000	600,000
Manila Yacht Club	120,000	90,000
Metrotel "A"	-	450,000
Mr. Makati Gold "A"	230,000	-
Mr. Makayat Gold "C"	350,000	-
Orchard Golf Club "A"	170,000	150,000
Orchard Golf Club "B"	-	280,000
Orchard Golf Club "C"	420,000	-
Quezon City Sports Club	100,000	125,000
Please Call	-	-
Rockwell	-	-
Spa & Lodge	500,000	-
Sta. Evans "A"	1,300,000	1,100,000
Sta. Evans "B"	-	1,500,000
Tayagay Country Club	350,000	320,000
Tayagay Highlands	750,000	650,000
Please Call	630,000	-
Tayagay Midlands	-	2,000,000
Vale Verde (Individual)	100,000	85,000
Vale Verde (Corporate)	200,000	190,000
Valley Golf	220,000	-
Wack-Wack Golf Club	6,350,000	6,000,000
PLAYING RIGHTS ALSO AVAILABLE	-	-

Tel: 777-3246-49/86504161-52

(0917) 32877789 website: www.ggcclubshares.com

ANG TAN GOLF CLUB & SHARES, INC.		
BUYING, SELLING, PLAYING RIGHTS	TELE: 253-0008 • 256-3188	256-5427
connie ang	TELE: 0906-371-5954	0906-371-5954
Trading Mgr./Real Estate Broker	GREENMEADOWS, COUNTRYWALK, VALLE VERDE, GREENHILL, ACROPOLIS TO ALABANG BUYING: MARINA POLO 2,210M, ALA-GOLF 11.5M, INDY 4,000M, WACK-IT, ALABANG 1,15M	

Preferred Dollar Plus		
Investment Funds of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Valuation Date 01/9/2006	Valuation Date 01/12/2006
PELAC Dollar Bond Fund	US\$ 1.8884	US\$ 1.8948
PELAC Global Bond Fund	US\$ 1.8494	US\$ 1.8537

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the insurance commission.

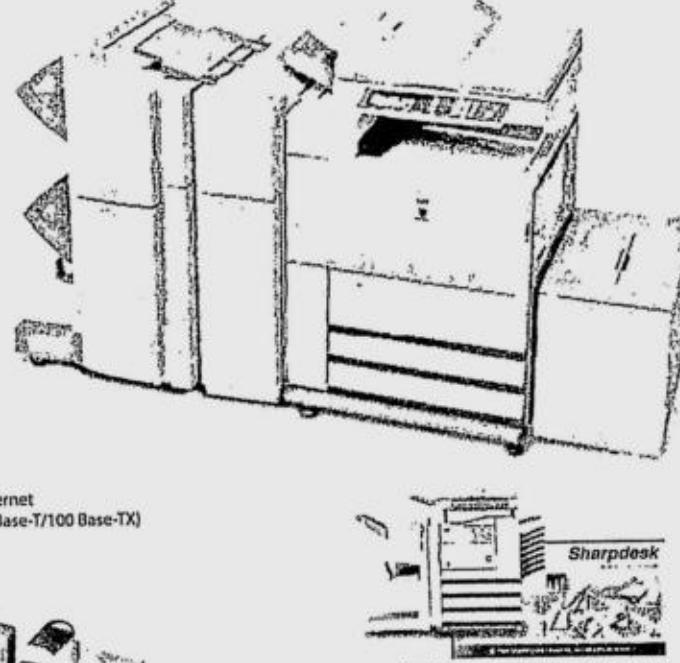
PHILAM EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY [www.philamlife.com.ph](http://www.philamlife.com.ph)

Telephone: 02-843-0000

## Disorder in the court?

## Overrule.

Faced with overwhelming evidence of file overload? Take control of the situation with Sharp Digital Imager and **Sharpdesk™**, the revolutionary document management solution that will free you from all the stress and confusion of manually filing your documents. Free up more time, more space and more money with this archiving system that seamlessly integrates paper based documents with your digital files. Call us to learn more about powerful Sharp Document Solutions.



Sharpdesk™ is highly suitable for business environments with heavy document traffic like law offices, call centers, recruitment firms, brokers, forwarders, schools, medical & health care practitioners.

**C-Copy Manila**  
Tel: 245-9110; 245-9112;  
245-9114; 245-4640 to 41  
Fax: 245-9109

**C-Copy Ortigas**  
Tels: 631-8714 to 18  
Fax: (049) 545-9042 to 44

**C-Copy Calamba**  
Tels: 521-2574  
Fax: 525-9860

**C-Copy Makati**  
Tels: 372-0176 to 79  
Fax: 372-0174  
Fax: (032) 346-5965  
(032) 420-5806

**C-Copy Quezon City**  
Tel: (032) 346-2985  
Fax: (032) 346-3976

**C-Copy Cebu**  
Tel: (032) 346-2985  
Fax: (032) 346-3976

**SHARP**  
IMAGERY  
The Only Digital Copier You Need.

Copier Sales Fax: 525-9860  
Service, Parts & Genuine Consumables  
Fax: 525-9870

5837 Zobel Roxas Street, Palanan, Makati City  
Call Center: 525-9911 loc. 104/105  
e-mail: [info@ecopy.com.ph](mailto:info@ecopy.com.ph) • website: [www.sharpcooper.com.ph](http://www.sharpcooper.com.ph)

**C-xclusive and authorized Master Distributor of SHARP genuine consumables & original parts.**

## PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of Jan. 20, 2006)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	36	36.5	36	36.5	1,423,300
Bank of the Phil. Islands	56	56	55		

## Tonyboy P20B poorer

FORMER PLDT CHAIR ANTONIO "Tonyboy" Cojuangco Jr. has all the more reason to lose his voice. Last week's Supreme Court decision forfeiting the "ill-gotten" Cojuangco family telecom shareholdings in favor of the government was worth, as of Friday's market closing, more than P20.4 billion.

The holding company Philippine Telecommunications Investment Corp. owns about 26 million PLDT shares, of which 44 percent were being claimed by the Cojuangcos. Friday's PLDT share price closed at P1,785. You do the math.

With the court victory, it is most likely that the cash-strapped government would sell off its newly awarded wealth, but with the First Pacific Group already owning 54 percent of PTIC, it is not easy to find other bidders that would shell out billions in exchange for a minority position.

According to the grapevine, the Supreme Court decision also paves the way for the backdoor entry of the aggressive NTT mobile subsidiary DoCoMo into PLDT without diluting the First Pacific stake, and, more important, without bumping up the 40 percent direct foreign ownership limit on telecom companies.

Both the First Pacific Group and its Japanese ally and DoCoMo's parent, NTT Communications, already own nearly 38 percent of PLDT, with NTT accounting for 13.98 percent.

By coincidence, First Pacific announced last week that it was "considering the acquisition of additional (PLDT) shares," alongside its disclosure that it had bought about 2.4 million common shares from the market in the last few months.

The Hong Kong-based conglomerate said the purchases had to be done so as to prevent its stake from being diluted by the conversion of preferred shares being held by other investors and even PLDT executives.

Despite the acquisitions, First Pacific said its PLDT stake has even slightly fallen to 24.1 percent from the pre-conversion 24.2 percent. PTIC's holdings, incidentally, are equivalent to 14.4 percent of PLDT. The Cojuangco-now-government block in PTIC translates to an indirect 6.336 percent stake in PLDT.

(Footnote: New PCGG Commissioner Narciso Nario Sr. was the ponente of the pro-Cojuangco Sandiganbayan decision that has just been overturned by the Supreme Court.)

## Club rigodon

JUST retired Tagaytay Highlands general manager Nick Celdran is literally moving across the road to assume a similar position in the start-up Filipiniana Tagaytay resort.

In contrast to the 1,200-hectare Tagaytay Highlands, Filipiniana Tagaytay is a more modest 20-hectare venture. Still, the

## SMIC war chest to fund EPCIB takeover

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE HENRY SY-OWNED CONglomerate's move to raise more than P6.1 billion from foreign investors is in preparation for its controversial acquisition of Equitable PCI Bank, according to a ranking official of the group.

In a reply to Inquirer's queries yesterday, Banco de Oro president and CEO Nestor Tan said the funds may be used to boost the group's holdings in the country's third biggest bank.

"[The] proceeds [from the sale of global depositary receipts] will be used for various SM Investment projects, including the purchase of more EPCIB shares should it become available," he said.

Tan's statement may be an indication that the SM Group is preparing for a more aggressive merger battle with existing shareholders of EPCIB and other po-

## COCKTAILS

Victor C. Agustin



will likely extend their overseas stay should the President heed the advice of a number of Malacañang advisers. The lightning-rod duo are originally scheduled

to return to Manila a week after watching the Pacquiao fight in Las Vegas.

(Email: [cocktails\\_pdi@pltdt.net](mailto:cocktails_pdi@pltdt.net) or [cocktails\\_pdi@yahoo.com](mailto:cocktails_pdi@yahoo.com))

AS LOW AS  
P250  
FAX REPAIR

ALSO REPAIR COMPUTERS  
PRINTERS, MONITORS,  
TYPEWRITERS, TV,  
AUDIO VIDEO, AND OTHER  
OFFICE EQUIPMENTS.

CUT THIS AD AND  
AVAIL OF A  
**15%  
DISCOUNT**

G-04 Euro-Vr Plaza  
1685 Evangelista St.  
Bandal, MAKATI CITY  
894-2309  
843-6630  
843-6662

G/F, Anita Bldg., Timog  
cor. Quezon Ave.,  
QUEZON CITY  
374-7963  
374-5296

## THE REPAIR SPECIALISTS



Fax Machines • Computers • Monitors • Printers (Laser, Deskjet, Dot Matrix)

• Key Telephone Systems • Bundy Clock • Answering Machines

• Paper Shredders • UPS/AVRs • Typewriters and other office equipments

ViewSonic NEC SONY RICOH XEROX  
Panasonic EPSON SHARP OMECA XEROX  
brother mitsubishi CANON

CITIWORLD  
CITIWORLD BUSINESS MACHINES SERVICES CENTER

Main Office: Lower Ground, David 1 Building, 567 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City

Tel. Nos.: 725-7031 / 724-5823 / 723-4894

Makati Office: L1G UNIT 10, STAR CENTRUM BLDG., SEN. G. PUYAT AVE., COR. MALUGAY ST., MAKATI CITY

Tel. Nos.: 892-0718 / 892-7585

GUARANTEED  
20 MONTHS  
SERVICES RESPONSE

## EARN YOUR STRIPES!

## with the World's Leader in Bar Code Printer

Zebra's claim to fame is backed by 35 years of experience and reputation in reliability and innovation. If specialty label printing is your game, we know just the right stripe for you!



TLP 2844-Z

SRP: Php24,995  
Space Saver  
Resolution: 203dpi  
Print Width: 4.09" max.  
Print Speed: 102mm/sec

TLP 3842

SRP: Php31,995  
Space Saver  
Resolution: 300dpi  
Print Width: 4.09"  
Print Speed: 152mm/sec

S600

SRP: Php65,995  
Mid-Range  
Resolution: 203dpi  
Print Width: 4.09"  
Print Speed: 152mm/sec

Z4MPlus

SRP: Php98,995  
Commercial  
Resolution: 300dpi  
Print Width: 4.09"  
Print Speed: 152mm/sec

110 XillipPlus

SRP: Php159,995  
High Performance  
Resolution: 300dpi  
Print Width: 4.09"  
Print Speed: 203mm/sec



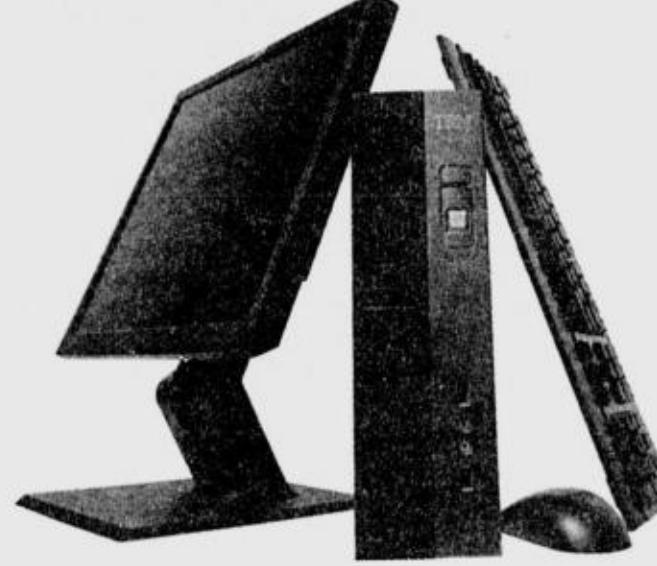
Associate Partner:



better solutions  
AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

CALL FOR FREE DEMO:  
Tel. 723-0601 to 10 • Fax: 723-7591  
Email: [inquire@ati.com.ph](mailto:inquire@ati.com.ph)  
URL: [www.ati.com.ph](http://www.ati.com.ph)

Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.

THE NEW E SERIES FOR SMALL BUSINESS.  
REAL THINKCENTRE. UNREAL PRICE.

INTRODUCING THE NEW THINKCENTRE E SERIES. Look to the new ThinkCentre E Series desktop to give you an unheard-of combination of power, innovations, options, and support. With standard features like an Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor (on select models), the ThinkCentre E Series comes with one-button Rescue and Recovery™ that lets you recover from system crashes even when the computer won't boot up. The ThinkCentre E Series desktops are now products of Lenovo, a new global company uniting Lenovo and the former IBM PC Division under the Lenovo name. ThinkCentre service and support continues to be available from IBM in many countries. Find out more at [lenovo.com/ph](http://lenovo.com/ph)

ThinkCentre E50  
DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS  
Rescue and Recovery™ -  
Push of a button data backup and recovery  
SYSTEM FEATURES  
Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 3.06GHz (533 MHz FSB)  
Windows® XP Professional  
256MB DDR2 Memory  
80GB SATA HDD, CD-ROM Drive  
Realtek 10/100 Ethernet  
E74 17" CRT Stealth Black Monitor  
SIS Mirage, 1 year parts & labor on-site warranty  
Also available with PC DOS OS (921526A) at only PHP37,195

THINK EXPRESS MODEL

PHP43,795<sup>1</sup> (921527A)

ThinkCentre E50  
DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS  
Rescue and Recovery™  
Push of a button data backup and recovery  
SYSTEM FEATURES  
Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 3.0GHz (800 MHz FSB)  
Windows® XP Professional  
256MB DDR2 Memory  
80GB SATA HDD, CD-RW Drive  
Realtek 10/100/1000 Ethernet  
E74 17" CRT Stealth Black Monitor  
SIS Mirage, 1 year parts & labor on-site warranty  
Also available with Intel® Celeron® Processor 2.8GHz, DVD-ROM Drive (9215AGA) at only PHP37,595

THINK EXPRESS MODEL

PHP47,295<sup>1</sup> (921501A)

Complement these ThinkCentre desktops with special upgrades:

- Upgrade from 17" CRT to 15" TFT Monitor (9205ABG) PHP8,595
- Upgrade from 17" CRT to 17" TFT Monitor (9117AC1) PHP10,295
- ThinkPlus Warranty Upgrade - 3-year parts, 1-year labor & 1-year on-site warranty (419816) PHP2,295

Other Options:

- 256MB PC3200 DDR SDRAM (73P2685) PHP3,795<sup>1</sup>
- 512MB PC3200 DDR SDRAM (73P2686) PHP7,095<sup>1</sup>
- 256MB PC2-4200 DDR2 SDRAM (73P4970) PHP3,795<sup>1</sup>
- 512MB PC2-4200 DDR2 SDRAM (73P4971) PHP7,495<sup>1</sup>

With the Think Express Program, ThinkCentre desktops are preconfigured with your business and your budget in mind

Contact our authorised resellers today.

**lenovo**

Corporate Resellers: Accent Micro Technologies, Inc. 6363563 • American Technologies, Inc. 7230601 • Creative Technologies, Inc. 4004222 • Equicom Computer Services, Inc. 8133801 • Integrated Computer Systems, Inc. 7273801 • Ng Khai Development Corporation (032) 3462926 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8195106 • Unison Computer Systems, Inc. 3745888  
Partners: ABC Computers Co., Inc. 7214960 • Accent Micro Products, Inc. 6347990 • Advance Microsystems Corp. 6354181 • Aries IT Systems 8921000 x 2073 • Axis Computer, Incorporated 8444383 • Axis International, Inc. 6876500 • Advance Microsystems Corp. 6354181 • Axis Computer, Inc. 8132494 • Columbia Technologies, Inc. 5240393 • Eco IT Solutions Corporation 7466500 • Electroworld Office Systems, Inc. 727054 • Information Products, Corp. 7215250 • JPMED Asian Pacific Incorporated 8438000 • MG Business Systems, Inc. 3727926 • Micro Image International, Corp. 8404050 • Micro Gold 8892800 • Productivity Tech Services, Inc. 89204563 x 115 • Microbase, Inc. 8137603 • Microcircuits Corporation 5318768 • Microphase Enterprise Company 8134422 • Silicon Valley Computer Corp. 3716868 • Valueline Systems & Solutions Corporation 9257623 • Villman Computer Systems, Inc. 7529030 • Virtuosity Information Technology Systems 7277632 • Zenshin Systems Corporation 3669395

© 2006. All rights reserved. ThinkPad and ThinkVantage are trademarks of Lenovo. IBM and IBM logo are registered trademarks of IBM and are used under license. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. Celeron, Celeron Inside, Centrino, Core Inside, Intel, Intel Inside, Intel SpeedStep, Intel Viv, Intel Xeon, Itanium Inside, Pentium, Pentium Inside, the Centrino logo, the Intel Inside logo and the Intel Inside logo are trademarks or registered

## No Free Lunch

From page B2

little they have (and they often do), what more with those of us who have so much more? There is a saying that no one is so poor not to have something to share, and no one is so rich not to need something from others.

Indeed, if only there were enough caring and sharing among us Filipinos, poverty need not be inevitable!

## Errata

Readers have pointed out two flaws in my recent column "We are

Comments welcome at [chabito@ateneo.edu](mailto:chabito@ateneo.edu)

# INFO TECH

Text us your feedback: inquirer it name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Internet access cost dropping fast in RP

By Erwin Oliva  
Contributor

THE COST OF DIAL-UP AND BROAD-band Internet services is going down fast in the Philippines, enabling more Filipinos to go online.

An unlimited Internet dial-up account bundled with phone service costs P840 a month, according to Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT) rates.

The growing popularity of broad-

band access has forced traditional dial-up Internet service providers (ISPs) to reduce monthly rates, said Rep. Joseph Santiago, noting that "the cheapest dial-up Internet access now is P160 monthly."

That bundled PLDT service costing P840 monthly covers basic monthly landline service and unlimited Internet access. A landline residential subscriber paying about P680 monthly would have to add just P160 to get unlimited dial-up Internet access.

Independent dial-up services even offer unlimited Internet access services for as low as P13.30 per day or P399 a month. Previously, the cheapest Internet service was about P25 a day or P748 a month.

Santiago, who is vice chairman of the House transportation and communications committee, further said that inexpensive Internet access is expected to draw more subscribers this year.

PLDT for one reported about

76,000 broadband Internet subscribers as of September 2005, an increase of 54 percent over its 49,500 users in September 2004. Smart Communications Inc. and Globe Telecom Inc. had about 20,000 wireless broadband subscribers at the time.

The market research firm International Data Corp. projects Internet users in the Philippines to double from 11.8 million at the end of 2004 to an estimated 20 million by 2007.

**Introducing ACTAtek™**  
ACCESS CONTROL TIME ATTENDANCE

From the company that brought iGuard in 2002, now offers ACTAtek™

Fraud-free & Hassle-free timekeeping & access control system

Control, Configure and Administer via web interface

Biometrics & Smart Card Internet Appliance

For more info, contact:

**First Alliance Technologies**  
2005 Best Time Attendance Provider  
National Product Quality Excellence Awards

Unit 405 Greenhills Mansion, 37 Annapolis St., San Juan, M. M.  
Tel. No.: 721.4546 Telefax: 722.5621 E-mail: askme@f-a-t.com

2004 Best in Tech Product Of The Year

## Obscene Kama Sutra worm targets vulnerable PCs

By Erwin Oliva  
Contributor

AN INTERNET WORM HAS BEEN DISCOVERED spreading a variety of pornographic photos and movies to trick people into launching it and disabling security software, security experts at SophosLabs said.

The "Nyxe-D worm" is now spreading through e-mail. When launched, it attempts to disable a number of antivirus and firewall products, also harvesting e-mail addresses from infected computers in order to spread further.

This new Internet worm is also known as "Email-Worm.Win32.VB.bi" or "W32.Blackmail.E@mm."

The e-mail that carries the Internet worm

uses a variety of subject lines, such as "Hot Movie," "Arab sex DSC-00465.jpg," "Kama Sutra pics," "Fw: SeX.mpg," "Fwd: Crazy illegal Sex!," "give me a kiss," "Miss Lebanon 2006," "Part 1 of 6 Video clip," "School girl fantasies gone bad," and "The Best Videoclip Ever."

Companies should educate their users to practice safe computing—that includes never opening unsolicited email attachments and discouraging the sending and receiving of joke files, pornography and screensavers," reminded Graham Cluley, senior technology consultant for Sophos.

"This worm feeds on people's willingness to receive salacious content on their desktop computer, but they could be putting their entire company's data at risk," he added.

## Nokia bags Smart 3G network contract

By Erwin Oliva  
Contributor

TELECOMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT firm Nokia has bagged a contract to supply local operator Smart Communications with third generation (3G) network technology and services.

The contract covers the supply of 3G radio access and core network equipment, including the Nokia High Speed Downlink Packet Access solution, 3G upgrades to the existing circuit and packet switched networks of Smart, and other related network services.

Smart did not disclose how much the contract was worth.

"Smart is committed to offer the best 3G services in the market. As of today, deliveries of equipment and services are underway. The investments under this contract will allow us to establish quality nationwide 3G coverage in the shortest possible time," said Napoleon Nazareno, Smart president and CEO.

Nazareno noted that the operator has been testing a number of 3G cell sites and content such as streaming video clips, which can already be previewed at demonstrations in some of its wireless centers in Metro Manila and Metro Cebu.

Smart was among the four local operators recently granted licenses to operate 3G services in the Philippines by the National Telecommunications Commission.

Officials previously indicated that the operator expects commercial 3G services to become available in the first quarter of this year.

3G is a faster mobile communications network that supports the wide-band code division multiple access (WCDMA) standard. It allows for faster data transmission speeds, making possible high-speed data communications and mobile multimedia services like video conferencing, audio streaming and mobile Internet.

Smart conducted a live test of its 3G capabilities in December 2005 in Cebu City.

During the demo, the company showed a live video conference call within its network and an international roaming call between the operator and Telecom Italia Mobile.

SMART officials said that the company started preparations for a seamless transition to 3G as early as five years ago with Nokia.

"In December 2000, SMART in cooperation with Nokia conducted the first successful 3G video call in the country in the presence of NTC officials. Using experimental equipment, this test call recorded data transfer rates of up to 216.9 kbps," the company added.

Smart has been working with Nokia as its sole network supplier since 1998.

## Panalo ka sa kakaibang negosyong ito!

**Roland**  
The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World.



Roland Soljet Pro II -EX printers deliver superb graphics fast, your customers will keep coming back.

- prints up to 1440 dpi resolution
- no lamination required unlike with dye-based



Billboards



Fleet Graphics



Posters & Outdoor Signs



Banners & Streamers



Tradeshows & Events

Fastrack to BIG time advertising

Exclusive Distributor:  
**Tgraf** TEAM GRAPHICS

Call us 726-3991 to 98

Fax: 723-7951  
Email: Inquire@tgraf.com.ph  
www.tgraf.com.ph

The Way You Look Tonight  
When I Fall In Love  
Our Winter Love  
I Will Love You  
Unchained Melody  
Graduation Day  
No Other Love

You'll Never Walk Alone

The Wonder of You

Young Love

Love Is A Many Splendored Thing

Time To Cry

Walk On By

She Cried

It's All In The Game

Seventh Dawn

Softly As I leave You

I Believe

Venus

Portrait Of My Love

If Ever I Would Leave You

You've Lost That Loving Feeling

Sealed With A Kiss

Red Roses For A Blue Lady

The Things We Did Last Summer

Turn Turn Turn

I Only Have Eyes For You

Moon River

Witchita Lineman

More

The Impossible Dream

Up Up & Way

Going Out Of My Head

The Look Of Love

Never My Love

Warm

Put Your Head On My Shoulder

Traces / Memories

Hey Girl

Hurt So Bad

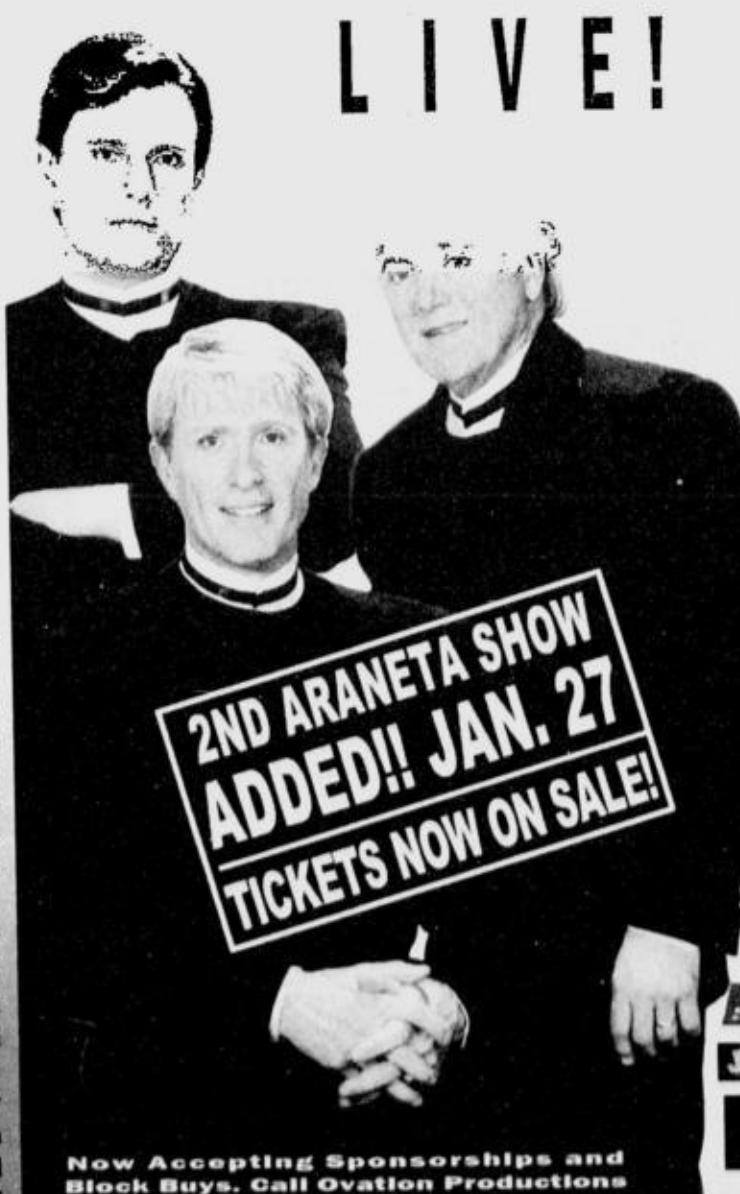
Shangrila

Precious & Few

Cherish

I Have Dreamed

And Countless More Hits!



Now Accepting Sponsorships and Block Buys. Call Ovation Productions

532-8883 / 747-2143

**JAN 26 MANILA HOTEL**  
FEATURING THE 3 TENORS  
**JAN 27 ARANETA**  
COLISEUM  
**JAN 28 ARANETA**  
COLISEUM  
**JAN 29 ILOILO CITY**  
CENTRAL PHILIPPINE UNIVERSITY  
**JAN 30 CEBU CITY**  
WATERFRONT HOTEL  
**JAN 31 DAVAO CITY**  
CENTRAL BANK CONVENTION HALL

**Ticket Prices :**

3,000, 2,500, 2,000, 1,500, 800, 300

For Info call Ticketnet 911-5555

**INQUIRER**

**Philippine Airlines**

**fat choi**

**Manila Hotel**

**100.1 FM**

**WRMO19**

**97.9 FM**

**94.7 FM**

**3.10**

**105.1 FM**

**96.3 WRCK**

**93.9 FM**

**CBC**

**90.1 FM**

**90.5 FM**

**90.7 FM**

**90.9 FM**

**91.1 FM**

**91.3 FM**

**91.5 FM**

**91.7 FM**

**91.9 FM**

**92.1 FM**

**92.3 FM**

**92.5 FM**

**92.7 FM**

**92.9 FM**

**93.1 FM**

**93.3 FM**

**93.5 FM**

**93.7 FM**

**93.9 FM**

**94.1 FM**

**94.3 FM**

**94.5 FM**

**94.7 FM**

**94.9 FM**

**95.1 FM**

**95.3 FM**

**95.5 FM**

**95.7 FM**

**95.9 FM**

**96.1 FM**

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

# RP exporters eye bigger share of decor market

By Ronnel W. Domingo

LOCAL EXPORTERS ARE JOINING

the world's leading trade fair for festive occasions in a bid to gain a bigger presence in the growing market.

According to the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions, 11 local exporters are joining Christmass-world 2006 in Frankfurt, Germany, to be held Jan. 25-29.

Citem head and Trade Assistant Secretary Fe Agoncillo-Reyes identified these as: Balasi Export; Buena Mano Crafts Inc.; Craftsite Export Company; L&A Designs; Liman Designs; Magellan Manufacturers Marketing Corp.; Philippine Concorde Trading Corp.; Philippine

Treasures Inc.; Sally's Crafts; Sanport Craft International and Sarilinlikha Novelties.

The participating SMEs are engaged in giftwares and holiday décor, which posted combined

earnings of \$76 million or at least P4 billion in 2004.

The country's biggest export

markets for products related to festivities and celebrations were the United States—which bought

\$50 million or about P2.75 billion worth of goods in 2004—Germany and Japan.



Kung Hei Fat Choi.  
Only from Prestige Cars BMW



In celebration of the Year of the Red Fire Dog, Premium Selection models are now available with:  
 ▶ 10% downpayment, 5-year financing plan  
 ▶ Personalized, lucky-number plates available for select units  
 ▶ Special Chinese New Year prices  
 ▶ Complimentary lucky gifts for test drives

this offer is from January 23 to 31, 2006 only

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0257 Series of 2004

Premium Selection	Year	Color	Kilometers	Price	Premium Selection	Year	Color	Kilometers	Price
BMW 120i Sport	2005	Quartz Blue	2,376	P1,888,000	BMW 520i Limo.	2005	Mystic Blue	1,401	P3,788,000
BMW 318i Exec.	2006	Black Sapphire	80	P1,948,000	BMW 525i Exec.	2005	Titanium Silver	3,513	P4,388,000
BMW 318i Exec.	2004	Titanium Silver	25,000	P1,748,000	BMW 525i Exec.	2004	Black Sapphire	11,501	P3,800,000
BMW 318i M Sport	2004	Titanium Silver	14,267	P1,788,000	BMW X3 2.5i Exec.	2004	Black Sapphire	14,331	P3,280,000
BMW 320i (E90)	2005	Arctic	8,000	P2,228,000	BMW X5 3.0i Exec.	2004	Black Sapphire	13,153	P4,588,000
BMW 323iA	1999	Cosmos	65,000	P1,088,000	BMW X5 3.0d Exec.	2005	Titanium Silver	4,000	P5,188,000
BMW 325i M Sport	2004	Imola Red	12,382	P2,480,000	BMW Z4 2.5i Roadster	2005	Toledo Blue	2,571	P2,980,000
BMW 325i Exec.	2004	Black Sapphire	17,000	P2,088,000	BMW Z4 2.5i Roadster	2004	Black Sapphire	4,595	P2,888,000

BMW Premium Selection.  
Pre-owned Automobiles.

Program benefits:

- 12-month or 20,000-kilometer warranty
- comprehensive 100-point technical check
- certified vehicle history
- flexible ownership packages

Prestige Cars BMW 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City • Tel. (02) 892 8127 to 29 • Sales Direct Line (02) 812 7950 • Fax (02) 816 7325

CLCI  
CENTRE FOR LEADERSHIP AND CHANGE INC.

FranklinCovey.

THE 7 HABITS  
Of Highly Effective People®

RENEW YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH THE 7 HABITS OR  
EXPERIENCE IT FOR THE FIRST TIME.

WE'VE REFRESHED AND IMPROVED OUR 7 HABITS  
PROGRAMS TO CREATE A ROBUST SUITE OF OFFERINGS  
WITH SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE -- FROM INDIVIDUAL  
EMPLOYEES TO ENTIRE ORGANIZATIONS.

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF PRINCIPLES, TOOLS & TECHNIQUES

Experience the new 7 Habits  
in our PUBLIC WORKSHOPS

The 7 Habits of Highly Effective People  
Signature Program (version 3)  
February 14-16, 2006 (Tues-Thurs)  
March 14-16, 2006 (Tues-Thurs)

The 7 Habits for Managers  
April 5-6, 2006 (Wed-Thurs)

Other Public Workshops:  
FOCUS: Achieving Your Highest Priorities  
Feb. 17, 2006 (Fri)

The 4 Disciplines of Execution  
Jan. 30-31, 2006 (Mon-Tues)

THE 7 HABITS TRAINING SUITE

The 7 Habits of Highly Effective People®  
Signature Program (version 3)

Our flagship 3-day program designed to provide foundational effectiveness principles to increase productivity and strengthen relationships -- for everyone in the organization - from top to bottom.



The 7 Habits for Managers®

A hands-on, applications-intensive 2-day workshop that helps build a strong cadre of managers capable of leading with character and competence.



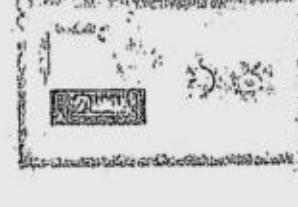
The 7 Habits of Highly Effective People®  
Introductory Workshop for Associates

Improve company-wide performance with this cost-effective workshop that provides a comprehensive overview of 7 habits. For entry-level and frontline employees



The 7 Habits Maximizer®

Refresh and renew your knowledge of the 7 Habits with this newly-designed one-day follow-up session.



Call CLCI Makati Office: 817-2726 ext. 123, 135, 143, 125, 126; QC Office: 426-6489-91; 426-5910

Email covey@clci.ph

# '06 list of preferred investment areas readied

## Focus on expansion and diversification

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE GOVERNMENT IS COOKING UP A 2006 Investment Priorities Plan that is geared mainly at maintaining current operations and stimulating expansion and diversification of businesses.

Official documents show that representatives from various government agencies held last Friday of a series of meetings to discuss and draft the 2006 IPP.

The new plan would continue to support the administration's program of addressing poverty and encouraging globally competitive industries.

"The underlying focus is still to improve economic opportunities in the country and to generate jobs, provide food and deliver basic services," according to the document.

"The new IPP will also give greater emphasis on the modernization of infrastructure system to ensure the effi-

cency movement of goods and people," according to the document.

It, likewise, aims to provide the support for the development and use of new technologies that would help improve productivity, the paper added.

Further, the 2006 IPP would follow through on promoting the growth of micro, small and medium enterprises; encouraging foreign investors to relocate in the country, and stepping up the promotion of foreign and local investment.

The new plan will also retain the 11 investment areas identified in the Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan as preferred activities to qualify for incentives.

Full incentives under the IPP include tax holidays, duty-free importation of capital goods and other fiscal and non-fiscal perks.

The 11 investment areas include agri-business; healthcare and well-

ness products and services; information and communications technology; electronics; motor vehicle products; energy; infrastructure; tourism; shipbuilding/shipping; jewelry; and fashion garments.

Aside from these preferred activities, other areas are included in the IPP as specifically required under existing laws.

Covered by mandatory inclusion are industrial tree plantations; iron and steel projects; exploration, mining, quarrying and processing of minerals; publication or printing of books or textbooks; and refining, storage, marketing and distribution of petroleum products.

The IPP covers activities involved in the ecological solid waste management; the provision of clean water; those covered in bilateral agreements, and the rehabilitation, self-development and self-reliance of disabled persons.

## Globe tops NTC Q4 network monitoring

By Clarissa S. Batino

GLOBE TELECOM INC. TOPPED THE NETWORK monitoring conducted jointly by the National Telecommunications Commission and the Philippine Chamber of Telecommunications Operators in the fourth quarter of 2005, a joint NTC and PCTO report showed.

Among the three major mobile players, Globe's network received the highest rating both on calls connected on first attempt and on completing calls.

Network audit had to be done to resolve issues on traffic congestion and to determine whether the carriers were meeting the NTC performance standard.

It also addressed claims by Globe and Smart Communications Inc. that Sun Cellular failed the performance benchmarks of NTC.

Based on the monitoring done by the NTC and the PCTO, the umbrella organization of Philippine telcos, 98.51 out of every 100 calls to Globe were connected on the first attempt and 97.29 out of 100 calls were completed without being dropped by the network.

Smart Communications Inc. scored slightly lower with a call setup success rate of 97.82 percent and 97.06 percent on call completion, based on documents of the NTC and PCTO.

Smart Cellular of Digital Mobile Phils. Inc. scored poorly on the setup success rate but had a decent rating on call completion.

The tests showed Sun connected on the first attempt only 66.61 out of every 100 calls but it completed 94.22 out of every 100 calls.

## NFA gets P20B for rice procurement operations

By Christine A. Gaylican

STATE FIRM NATIONAL FOOD Authority was given by the Department of Finance a borrowing ceiling of P20 billion for its palay procurement and rice inventory building activities, NFA Administrator Gregorio Y. Tan Jr. said on Friday.

NFA is tasked to ensure food security by maintaining a buffer stock of rice, and to keep rice prices affordable while giving farmers commensurate income for their produce. It buys palay from the farmers, particularly during the peak of the harvest season, to be used in building up the buffer stock.

If local production falls short of demand, NFA imports the staple to fill the gap and maintain the desired level of inventory. The NFA draws from the stock for importation into the market whenever need arises.

The NFA has been resorting to government-guaranteed borrowings since the budget given to it by the national government falls short of its actual requirement. NFA's loans usually come from government-owned and -controlled commercial banks.

The state-owned trading firm has been criticized for its huge losses, amounting to P33 billion in the last three years.

"This is due to our mandate to buy palay at a higher price to benefit farmers but and sell at a low price to the consumers," Tan explained.

In a bid to bring down its losses this year, the NFA is asking the DOF to defer the collection of P13 billion in tariffs on the rice importation the state trading firm made in the past years.

Since 2002, the agency has been paying as much as 50 percent tariff on its rice importation and this, Tan said, was a heavy burden to the NFA.

"We actually borrow from local banks to pay these duties and because of this, our interest expense reached P2 billion," he said.

Another option to ease the agency's financial burden, Tan said, was for the agency to assign its import rights to private groups.

With international rice price now ranging from \$250 to \$270 per metric ton, the country's rice imports this year could cost P15-P20 billion, given the projected rice production shortfall of not less than 1.4 million metric tons.

Tan said there was also a move to trim the NFA bureaucracy by eliminating 744 work functions to reduce operating expenditures and personnel salaries now amounting to P2.6 billion.

| Channel | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM | 10:30PM | 11:30PM | 12:30AM | 1:30AM | 2:30AM | 3:30AM | 4:30AM | 5:30AM | 6:30AM | 7:30AM | 8:30AM | 9:30AM | 10:30AM | 11:30AM | 12:30PM | 1:30PM | 2:30PM | 3:30PM | 4:30PM | 5:30PM | 6:30PM | 7:30PM | 8:30PM | 9:30PM |
<th
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

# BSP approves initiative to improve lending to small farmers

By Doris C. Dumla

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS HAS approved a fresh initiative to improve lending to small farmers in the countryside.

The BSP on Friday announced that its policy-making Monetary Board had approved the classification of the Rural Bankers Association of the Philippines-Microenterprise Access to Banking Services (RBAP-MABS) as a microfinance loan.

In the past, small loans to farmers or micro-agri loans were considered agricultural credit, thus requiring traditional collateral and stringent documentary requirements.

"These conditions have become the major barrier for small farmers seeking access to much-needed financial services to increase their economic activity," the BSP said in a statement.

With the new classification, the loans will now enjoy the benefits of microfinance such as the acceptance of cash collateral, cash flow and character-based lending in lieu of traditional collateral, small and frequent amortization, and simpler documentary requirements.

RBAP-MABS, a technical assistance service to over 250 banking units with microfinance operations, has patterned the micro-agri loan product after the typical microenterprise loan

utilizing the same methodology and upholding the same standards and best practices.

The BSP said this approval indicated its "sustained responsiveness to the developments of the microfinance sector as well as the needs of the small farmers in rural areas."

Certain conditions, however, were set for micro-agri loans to be classified as microfinance loans:

- The prospective client must have other sources of income aside from the agricultural activity, sufficient for the periodic payment of loans;
- The criteria/characteristics of a microfinance loan as provided in the existing regulations must be present; and
- The micro-agri loan must be in the bank's microfinance manual as one of the products offered and must have a sub-control ledger.

Microfinance, which has been typically linked to financial services for livelihood activities or microenterprise lending, has been proven successful as a viable undertaking.

The loans are small, from a low of P2,000 to P5,000, to a maximum of P500,000. The likelihood of default of the entire loan balance is great when an amortization payment is missed. However, the delinquency rate of microfinancing in the Philippines is very low

at 3 to 5 percent.

"The move by the BSP has shown

that, when applied appropriately, this technology could be extended to other types of products and services," the BSP said.

## Technical ...

From page B1

On a weekly basis, the market fell 40.02 points or 1.86 percent. It closed Friday at 2,108.24.

"The index failed in its attempt to breach the 2,172 mark and looks to be entering a consolidation mode," AB Capital said.

On the positive side, however, investors are counting on the full implementation of the VAT Law next week to push prices higher.

"When the dust settles, the only major catalyst for the market will be the full implementation of the expanded value-added tax law by Feb. 1," the stock brokerage firm said. "This will shift the market's attention away from the coup worries and bring investors back from the sidelines."

"Despite the market's recent weakness, many are still optimistic about 2006's prospects because of hopes for an end to the government's fiscal woes, a retreat in oil prices and strong foreign demand for Philippine stocks," AB Capital said.

Stocks to watch this week include banking issues, especially after the central bank revealed that the industry's loan portfolio was showing signs of life toward the end of 2005. *Daxim L. Lucas*

### Optimize your Sales Team's Performance Thru a Well-Designed Sales Incentive Plan

## Designing Sales Incentive Plans

9 am to 5 pm, February 9-10, 2006  
Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Makati City

This seminar is designed for Compensation & Benefits Specialists and HR Managers who are actively involved in designing a competitive sales incentive plan for the company's sales team, as well as Sales Managers & other business executives who would like to use compensation & reward/incentive to motivate the sales team's performance.

#### Coverage:

- Different sales organizations, sales management systems, sales channels and sales jobs and identification of key activities and success factors
- Appropriate sales compensation design and compensation mix, establishing performance measures for assessment of sales team efforts and accomplishments
- Principles of designing Sales Compensation Plans
- Principles of calculating Incentive/Commission rates and payouts

The Facilitator: Dr. Noel A. de Leon, PhD

Dr. de Leon is the President & CEO of Mercer Human Resource Consulting in the Philippines. He has more than 25 years of experience in HR Management and Information Technology. He has been involved in various foreign and local projects relating to organizational development, change management, compensation strategy development, base pay and rewards design, performance management, competency profiling and strategic planning.

He is also the author of numerous published articles. For more than 10 years now, he regularly facilitates public seminars and has been invited to lecture on various topics both in the academic and the business world. He also teaches in the business graduate school on a part-time basis.

He holds a BS degree in Engineering, a Masters in Business Administration (MBA) from the Asian Institute of Management (AIM) and a Doctorate Degree (Ph.D.) in Organizational Development.

#### Limited slots only.

Register now and avail of Early Bird and Group Discounts

For further details and to register:

Call (632) 810-0704, 810-0705 local 107  
Or Email: [bleslie.pioquinto@mercerc.com](mailto:bleslie.pioquinto@mercerc.com)

**MERCER**

Human Resource Consulting

19/F Cibank Center, 8741 Paseo de Roxas, Salcedo Village, Makati City

### Front projection in broad daylight

**dnp**  
Screens of Art



- Front projection in high brightness environments
- Superior contrast and image brightness
- Prevents eyestrain

Seeing is Believing! Call us at: 534-8888

Exclusive Philippine Distributor:

**Imatech** Corporation

114 San Francisco St. Brgy. Plainview Mand. City Metro Manila Philippines 1550  
Fax: (632) 534-5555 • [Info@imatech.com.ph](mailto:Info@imatech.com.ph)

# BUSINESS

## BSP approves initiative to improve lending to small farmers

at 3 to 5 percent.

"The move by the BSP has shown

that, when applied appropriately, this technology could be extended to other types of products and services," the BSP said.



## Beauty at its most practical

The Mercedes-Benz B-Class Compact Sports Tourer



► The Mercedes-Benz B-Class heads a new chapter in automotive design.

The sporting credentials of this premium car are complemented by exceptional ride comfort, highly generous amount of space and flexibility to match. The B-Class is cut from a different cloth, the briefest of glances will tell you that.

This puts the B-Class streets ahead of its competitors.

► Test drive the new B-Class Compact Sports Tourer. Go to CATS Motors now.



Mercedes-Benz

## The Great

## Projector SALE 4

January 16 to 25, 2006

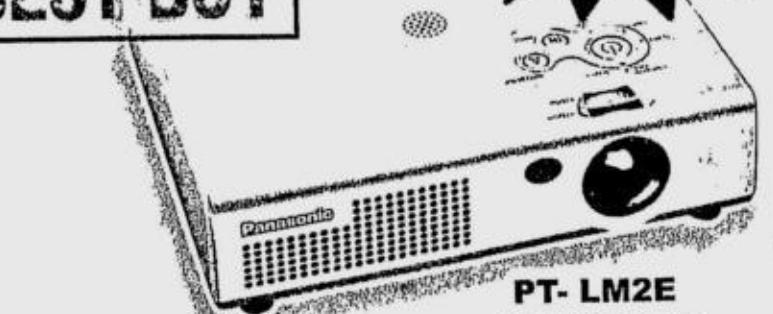
SM: 9 AM to 9 PM, MAKATI: 8 AM to 6 PM

Last 3 Days

S.R.P.: P58,000

Now  
P46,990  
only

BEST BUY



PT-LM2E

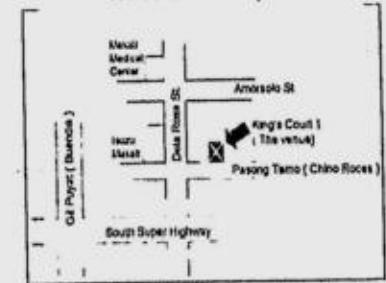
1400 ANSI Lumens

Only 1.6 Kg



FREE  
viewTECH  
USB Remote Mouse

#### Location Map



Parking available at King's Court or park your cars along Amorsolo St. just in case our slots are filled up.

## Panasonic

From the Projector Superstore.

**COSMOTECH**

**Projector World**

MAKATI: Gndr Floor King's Court 1., Pasong Tamo cor. Dela Rosa St Makati City Tel: 759 2484  
SHOWROOM: G/F Cyberzone SM City Mall West (North Edsa), Q.C. Tel: 920 0241, 920 0954  
CEBU: 2nd Floor NDI Bldg., AS Fortuna St. Mandaue City Cebu Tel: 032-422 3201 to 02  
DAVAO: 4th Floor Reliance Bldg., Rizal Extension, Davao City Tel: 082-225 8603 to 94  
Per DTI HCR permit # 0205 Series of 2006



# University of the Philippines College of Medicine CENTENNIAL GRAND SCIENTIFIC SYMPOSIUM



## MESSAGES



My most cordial greetings to the University of the Philippines College of Medicine as you hold your Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium (GSS).

This symposium is very timely and relevant as it stresses the crucial role of healthcare providers during emergencies and disasters. I congratulate the organizers for initiating this event aimed at improving the medical knowledge of our healthcare providers and of the public in general.

Lest we forget, we remain vulnerable to the destructive forces of nature, such as typhoons, landslides and earthquakes that frequently hit our country. I am confident that this gathering of medical practitioners, paramedical professionals and community healthcare providers will help us avert, or at least lessen, the damage to life and property caused by these natural disasters.

Now, more than ever, we have to be more prepared and vigilant in the rescue and rehabilitation of victims. Let us work together to beat the odds and ensure the health and safety of our people.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) GLORIA MACAPAGAL ARROYO  
President, Republic of the Philippines



I greet the officers and members of the organizing committee of the University of the Philippines College of Medicine as they hold the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium (GSS) entitled, "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider."

Your dedication and support in attaining your goals and objectives for the upliftment of our country's health care system and quality of life of our people greatly contributes in the development and progress of our nation.

The holding of this event is very significant in facilitating emergency health care management for our various medical practitioners and health care providers involved in emergency care and disaster management.

The Department of Health extends its support as you aim high towards achieving your mission and achieving a healthy and improved health care system to better serve the Filipino people.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) FRANCISCO T. DUQUE III, MD, MSC  
Secretary of Health



I would like to extend my warmest greetings to the UP College of Medicine, particularly the Departments of Otolaryngology, Ophthalmology and Anatomy, as you host the 13th Grand Scientific Symposium as part of the commencement of the College's second centennial.

The field of medicine, perhaps above all other professional practices has to be equipped to handle numerous and often unpredictable hazards. The theme of this symposium, "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider" addresses precisely this concern. It is impossible to overstate the importance of this topic given humanity's relative helplessness in the face of natural calamities. It is greatly appreciated that the UP College of Medicine would take this initiative to facilitate an exchange of ideas on such a relevant issue.

My congratulations to the organizing committee of the symposium. To all the participants, welcome! Thank you all for sharing your knowledge for the upliftment of the health care conditions of the Filipino people. *Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) EMERLINDA R. ROMAN, PhD  
President, University of the Philippines



Greetings & congratulations to the College of Medicine and to the Organizing Committee of the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium for the holding of this event which gathers doctors from all over the country.

Your theme "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider" augurs well for all of us involved in health care. The past years have seen several types of emergencies and disasters in the country that brought severe damages in lives and properties in various provinces and remote communities. In these instances, lack of preparedness was a major factor in the magnitude of damage and in the health problems resulting from the disasters.

This symposium is a good opportunity for health workers and non-health employees and students of the university to acquire knowledge and skills in dealing with different types of calamities and epidemics. Knowing to well that one of the worst effects of disasters is the health of people and communities, this symposium hopes to provide much needed answers to queries and concerns on how damage to health could be minimized, if not prevented.

Again, congratulations for another symposium well done!

(Sgd) RAYMON L. ARCADIO, MD, MPhilED  
Chancellor, UP Manila



My warmest greetings! We congratulate the organizers of the 13th Grand Scientific Symposium for conceptualizing the theme "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider". The topics selected for this GSS will find useful and practical application during calamities and disasters, which unexpectedly come at any time and any place. The faculty of the GSS are well-known, respected resource persons with the needed expertise and experience on their topics.

Since the participants to this GSS are not only medical practitioners but include paramedics and paramedical professionals, we will have a broader pool of people who can render important service during emergencies in the country. Calamities and disasters can have devastating effects, as what we have witnessed recently in other countries visited by typhoons and earthquakes. Readiness and preparedness to meet the challenges of such emergencies may be the deciding factor that will determine the outcome. We therefore congratulate the participants in the 13th GSS for taking the time to attend this important and timely symposium.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) CECILIA V. TOMAS, MD  
Dean, UP College of Medicine



We in PGH congratulate the organizers of the ultimate offering of the UP College of Medicine Centennial Celebrations, the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium on "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider".

Confusion and chaos are commonly experienced by hospitals at the onset of a medical disaster. However, these negative effects can be minimized if management responds quickly with structure and a focused direction of activities. The Philippine General Hospital uses the Hospital Emergency Incident Command System (HEICS) as our internal coordinating response against all types of emergencies and disasters. We have given it our local flavor such that the HEICS Motivation Plan has incorporated in-hospital response as well as on-site response in coordination with local government units, the Philippine National Red Cross, media and the National Disaster Coordinating Council.

It is our hope that the UPCM venture and the "Tatay PGH" imprint will be a truly memorable experience for the primary health care practitioners who will participate in this symposium.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) CARMELO A. ALFILER, MD  
Doctor, Philippine General Hospital



It is with great pleasure that we welcome you to the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium 2006. This GSS marks the UP College of Medicine's 100 years of herculean, healing and humanitarian and is the culminating activity of the centennial year. Its community orientation comes to fore with the year's theme "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the Primary Health Care Provider" as the programme prepared by the scientific committee and custom coordinators reflects a wide array of multidisciplinary topics never before seen in the history of the GSS.

One pushes the envelope to a GSS delved on common medical problems, this one pushes the envelope to a broader context and one that is truly community-oriented enough to interest local government unit representatives and health workers or even the general public. On behalf of the organizing committee we thank you for being part of this effort in ensuring more emergency and disaster prepared communities and we thank all the supporters and sponsors who gave so generously to ensure that the UPCM GSS that we envisioned become a reality.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) CHARLOTTE H. CHIONG, MD  
Over-all Chair, Organizing Committee

## A Tradition of Excellence Lives On

At the dawn of the 20th century, the UP College of Medicine (UPCM) was created to address the health and medical needs of the emerging Filipino nation. Conceived as the Philippine Medical School in 1905, its inception and evolution as a national institution set the pace for Philippine medical institutions: centered on the precepts of science, culture and empathy; built on a foundation of selfless dedication to the advancement of the Filipino people, thus, maintaining its distinction as the national center for medical learning.

The UP College of Medicine envisions a community of scholars competent and socially responsible; possessed of moral, ethical, and spiritual vigor, and committed to the development of the Philippine society through excellence and leadership in community-oriented medical education, research, and service. In keeping with its vision and mission, the UPCM holds the Grand Scientific Symposium (GSS) yearly. A great tradition that lives on, it is a venue for the college to bring together its experts - the best scholars, researchers and practitioners in various medical specialties and disciplines - to present a grand convention on total patient care. The Grand Scientific Symposium was conceived by former UPCM Dean and UP Manila Chancellor Dr. Alfredo T. Ramirez to affirm the UPCM mission. Through the pioneering efforts of the Postgraduate Institute of Medicine (PGIM) under Dr. Federico B. Cruz and the Resource Development Office (RDO) under Dr. Carmelo A. Alfiler (now Director of the Philippine General Hospital), the Grand Scientific Symposium was born. On January 25, 1994, the faculty, alumni and the clinical departments of the college came together in a 3-day multidisciplinary scientific interaction with general medical practitioners and specialists from all parts of the country. The unprecedented success of the first Symposium led to its institutionalization as an annual event.

To further boost the commitment of the UPCM to promote the transfer of medical knowledge and technology to areas outside



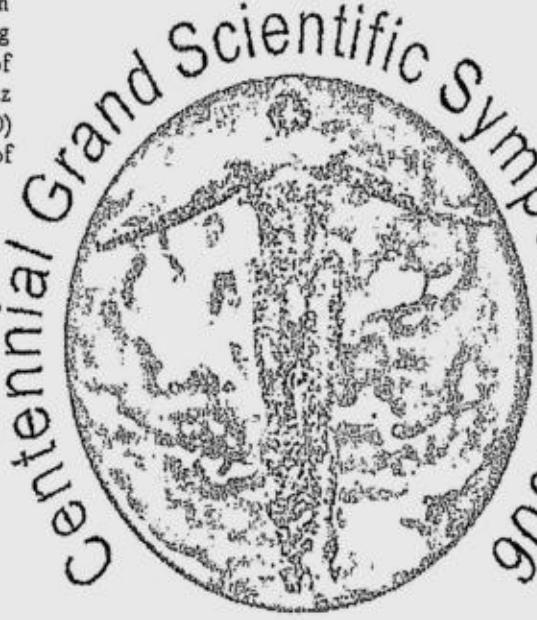
of Metro Manila, former UPCM Dean Amelia R. Fernandez decided to hold the GSS in other parts of the country with former alumni based in the regions at its helm. Since then, the GSS has been an annual event alternating between Manila and a chosen region in the country with an active core of UPCM and PGH alumni. The revenues have been used to fund the various projects of the UPCM and the various regional chapter hosts.

The year 2005 marks the centenary of the College of Medicine. For one hundred years now, the UP College of Medicine has remained steadfast in upholding

its role in nation-building through excellence and leadership in medical education, research and service. It honors the themes of healing, humanity and heroism. Healing represents UPCM's dedication and commitment to guard and preserve the health of the Filipino people. Heroism recalls the sacrifices of the brave in the service of the underserved. Humanity stems from the UPCM mission that inspires its graduates to serve well the individuals they seek to heal.

The 13th Grand Scientific Symposium on January 22-25, 2006 at the Manila Hotel is thus a special occasion for the UPCM. Dubbed as the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium it caps the yearlong celebration that pays tribute to UPCM's tradition of commitment, dedication, service, passion and compassion. It bears the theme "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider." In these times

of major calamities and disasters that unexpectedly strike, the theme is very timely and relevant since preparedness during emergencies help curb the associated detrimental outcomes. The symposium will convene medical practitioners, paramedical professionals and the general public to this important occasion to equip everyone with knowledge and skills in handling emergencies and disasters and be of service to our country.



## Emergencies and Disasters:

Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider

January 22-25, 2006 The Manila Hotel, Philippines

<http://centennial.up-gss.org>

## MEDIA PARTNERS:



## COOPERATING AGENCIES:



## DONORS:

Brunnaster International Inc.  
Malolos Ear Center and Malolos ENT Hospital  
Philippine Council for Health Research & Development  
RFM Corporation

San Miguel Corporation  
Scheng Plough Corporation  
Westmont Pharmaceuticals Inc.  
Wylex Philippines Inc.  
Mrs. Alicia Lorenzo

## CONFERENCE PROGRAMME

### Tuesday

Symposium 7: *Epidemics: Water-Borne Diseases and Common Infection Diseases Encountered in Disasters*

Common Bacterial Enteric Infections in Disasters

Disaster Epidemiology: Disease Surveillance, Prevention and Control of Outbreaks

Leptospirosis

Symposium 8: *Terrestrial Environment Disasters: Landfills & Waste Disposal Issues; Watershed, Deforestation, Slash & Burn Farming & Mining Disasters*

National Status of Children in the Dumpsite

Ecological Impact of Solid Waste Dumpsite on Water Quality of Surface and Ground Waters

Effect of the Dumpsite on Cultivated Crops

Health Effects of Mining Disasters

Environmental Effects of Mining Disasters

Symposium 9: *Epidemics: Vector-borne Disease, Malaria, Rodent & Pest-borne Diseases and Food Poisoning*

Integrated Vector Management Towards Preventive Outbreak Management of Vector-borne Diseases

Food Safety in Disaster Management

Symposium 10: *The Global Microbial Traffic - How Scared and Prepared Should We Be?*

Avian Influenza, SARS and Meningococcosis:

How Scared and Prepared Should We Be?

Disaster & Terrorism: What Clinicians Need to Know

- A Focus on Anthrax, Ebola and Pneumonic Plague

AI Epidemic Protocols

Symposium 11: *Aquatic and Marine Environment Disasters: When Air Suffocates and Water Pollutes*

Overview of Marine Toxicity

Marine Toxins of Public Health Significance

Clean Air Act

Water Pollution and Health

Air Pollution and Health

Symposium 12: *Poisons in the Environment: Xenobiotics Environmental Toxins & Drug Toxicogens, Pesticides, Food Additives, Steroids, Antibiotics & GMO*

Pesticides and Genetically Modified Organisms

Heavy Metal Poisoning, Biochemical and Molecular Aspects

Lead Poisoning in Children

Plenary 1: *Dealing With Post Apocalyptic Scenarios: Disasters & Emergencies on Land, Air & Sea*

1600-1730

### Wednesday

Symposium 13: *Avoiding Epidemics: Pediatric & Geriatric Immunization*

Preventing Programmatic Errors in Mass Immunization

What is the Latest Vaccine Development?

How to Keep Vaccines Properly in Your Clinic (Issues of Storage)

WHO Recommendations in Immunizations for Adults and Children: How Different from the Philippines' Recommendations

Symposium 14: *Weapons of Mass Destruction and Terrorism*

Nuclear / Radiation Weapons of Mass Destruction and Radiation Sickness

Potential Weapons of Mass Destruction from Plant and Marine Toxins

Chemical Weapons of Mass Destruction

Symposium 15: *Economics of Disasters: Claims, Insurance, Financing Relief and Rehabilitation Efforts*

Economic Costs of Disasters: The Quezon Experience

Legal Concerns in Disasters: Rights, Responsibilities and Endemity

Insurance Corporations in Disasters

Symposium 16: *Safe Homes, Safe Streets, Common Household Accidents & How to Create Childproof & Elderly-friendly Environments*

Injuries in the Elderly at Home and in the Communities

Safe Homes, Safe Streets and What SafeKits is Doing About It

Injuries in the Elderly at Home and in the Communities

SafeKits is Doing About It

SafeKits in the Home

Symposium 17: *Health Promoting Schools*

Symposium 18: *Workplace Safety: Toxins, Lighting, Noise, Ventilation Occupational Hazards & Emergency Preparedness*

Accessibility for the Differently-Abled

Noise and



# University of the Philippines College of Medicine CENTENNIAL GRAND SCIENTIFIC SYMPOSIUM



## MESSAGES



My most cordial greetings to the University of the Philippines College of Medicine as you hold your Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium (GSS).

This symposium is very timely and relevant as it discusses the crucial role of healthcare providers during emergencies and disasters. I congratulate the organizers for initiating this event aimed at improving the medical knowledge of our healthcare providers and of the public in general.

Lest we forget, we remain vulnerable to the destructive forces of nature, such as typhoons, landslides and earthquakes that frequently hit our country. I am confident that this gathering of medical practitioners, paramedical professionals and community healthcare providers will help us avert, or at least lessen, the damage to life and property caused by these natural disasters.

Now, more than ever, we have to be more prepared and vigilant in the rescue and rehabilitation of victims. Let us work together to beat the odds and ensure the health and safety of our people.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) GLORIA MACAPAGAL ARROYO  
President, Republic of the Philippines



I greet the officers and members of the organizing committee of the University of the Philippines College of Medicine as they host the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium (GSS) entitled, "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider."

Your dedication and support in attaining your goals and objectives for the upliftment of our country's health care system and quality of life of our people greatly contributes in the development and progress of our nation.

The holding of this event is very significant in facilitating emergency health care management for our various medical practitioners and health care providers involved in emergency care and disaster management.

The Department of Health extends its support as you aim high towards achieving your mission and achieving a healthy and improved health care system to better serve the Filipino people.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) FRANCISCO T. DUQUE III, MD, MSC  
Secretary of Health



I would like to extend my warmest greetings to the UP College of Medicine, particularly the Departments of Otolaryngology, Ophthalmology and Anatomy as you host the 13th Grand Scientific Symposium as part of the commencement of the College's second centennial.

The field of medicine, perhaps above all other professional practices, has to be equipped to handle numerous and often unpredictable hazards. The theme of this symposium, "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider" addresses precisely this concern. It is impossible to overstate the importance of this topic given humanity's relative helplessness in the face of natural calamities. It is greatly appreciated that the UP College of Medicine would take this initiative to facilitate an exchange of ideas on such a relevant issue.

My congratulations to the organizing committee of the symposium. To all the participants, welcome! Thank you all for sharing your knowledge for the upliftment of the health care conditions of the Filipino people. *Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) EMERLINDA R. ROMAN, PhD  
President, University of the Philippines



Greetings & congratulations to the College of Medicine and to the Organizing Committee of the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium for the holding of the event which gathers doctors from all over the country.

Your theme "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider" augurs well for all of us involved in health care. The past years have seen several types of emergencies and disasters in the country that brought severe damages in lives and properties in various provinces and remote communities. In these instances, lack of preparedness was a major factor in the magnitude of damage and in the health problems resulting from the disasters.

This symposium is a good opportunity for health workers and non-health employees and students of the university to acquire knowledge and skills in dealing with different types of calamities and epidemics. Knowing too well that one of the worse effects of disaster is on the health of people and communities, this symposium hopes to provide much needed answers to queries and concerns on how damage to health could be minimized, if not prevented.

Again, congratulations for another symposium well done!

(Sgd) RAMON L. ARCADIO, MD, MPH  
Cancer Center, UP Manila



My warmest greetings! We congratulate the organizers of the 13th Grand Scientific Symposium for conceptualizing the theme "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider." The topics selected for this GSS will find useful and practical application during calamities and disasters, which unexpectedly come at any time and any place. The faculty of the GSS are well-known, respected resource persons with the needed expertise and experience on their topics.

Since the participants to this GSS are not only medical practitioners but include laypersons and paramedical professionals, we will have a broader pool of people who can render important service during emergencies in the country. Calamities and disasters can have devastating effects, as what we have witnessed recently in other countries caused by tsunamis and earthquakes. Readiness and preparedness to meet the challenges of such emergencies may be the deciding factor that will determine the outcome. We therefore congratulate the participants in the 13th GSS for taking the time to attend this important and timely symposium.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) CECILIA V. TOMAS, MD  
Dean, UP College of Medicine



We in PGH congratulate the organizers of the ultimate offering of the UP College of Medicine Centennial Celebration, the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium on "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider."

Confusion and chaos are commonly experienced by hospitals at the onset of a medical disaster. However, these negative effects can be minimized if management responds quickly with structure and a focused direction of activities. The Philippine General Hospital uses the Hospital Emergency Incident Command System (HEICS) as our internal coordinating response against all types of emergencies and disasters. We have given it our local flavor such that the PGH Mobilization Plan has incorporated in-hospital response as well as our in-situation response in coordination with local government units, the Philippine National Red Cross, media and the National Disaster Coordinating Council.

It is our hope that this UPCM venture and the "Tatik PGH" imprint will be a truly remarkable experience for the primary health care practitioners who will participate in this symposium.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) CARUELLO A. ALFILER, MD  
Director, Philippine General Hospital



It is with great pleasure that we welcome you to the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium 2006. The GSS marks the UP College of Medicine's 100 years of heroism, healing and humanity and is the crowning activity of the centennial year. Its community orientation comes to fore with this year's theme "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the Primary Health Care Provider" as the programme prepared by the scientific committee and session coordinators reflects a wide array of multidisciplinary topics never before seen in the history of the GSS.

Whereas historically the GSS delved on common medical problems, this one pushes the envelope to a broader context and one that is truly community-oriented enough to interest local government unit representatives and health workers or even the general public. On behalf of the organizing committee we thank you for being part of this effort in ensuring more emergency and disaster prepared communities and we salute all the supporters and sponsors who gave so generously to ensure that the UPCM GSS that we envisioned become a reality.

*Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

(Sgd) CHARLOTTE M. CHONG, MD  
Overall Chair, Organizing Committee

## A Tradition of Excellence Lives On

At the dawn of the 20th century, the UP College of Medicine (UPCM) was created to address the health and medical needs of the emerging Filipino nation. Conceived at the Philippine Medical School in 1905, its inception and evolution as a national institution set the pace for Philippine medical institutions: centered on the precepts of science, culture and empathy, built on a foundation of selfless dedication to the advancement of the Filipino people, thus, maintaining its distinction as the national center for medical learning.

The UP College of Medicine envisions a community of scholars competent and socially responsible, possessed of moral, ethical, and spiritual vigor, and committed to the development of the Philippine society through excellence and leadership in community-oriented medical education, research, and service. In keeping with its vision and mission, the UPCM holds the Grand Scientific Symposium (GSS) yearly. A great tradition that lives on, it is a venue for the college to bring together its experts - the best scholars, researchers and practitioners in various medical specialties and disciplines - to present a grand convention on total patient care. The Grand Scientific Symposium was conceived by former UPCM Dean and UP Manila Chancellor Dr. Alfredo T. Ramirez to affirm the UPCM mission. Through the pioneering efforts of the Postgraduate Institute of Medicine (PGIM) under Dr. Federico B. Cruz and the Resource Development Office (RDO) under Dr. Carmelo A. Alfiler (now Director of the Philippine General Hospital), the Grand Scientific Symposium was born. On January 25, 1994, the faculty, alumni and the clinical departments of the college came together in a 3-day multidisciplinary scientific interaction with general medical practitioners and specialists from all parts of the country. The unprecedented success of the first Symposium led to its institutionalization as an annual event.

To further boost the commitment of the UPCM to promote the transfer of medical knowledge and technology to areas outside



of Metro Manila, former UPCM Dean Amelia R. Fernandez decided to hold the GSS in other parts of the country with former alumni based in the regions at its helm. Since then, the GSS has been an annual event alternating between Manila and a chosen region in the country with an active core of UPCM and PGH alumni. The revenues have been used to fund the various projects of the UPCM and the various regional chapter hosts.

The year 2005 marks the centenary of the College of Medicine. For one hundred years now, the UP College of Medicine has remained steadfast in upholding

its role in nation-building through excellence and leadership in medical education, research and service. It honors the themes of healing, humanity and heroism. Healing represents UPCM's dedication and commitment to guard and preserve the health of the Filipino people. Heroism recalls the sacrifices of the brave in the service of the underserved. Humanity stems from the UPCM mission that inspires its graduates to serve well the individuals they seek to heal. The 13th Grand Scientific Symposium on January 22-25, 2006 at the Manila Hotel is thus a special occasion for the UPCM. Dubbed as the Centennial Grand Scientific Symposium it caps the yearlong celebration that pays tribute to UPCM's tradition of commitment, dedication, service, passion and compassion. It bears the theme "Emergencies and Disasters: Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider." In these times of major calamities and disasters that unexpectedly strike, the theme is very timely and relevant since preparedness during emergencies help curb the associated detrimental outcomes. The symposium will convene medical practitioners, paramedical professionals and the general public to this important occasion to equip everyone with knowledge and skills in handling emergencies and disasters and be of service to our country.

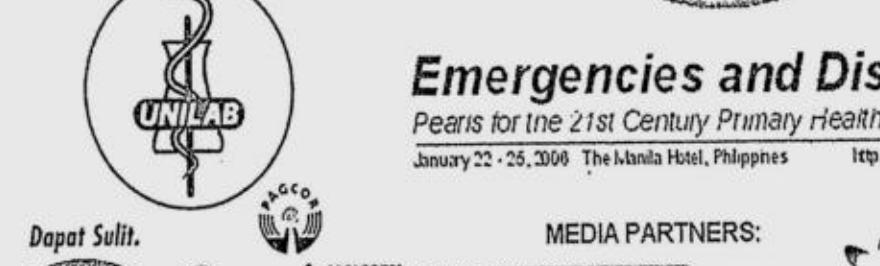
## Emergencies and Disasters:

Pearls for the 21st Century Primary Health Care Provider

January 22 - 25, 2006 The Manila Hotel, Philippines

<http://centennial.up-gss.org>

## MEDIA PARTNERS:



## COOPERATING AGENCIES:



## DONORS:

San Miguel Corporation  
Schering Plough Corporation  
Westmore Pharmaceuticals Inc.  
Wyeth Philippines Inc.  
Mrs. Alicia Lorenzo

## CONFERENCE PROGRAMME

### Tuesday

#### Symposium 7: Epidemics: Water-Borne Diseases and Common Infection Diseases Encountered in Disasters

Common Bacterial Enteric Infections in Disasters

Disaster Epidemiology: Disease Surveillance, Prevention and Control of Outbreaks

Leptospirosis

#### Symposium 8: Terrestrial Environment Disasters: Landfills & Waste Disposal Issues; Watershed, Deforestation, Slash & Burn Farming & Mining Disasters

Nutritional Status of Children in the Dumpsite

Ecological Impact of Solid Waste Dumpsite on Water Quality of Surface and Ground Waters

Effect of the Dumpsite on Cultivated Crops

Health Effects of Mining Disasters

Environmental Effects of Mining Disasters

#### Symposium 9: Epidemics:

Vector-borne Disease, Malaria, Rodent & Pest-borne Diseases and Food Poisoning

Integrated Vector Management Towards Preventive Outbreak Management of Vector Borne Diseases

Food Safety in Disaster Management

#### Symposium 10: The Global Infectious Traffic - How Scared and Prepared Should We Be?

Ante Influenza, SARS and Meningococcosis: How Scared and Prepared Should We Be?

Disaster & Terrorism: What Clinicians Need to Know - A Focus on Anthrax, Ebola and Pneumonic Plague

Flu Epidemic Protocols

#### Symposium 11: Aquatic and Marine Environment Disasters: When Air Suffocates and Water Pollutes

Oceans of Marine Toxicity

Marine Toxins of Public Health Significance

Clean Air Act

Water Pollution and Health

#### Symposium 12: Poisons in the Environment: Xenobiotics Environmental Toxins & Drug Toxicogens, Pesticides, Food Additives, Strains, Antibiotics & GM

Pesticides and Genetically Modified Organisms

Heavy Metal Poisoning: Biochemical and Molecular Aspects

Lead Poisoning in Children

#### Symposium 13: Avoiding Epidemics: Pediatric & Geriatric Immunization

Preventing Programmatic Errors in Mass Immunization

What is the Latest in Vaccine Development?

How to Keep Vaccines Properly in Your Clinic (Issues of Storage)

WHO Recommendations in Immunizations for Adults and Children: How Different from the Philippines' Recommendations

#### Symposium 14: Weapons of Mass Destruction and Terrorism

Nuclear / Radiation Weapons of Mass Destruction and Radiation Sickness

Potential Weapons of Mass Destruction from Plant and Marine Toxins

Chemical Weapons of Mass Destruction

#### Symposium 15: Economics of Disasters: Claims, Insurance, Financing Relief and Rehabilitation Efforts

Economic Costs of Disasters: The Quezon Experience

Legal Concerns in Disasters: Rights, Responsibilities and Obligation

Insurance Corporations in Disasters

#### Symposium 16: Safe Homes, Safe Streets: Common Household Accidents & How to Create Childproof & Elderly-Friendly Environments

Injuries in the Elderly at Home and in the Communities

Safe Homes, Safe Streets and What

Safe Kids is Doing About It

Injuries in the Home

#### Symposium 17: Health Promoting Schools

#### Symposium 18: Workplace Safety: Toxins, Lighting, Noise, Ventilation, Occupational Hazards & Emergency Preparedness

Accessibility for the Differently-Abled

Noise and Workplace Safety

Emergency and Disaster Preparedness in the Health Sector

#### Plenary 3: Microbiotic, Environmental Disasters and Epidemics

## CERTIFICATE COURSES

### WHOLE-DAY SESSIONS

- Basic Life Support Course
- Community Disaster Preparedness Training
- Model for Crisis Counseling

### HALF-DAY SESSIONS

- First Aid First Responder
- First Aid Pediatric Home Emergencies
- Disaster Preparedness: Blood Transfusion Issues in Disasters & Emergencies
- Information & Communications Technology in Disasters & Emergencies
- General Home Emergencies
- First Aid Eye Emergencies
- First Aid ENT Emergencies

## People, Events &amp; Products

E-mail: pr\_pep@inquirer.com.ph  
aespinoza@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Arles Espinosa

# Nestlé, Powerbooks bring life to Narnia

**SNOWCAPPED MOUNTAINS**, frost-covered trees, a half man, half-goat creature with an umbrella, a centaur, a mean looking witch dressed in white and riding in a sleigh. These are just some of the sceneries, things and creatures that greeted individuals brave enough or curious enough to step inside the giant wardrobe Jan. 7 and 8 as Nestlé Koko Krunch and Powerbooks transformed the Glorietta Activity Center into the mythical land of Narnia, the setting of "The Lion, The Witch and The Wardrobe," the classic tale written by CS Lewis which was turned into a major motion picture now showing in theaters nationwide. In fact, if not for the leftover holiday decorations and the regular hustle and bustle of a shopping mall on a weekend, one would have thought of actually being in the land where "it is always winter but never Christmas."

The young and the young at heart came in droves-more than 20,000 of them to be more exact-during the two-day event. As early as 10 a.m., "Sons of Adam" and "Daughters of Eve" were seen tugging their parents to the different booths, nooks and corners which featured activities such as an "Encounter with the White Witch", where kids had their pictures taken with a live White Witch; a Narnian Face Painter's Alley, where kids had their faces painted;



A CHILD inspects the contents of her Koko Kit

ed to be transformed into a Narnian creature of their choice; a Narnia Arts and Crafts booth, where kids showed their talents in drawing and coloring their favorite Narnia scene with Koko and the Narnia Snowball Dive corner, where kids won goodies by diving into a pool full prize-laden balls.

There was also the Narnia storytelling corner and the Narnia Bookland by Powersbooks, where different editions of the Narnia books were showcased. And at the center of the virtual Narnia is a very familiar landmark to all Narnia fans, a lamppost, flanked by a centaur and one of the most beloved characters in the book, the half-man, half-goat, Mr. Tumnus, the faun. The creatures magically come to life every time kids shout the magic word, "Koko!"

The kids and their parents didn't seem to mind the long queues for the different activities as they were enter-

tained with a variety show on stage. Hosted by television personalities Drew Arellano and Iya Villania, the show featured games, a singing performance, a magic show and a spectacular staging of excerpts from "The Lion, The Witch and The Wardrobe" by renowned theater group Trumpets.

Aside from the activities, the kids who came to the two-day event also can't seem to get enough of the free Koko Krunch, the delicious chocolate breakfast cereal from Nestlé. Koko Krunch is made from energy-giving wheat and is packed with 10 essential vitamins and minerals. No wonder the kids in the event didn't seem to run out of steam as they dash from one booth to the next and as they participate in all the activities.

With all the fun, excitement and magic, the two-day Narnia fest was definitely an event to remember. Thanks to Koko Krunch and Powerbooks for bringing the magical world of Narnia to life!

You can still get free limited edition patented Chronicles of Narnia collectible premiums such as color changing Chronicles of Narnia Statues or scene morphing Magical Wardrobes for every purchase of large or medium packs of Koko Krunch, Honey Stars, Millo Cereal, Cookie Crisp, Trix and Corn Flakes in leading stores and supermarkets.

## MICROTEX NAMED NO. 1 AUTOMOTIVE CLEANING CLOTH BRAND

Microtex was awarded as the No. 1 Automotive Cleaning Cloth Brand (national) during the recently concluded 2005 National Shoppers' Choice Annual Awards held at Dusit Hotel Nikko. Shown are (from left) Carla Gay Balintig Bb. Pilipinas Universe 2003; lawyer Manuel Jose Oyson III, awards committee chair and vice president, C.P.M. Society of the Philippines; Charles Yap, president and CEO Halden Galway International Corporation, exclusive distributor of Microtex cleaning cloths; Dr. Coronel Claudio, president and vice chair of the board, Asian Institute of Journalism and Communication; and Joan Peñalosa, Bb. Pilipinas Universe 2000. The National Shoppers' Choice Awards is an annual event which aims to give recognition to the most outstanding companies and brands in the Philippines. Microtex is the only cleaning cloth today that uses the microfiber technology.



## GLOBE TELECOM, GTWU-FFW SIGN 2006 CBA

Globe Telecom Inc and its rank-and-file union Globe Telecom Workers Union-Federation of Free Workers (GTWU-FFW) have formally signed the 2006 to 2010 collective bargaining agreement Jan. 10. Sealing the agreement were Globe president and chief executive officer

Gerardo C. Ablaza Jr in behalf of the management and GTWU-FFW president Santos F. Gudao Jr in behalf of the labor union, with Globe chair Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala II and National Conciliation and Mediation Board Executive Director Reynaldo R. Ubaldo witnessing the event.

## New GMA Kapuso Foundation appointment

GMA KAPUSO FOUNDATION recently welcomed its new executive director Manuel "Nonie" B. dela Fuente Jr.

A gifted trainor-formator, Nonie has spent 12 years in the Society of Jesus as a religious-in-training and was an educator for 14 years in several well-respected learning institutions.

His zest for learning and reaching out to more individuals who are genuinely inter-

ested in loving and serving others places him in an environment wherein his passion would be best put to use.

Dela Fuente graduated with a degree in Interdisciplinary Studies with Humanities Cluster at the Ateneo de Manila University. He took his Masters degree in Literature from the same institution wherein he earned his extra MA credits in Theology and Philosophy as well.

He has also taught in

Thames International Business School (Manila), Xavier University High School (Cagayan de Oro City) and Ateneo High School (in Zamboanga, Davao and Manila).

GMA Kapuso Foundation has gently established itself as a working institution that feels the need of the less fortunate and the sounding board for individuals who cannot afford a decent medical aid for their illnesses.

## Banana Leaf partners with top financial institutions

**FRIENDS AND LOYAL** habitues of banana leaf, Manila's premiere Asian restaurant, are in for a treat with its recent partnership with HSBC, Citibank, and American Express.

All HSBC credit cardholders except Mabuhay Miles Visa are entitled to a special 10-percent discount on their total bill for every single receipt, dine-in purchase. They may also avail themselves of the free order of Roti Canai. For an even sweeter deal, cardholders may also avail themselves of a free order of dessert of their choice for a minimum single-receipt, dine-in purchase of P500. Mabuhay Miles Visa cardholders, on the other hand, are entitled to the "Triple the Miles Promo."

Cardholders of Citibank (Gold and Platinum), American Express, and Platinum Plan holders of Globe Handypay, are also in for a lot of special treats each time they visit any of the Banana Leaf and Asian Café outlets. Citibank cardholders get a 10-percent discount, while Amex cardholders get a 15-percent discount.

Banana Leaf has also partnered with the Oakwood Premiere Residences, wherein guests are entitled to special perks like 15 percent off on cash, 10 percent off on charge by presenting the Exclusive Banana Leaf/Oakwood VIP Card when they dine at Banana Leaf.

Check out Banana Leaf's

newest P399 Weekend Buffet held every Friday, Saturday and Sunday at the Alabang Town Center branch. The weekend feast offers a wide selection of culinary delights from all over the Southeast Asian region. Banana Leaf also offers banquet packages for corporate functions, wedding and baptismal receptions, and birthday celebrations.

Visit its branches at the 2/F The Podium, ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center (687-6808; 687-6818); Theater Drive, Alabang Town Center (772-8833; 772-8899). You may also try the Asian Café at G/F Glorietta IV, Ayala Center (818-6988; 818-6989); and at the Concourse Level, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center.



## QUAKER OATMEAL SMART HEART CHALLENGE

95 employees of Abenson Inc participated in the challenge, and took Quaker Oatmeal for breakfast for a period of 30 days. 72% of them lowered Total Cholesterol levels by an average of 25 points, while 78% lowered bad cholesterol levels by an average of 24 points. 34-year-old Abenson driver Imperial is this year's biggest winner, bringing down his cholesterol level by 74.2 points; his bad

cholesterol level by 76.2; and his triglycerides level by 19.2 points. Shown, from left, are Jagrut Kotecha, commercial director, Pepsico Foods; Cynthia Siy, systems manager, Abenson Inc, Ike Arlanza-2nd prize winner; Wilfredo Imperial, 1st prize winner; Joanne Lim, business development manager, Abenson Inc; Varun Berry, country manager, Pepsico Inc Philippine branch.



## HONDA'S FINEST TECHNICIANS

To achieve total customer satisfaction, Honda Cars Philippines Inc (HCPI) recently held the 10th Annual National Technician's and Service Advisor's Contest-a technical skills contest among Honda service technicians and advisors. This annual event is held to continuously upgrade the technicians' skills, especially on new repair techniques, as well as promote customer confidence on Honda's frontline technicians. This year's technician category winners were Ruben Sibayan (champion) from Honda Cars Pasig, Cris Par (1st runner-up) from Honda Cars Manila and Romle Padrones (2nd runner-up) of Honda Cars Cagayan de Oro. Danilo D. Pedro, HCPI AVP for marketing service, said the event encourages Honda technicians to al-

ways do quality work with speed and precision. Over the past 10 years, he added, there had been a close correlation between technician skill level and customer satisfaction level. The contest was held at Honda Cars Shaw and consisted of practical and written tests. Winners will represent the Philippines in the coming 9th Asia-Oceania Technician's Contest to be held in Japan tentatively set this October. Shown are (from left, front row): Sibayan, Par, and Padrones. Back row, from left, are Danny Pedro, national service department head of HCPI, Takashi Sekiguchi, president and GM of HCPI, Reggie See, Honda Cars Pasig service manager, and Louie Santamaria, branch manager of Honda Cars Pasig.



## 'Appreciating Nyonya Cuisine'

CRAVING TO LEARN MORE ABOUT ASIAN CUISINE? Be part of San Miguel Pure Foods Culinary Center's first destination tour in Asia titled "Appreciating Nyonya Cuisine" with food enthusiast Danny dela Cuesta. Discover and understand Nyonya cuisine that originated in Penang and Singapore, and is known for its unique blend of Malay and Chinese cooking styles characterized by sweet, sour and bold flavors. Experience gastronomic treats on Tuesday, Jan. 24 at the San Miguel Pure Foods Culinary Center, Legaspi corner Eagle Streets, Barrio Ugong, Pasig City. This cooking demonstration will be from 1:30 to 4:30 p.m. with a fee of P800. Call 671-9876 locals 402, 2771, 404 and 405. Limited slots are available. For upcoming events and more recipe ideas, log on to [www.mygreatfood.com](http://www.mygreatfood.com).

## FEU IN 50th year

FAR EASTERN UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF NURSING invites all its graduates and undergraduates as it celebrates its 50th anniversary through a grand homecoming to be held from Jan. 26 to 29. The event features four days of diverse activities, including community volunteer work, investment opportunity tours and the Outstanding Nursing Alumni Awarding ceremony. For details, call Norma Dumadag through e-mail address [ipalaypay@feu.edu.ph](mailto:ipalaypay@feu.edu.ph) or Arthur Cantos at [acantos@ayaninurse.com](mailto:acantos@ayaninurse.com) or the FEU Institute of Nursing at 735-8713. You may also log on to the FEU website at [www.feu.edu.ph](http://www.feu.edu.ph). Join your fellow students as FEU celebrates "Nursing At Its Best".

## Delivering presentations

CRAFTING AND MAKING A WINNING PRESENTATION-whether to close a deal, make an appeal, or to simply deliver progress reports-is among the most practical yet important challenges confronting managers and professionals at all levels of the organization. But delivering a presentation need not be an unpleasant chore, says leading business communication trainer and consultant Monette Iturralde-Hamlin. In the seminar, "Effective Presentation Skills for Decision-makers," Iturralde-Hamlin will address common presentation challenges and provide proven techniques for delivering successful presentations, enabling participants to enhance their self-confidence, cut preparation time, produce compelling visuals, and develop the savvy to manage audiences. The seminar takes place Jan. 26 at the Exportbank Plaza, Makati City. For details, call 757-3500 local 327.

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA  
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE  
CITY HALL, ZAMBOANGA CITY  
TEL. NO. (062) 992-7763  
Solicitation No. CW-06-0123-001

**Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid**  
Construction of Covered Shed at Commercial Center, Bagasakan, Sta. Maria, ZC  
(Name of Project)  
Construction of roofed shed & stalls, calling for masonry, carpentry and electrical works with painting  
(Brief Description of Works)

1. The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA, through the General Fund (Supplemental Budget, FY-2005) intends to apply the sum of SIX MILLION FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY ONE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED PESOS (P6,451,500.00) ONLY being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to be paid under the contract for Construction of Covered Shed at Commercial Center, Bagasakan, Sta. Maria, ZC. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.

2. The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA now calls for the submission of Letter of Intent (LOI) from potential Bidders to apply for eligibility for Construction of roofed shed & stalls, calling for masonry, carpentry and electrical works with painting. Bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the above type and cost of contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least fifty percent (50%) of the ABC and to meet the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the Eligibility Documents. Interested Bidders must submit their LOIs on or before February 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. in the Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Office, City Hall, Zamboanga City and secure the Eligibility Documents there from. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day of the submission of the accomplished Eligibility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents on February 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. in the Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Office, City Hall, Zamboanga City. Only those Bidders passing the eligibility check will be entitled to purchase the Bidding Documents.

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations, Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act" and is restricted unless otherwise stated, to organizations with at least seventy-five (75%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184 a contract will only be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.

4. Interested Bidders shall submit their accomplished Eligibility Documents to the BAC Secretariat at Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Office, City Hall, Zamboanga City on or before February 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M.

5. Interested Eligible Bidders may obtain further information from the CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. starting February 8 to 22.

6. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidder that passed the eligibility check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P3,000.00. The Bidding documents shall be received personally by the bidder or his authorized representative on or before February 22, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. in the Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Office, City Hall, Zamboanga City. Only those Bidders passing the eligibility check will be entitled to purchase the Bidding Documents.

7. The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Eligible Bidders on February 22, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. in the City Engineer's Office, Conference Room, City Hall, Zamboanga City.

8. All Bids must be submitted their Bids at the address below on or before March 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. in the City Engineer's Office, Conference Room, City Hall, Zamboanga City.

9. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash, Check, Certified Check, Cashier's Check, Manager's Check payable to the City Treasurer, Bank Draft, Irrevocable Letter of Credit and in an amount of P161,287.50 or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid opening shall be on March 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend at 10:00 A.M. in the City Engineer's Office, Conference Room, City Hall, Zamboanga City.

10. Completion of the Works is required by Two Hundred Three (203) calendar days.

11. The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

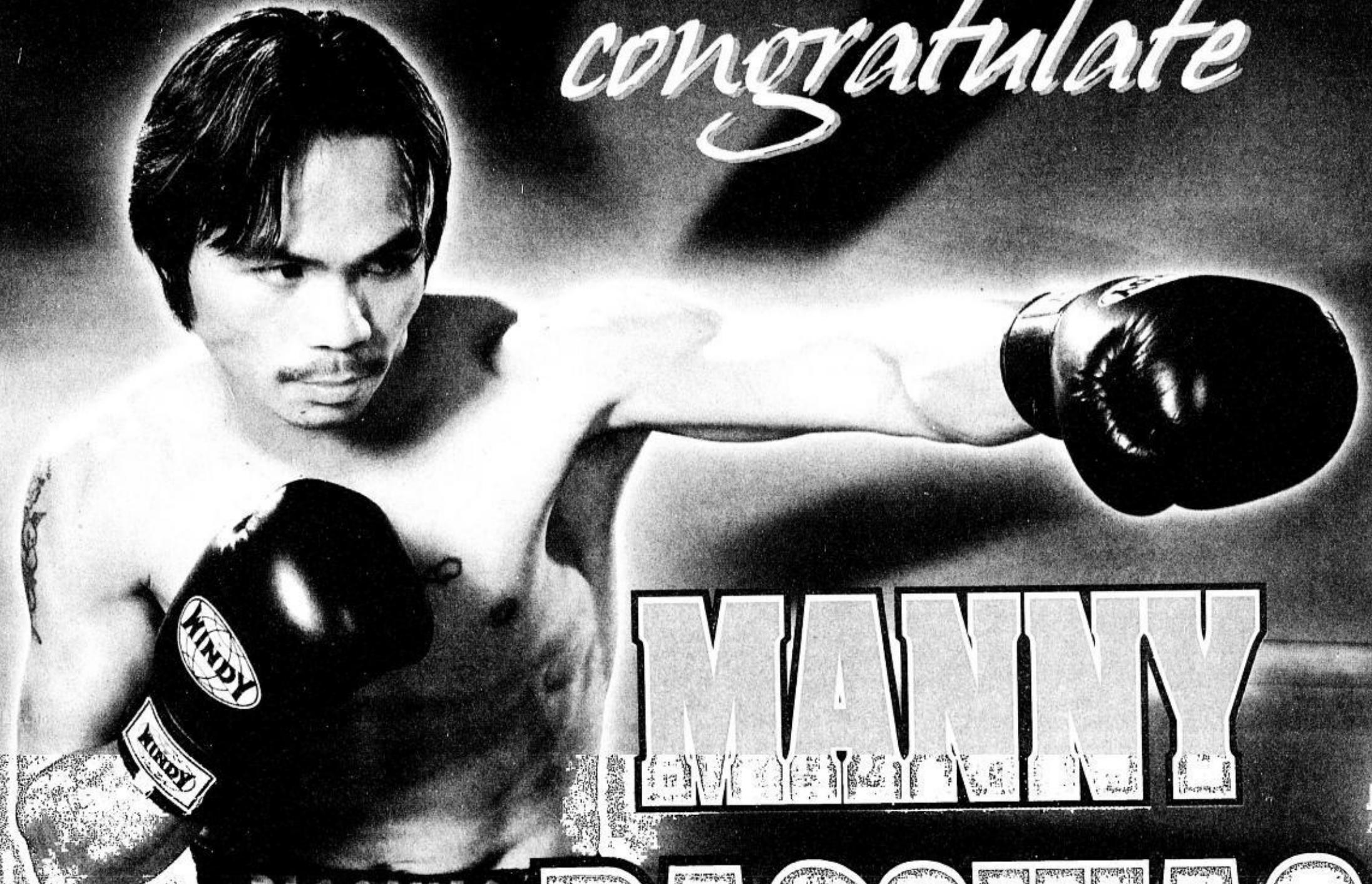
Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Division  
Milogro WS, Saavedra  
Cty Hall, N. S. Valdesra Street  
Zamboanga City  
Tel No. (062) 991-0862  
Telefax No. (062) 992-7763  
IPDI - January 23 & 30, 2006

(Sgd.) DR. MARIO D. ARRIOLA  
BAC Chairman

**TALK'N TEXT**  
and

**SMART  
PADALA**

*congratulate*



**PACQUIAO**

**MANNY  
PACQUIAO**

*Yan ang galing  
ng Pinoy!*

**SMART**  
SIMPLY BETTER

## Globe G-Cash, PFCCO tie up

THE WORLD'S FIRST CASHLESS and cardless mobile commerce service, Globe G-Cash, strengthens its thrust as an enabler of economic empowerment by partnering with the Philippine Federation of Credit Cooperatives (PFCCO). This tie-up will allow mobile payment and disbursement of loans from the member cooperatives. The partnership is also seen to complement other strategic linkages established by G-Cash which focus on micro-finance and livelihood projects.

The PFCCO has 980 primary cooperatives and 8 major leagues nationwide, with a mass base of over 1,000,000 individual members. "This tie-up further advances our vision for

G-Cash, which is to bring m-commerce technology to the grassroots level and use it as a means for poverty alleviation and livelihood enhancement," says G-Xchange president Joey Mendoza. "The key lessons and best practices from our earlier partnerships can also be applied to our alliance with the PFCCO, enabling us to bring improved micro-finance services to the countryside."

In addition, tie-ups have also been initiated with Globe AutoloadMAX and TM (the new Touch Mobile), which are also being eyed as possible enablers of livelihood programs and viable business models. TM, on the other hand, is seen as a suitable vehicle for bringing mobile communica-

tions technology to grassroots consumers because of its affordable rates and specific services tailored for the mass market.

PFCCO general manager Dave Pajaron adds: "This partnership can serve as an effective livelihood program, since the PFCCO counts Globe AutoloadMAX sub-distributors and G-Cash cash-in/cash-out centers among its members. It also expands the reach of Globe's m-commerce services even in remote areas. More than 400 of our member cooperatives are based in Mindanao, where a cost-efficient and convenient means of loan collection and disbursement would be of great help to developing micro-enterprises."

## Convergys receives Frost & Sullivan 2005 Award

FROST & SULLIVAN, A GLOBAL LEADER in growth consulting, has announced that Convergys Corp (NYSE: CVG) is the recipient of its 2005 Award for Competitive Strategy Leadership in CRM and Billing for Communications.

Frost & Sullivan presents the award each year to a company whose strategy has yielded significant gains in market share during a specific period. To determine the award's recipient, Frost & Sullivan conducted extensive research on CRM and Billing software markets in the Communications and Utilities industries, gathering data from leading software vendors, systems integrators, and end-users.

Convergys was chosen because a combined product and consulting strategy positioned it for growth during the economic recovery of 2003. During the downturn, the company invested in next generation software via acquisitions and in-house development of its flagship Business Support System (BSS) software, Infyns. Further, the company created Professional Services offerings to leverage its unique and relevant experience in both billing and

customer care. When the economy recovered, providers were able to increase capital expenditures for software and Professional Services, which played right into Convergys' new strengths.

"We saw increased demand for software applications that efficiently support converged services such as video voice, data, and wireless ("quadruple play") and customer-centricity, which Infyns delivers. In fact, it's the only BSS product on the market that offers true convergence," said Larry Schwartz, executive vice president of operations for Convergys' information management group. "Infyns' component architecture is also appealing to providers who want to deploy new capabilities one step at a time through best-of-breed, packaged software rather than replacing their entire systems all at once with custom, end-to-end solutions. The creation of our Professional Services Consulting organization enabled us to gain new business while growing revenues with existing clients. Together our product and consulting capabilities have proven to be a powerful combination in the marketplace."

"Convergys' 2004 software license and other revenues totaled \$77.1 Million, a 32 percent growth over 2003, demonstrating its effective alignment with recent market changes," said Frost and Sullivan analyst Ashwin Iyer.

"Many other vendors in this market including Amdocs, CSG Systems, DST Innovis, Portal Software and Intec have in recent times launched their own next generation products for the convergent CSP. We expect Convergys to realize significant gains in market share thanks to Infyns' convergent capabilities in Billing and CRM through its Customer Service Management application."

"We're honored to receive this award from Frost & Sullivan," said Schwartz. "We feel that our proven ability to envision and execute sound market-driven strategies combined with the breadth and depth of our solution portfolio continue to provide strong competitive advantage in this market, as evidenced by our success in key BSS growth areas like wireless, data services, and customer service management. We're pleased that Frost & Sullivan recognizes this."



### CECOPHIL SIGNS AGREEMENT WITH VECAS OF VIETNAM

The Council of Engineering Consultants of the Philippines (Cecophil) and the Vietnam Engineering Consultant Association (Vecas) recently signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) establishing an inter-organization agreement to develop and promote issues relevant to the engineering and consultancy professions in Vietnam and the Philippines thereby facilitating commerce between the two countries. The memorandum was developed in the spirit of exchange between equal partners representing an opportunity for the shared development of the engineering profession and a source of mutual improvement.

Shown signing the agreement are (from left): Salvador P. Castro, president of Cecophil and chair of SPCastro & Associates Inc; and Nguyen Canh Chat, chair of Vecas. Witnessing the formal signing are (standing from left): Vu Ngoc Than, deputy director, Ministry of Construction; Le Doan Phach, consultant; Le Du Son, chief of VECAS; Dan Van Van, member of Architects Association; Nguyen Dinh Tranh, manager, Transport Engineering Design Inc; Phan Thu Hang, economic expert, international relations assistant and Nguyen Viet Nguyen, vice director of Consultancy Development and Training Center, Vecas.

### PHILIPPINES PLACES 3RD IN INT'L DANCESPORT COMPETITION

The Philippines participated in the 2nd Imperial Society of Teachers of Dance (ISTD) Cup Medallist Pro-Am Competition held last Sept. 25 at the University, HK International Trade and Exhibition Center, Hongkong. This was an open international dancesport competition participated by professional teachers and students coming from Hongkong, Macau, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines and Taiwan, with adjudicators from several countries. The Philippines was represented by an international accredited professional teacher, Robert Limen and his student, Lina Gison. Notwithstanding the fact that they had not much time to practice due to a short notice, the couple garnered third place in the teacher and student event for Standard Dance. The Philippines has been, steadily gaining recognition in the area of international dancesport competition. Dancesport requires technical and artistic skills, stamina and strength. With the Filipino natural flair for artistry and with more training and dedication, we can expect the Filipino dancesport competitors can bring home more



achievements in this area of sports. Shown are the Philippine representatives who won in the Hongkong Pro-Am competition, Robert Limen (teacher) and Lina Gison (student).



### CLUB FILIPINO INAUGURATES GIMNASIO

Club Filipino recently inaugurated its new state of the art gym called Gimnasio. First photo shows the cutting of the ribbon by the club's president, lawyer Roberto de

Leon assisted by directors Anita Borromeo, Albert Castro, Romeo Cabungcal and Alfonso Sto. Domingo, also in photo is Linda Ibuna. Second photo shows lawyer

Roberto de Leon, president, former director Sergio Lopez, Paolo Baron, Randy Se, gym instructor, and representatives from the suppliers of the gym equipment.

### WORLDBEX SERVICES INT'L, AYALA CENTER CEBU MOA SIGNING

Worldbex Services International (WSI) has finalized its agreement with Ayala Center Cebu, making the latter a supporting partner for the WSI-organized 1st Cebu Motor Show, slated on June 1 to 4, at the Ayala Center, Cebu City. Shown during the signing are (seated from left): Joseph Ang (Founding chair - Worldbex Services Int'l), Juvita Pollosa (marketing manager - Ayala Center Cebu), Allan Aquino (marketing assistant - Ayala Center Cebu), Elia Roz (Worldbex Services Int'l).



### HEALTH AND FITNESS EQUALS BEAUTY

For Regine Tolentino, a TV personality/dance studio director, weight is a very important factor especially because she gains it very fast. To lose pounds or avoid gaining more of it, this graceful celeb makes sure she does everything to not only appear beautiful, but to keep healthy as well. For example, she teaches dance to children in her own studio as a workout. Regine also attends dance lessons with Jojo Tan and Egyay of Splash Dancers as her choreographers. Rice is also a no-no, while sleep is super precious, especially because she has to wake up very early for a morning program she co-hosts in GMA 7. As much as possible, Regine stays away from fried food. She uses herbal dietary supplements to aid in her digestion and for extra energy. Sweets are her weakness but she plans to manage this craving by taking sugar-free foods and taking in low-calorie sweeteners like Equal.



### IABC CITES URC EXEC IN CEO EXCEL AWARD 2005

Bienvenido 'Pet' Bautista, executive vice president and managing director of Universal Robina Corp (URC), was recently awarded the Communications Excellence in Organizations (CEO) Award for 2005 by the International Association for Business Communicators (IABC). Held at the Hotel InterContinental Manila, the CEO Excel Award for 2005 recognized senior executives who effectively use communication in enhancing the organization, thus achieving key objectives and improving profitability. Some of Bautista's most notable projects in this area are: the State of the Business Meeting (SOBM), which cascades information relevant to business operations, to all employees regardless of rank; the Salu-Salo, a monthly get-together with selected employees in an atmosphere of transparency, camaraderie and fun; and Pet's Corner, Bautista's regular column in the company newsletter. IABC, the local chapter of an exclusive international network of more than 13,000 business communication professionals in over 60



countries, holds this annual event to raise public awareness of the importance of communication in business and organizational management. IABC likewise aims to recognize the top-level executives who have shown extraordinary skills as communicators, and to present their accomplishments as models of best practices in organizational communication.

### MELC invites you to look better, feel better, see better

CLEAR VISION IS NECESSARY IN daily living and enjoying life. To wake up each morning without having to grapple for eyeglasses is an indescribable freedom to many. Eliminating the daily hassle of contact lens use reduces expenditure and stress. For millions of people all over the world who had to grow up with thick eyeglasses, laser vision correction has given them confidence and a new outlook in life. Makati Eye Laser Center offers these and a whole lot more with its customized laser vision correction, a treatment that truly brings a better quality of life.

Makati Eye Laser Center was established in 1995 as the Institute of Refractive Laser Surgery and has the widest experience in laser vision correction in the Philippines. True to its mission of providing the most advanced technology, it has been addressing the need for reading glasses after the age of 40. Lasik for Presbyopia is a multi-focal treatment which corrects distance and reading vision combined in a treatment for both eyes. Near Vision CK is a non-laser option to correct reading vision. For every man and woman above the age of 40, having to wear bifocals or having to bring out reading glasses to just read text messages, the newspaper, email or a board meeting agenda is now a thing of the past. Makati Eye Laser Center's state-of-the-art technology and a facility which promises relaxation and privacy while providing expertise and personal care has given them a rep-

utation for client satisfaction. Cataract surgery is done using the suture-less phacoemulsification technique. As with all treatments, effort is placed at making the 20 minute procedure a pleasant experience with no need for bandaging the eyes. Other services include diagnostic, medical and laser treatments for glaucoma, diabetic retinopathy and other eye problems. The health of one's eyes through the different stages of life as well as one's well-being is the foremost concern of the Makati Eye Laser Center.

Clear vision is enjoying the gift of sight throughout life. To catch a raindrop (and all other precious moments) requires full stereoscopic vision. It is not always resolved with eyeglasses or contact lenses. Laser Vision Correction is the answer to the problem of restoring clarity and focus, allowing panoramic vision. In a fast-paced world with so much to offer, all time clear vision is necessary. For over ten years, the Makati Eye Laser Center has helped thousands experience the joy and freedom from eyeglasses and contact lenses. To date, Makati Eye Laser Center stays true to its mission of providing the most advanced technology in the Philippines. With Presbyopic Lasik treatments and CustomVue, persons over the age of 40 will not need reading glasses or bifocals. With its new Wellness Program, Makati Eye Laser Center invites you to look better, feel better and see better.

### BMW Phils appoints new dealer in Metro Manila

BMW PHILIPPINES HAS EXPANDED ITS AUTHORIZED dealer network with the appointment of a new authorized dealer in Quezon City (Araneta-Quezon Avenue). With Klassik BMW, the leading premium car manufacturer is now represented by six authorized BMW dealership in the Philippines four in Metro Manila to cover metropolitan areas; North West (Araneta-Quezon Avenue, Quezon City), North East (Libis, Quezon City), Central (Makati), and South (Alabang). In the provinces, BMW is present in Pampanga and Cebu. Klassik BMW is focusing on serving residents in the area north of Pasig River and west of EDSA, such as, Greenhills, Downtown Manila and the Quezon Avenue/Banawa/Del Monte area. Klassik BMW is a full fledged dealership offering the complete range of new and pre-owned BMW vehicles, after sales services, genuine parts and accessories, as well as BMW lifestyle items. It is strategically located in Araneta Avenue near the corner of Quezon Avenue in Quezon City. Klassik BMW will start operations on Jan. 23. The official inauguration of the dealer will be take place in due course.

### DCSJ Alumni Homecoming

ALL GRADUATES OF THE DOMINICAN COLLEGE in San Juan are invited to attend the Alumni Homecoming on Jan. 28 at the DC Auditorium. This alumni gathering is being hosted by the Silver Jubilarians, High School batch 1981. Registration starts at 12:30 p.m. Mass is at 1 p.m. followed by a short program and afternoon cocktails. Part of the homecoming program is the launch of the Top DC Alumna (Todal). For more information, call Bettina Santos-Borbon at 724-5961 or e-mail dbbatch81@yahoo.com.



### Festival Supermall January events

STARTING JAN. 15 UNTIL THE 28th, popular Chinese goods like porcelain wares, ceramics, good luck charms and the celebrated Chinese Moon Cake will be up for sale at the mall's Carousel Court. From Jan. 24 to Feb. 6, an exhibit of the most popular weapons in Chinese Medieval history and costumes of the famous Chinese Northern Lion and Unicorn will be held simultaneously at the mall's 2nd level main entrance and 3rd level Chef's Avenue. A mall-wide Chinese New Year sale will also be held from Jan. 27 to 29. Booklets with useful Feng Shui tips and containing a listing of Home shops at the fourth level will be given out to lucky customers. The centerpiece of the celebration will be the Chinese Lion Dragon Dance on Jan. 29 around the mall. On the same day, noted Chinese calligrapher Victor Wang will also be at the mall's Treasure Trove to educate interested mall patrons regarding the art of Chinese calligraphy. For a minimum P1,000 purchase at any Chef's Avenue outlet or P500 at a Treasure Trove store of choice gives you the opportunity to discover the actual Chinese characters for your English name. For further information, you may call Festival Supermall Customer Service at 850-3514. Festival Supermall is located at the Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa.

### BMW Phils appoints new dealer in Metro Manila

BMW PHILIPPINES HAS EXPANDED ITS AUTHORIZED dealer network with the appointment of a new authorized dealer in Quezon City (Araneta-Quezon Avenue). With Klassik BMW, the leading premium car manufacturer is now represented by six authorized BMW dealership in the Philippines four in Metro Manila to cover metropolitan areas; North West (Araneta-Quezon Avenue, Quezon City), North East (Libis, Quezon City), Central (Makati), and South (Alabang). In the provinces, BMW is present in Pampanga and Cebu. Klassik BMW is focusing on serving residents in the area north of Pasig River and west of EDSA, such as, Greenhills, Downtown Manila and the Quezon Avenue/Banawa/Del Monte area. Klassik BMW is a full fledged dealership offering the complete range of new and pre-owned BMW vehicles, after sales services, genuine parts and accessories, as well as BMW lifestyle items. It is strategically located in Araneta Avenue near the corner of Quezon Avenue in Quezon City. Klassik BMW will start operations on Jan. 23. The official inauguration of the dealer will be take place in due course.

### DCSJ Alumni Homecoming

ALL GRADUATES OF THE DOMINICAN COLLEGE in San Juan are invited to attend the Alumni Homecoming on Jan. 28 at the DC Auditorium. This alumni gathering is being hosted by the Silver Jubilarians, High School batch 1981. Registration starts at 12:30 p.m. Mass is at 1 p.m. followed by a short program and afternoon cocktails. Part of the homecoming program is the launch of the Top DC Alumna (Todal). For more information, call Bettina Santos-Borbon at 724-5961 or e-mail dbbatch81@yahoo.com.

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION**

Main Office PASONG TAMA, MAKATI CITY  
891425 (Direct Line) 8978899 (Trunk)  
GATBON BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
8114361 8114012 8925578  
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
912-9008-11  
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
6350219 6350220 6350226 6350228  
GARDEN CITY BLDG., 638 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
5273341 5274406 5276357 5280213  
VALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
8424503 8506465  
e-mail address: main\_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

**PROFESSIONAL SERVICES****MEDICAL**

RAPID Tx VD-STD  
Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID  
ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL  
15 Annapolis Greenhills  
Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD CLINIC COMP LAB  
T 8175071 Matrino Bldg  
2178 P.Tamo Mkt City

GARMA CLINIC  
VD SPECIALIST  
VD GONORRHEA, WARTS  
SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES

ADULT CIRCUMCISION  
Painless, Bloodless

BOLITAS, SKIN DISEASES

ALLERGIES, VAGINAL REPAIR,  
RE-CURRENT UTI  
ALMORANAS, ERECTION  
PROBLEMS

INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE

MOLE/SCYSTIC CAR REMOVAL

KELOID/PAP SMEAR

COMPLETE LABORATORY

Garma Bldg, No. 8 Pundit St.,  
Cubao, Q.C.

OPEN 9 AM to 9 PM, MON. to SAT.

TEL. NOS. 4392704 / 9139474  
4373898

MENTORSPLUS 9319767

Direct Mail Yaya Inf. Cook 7289560

A'A MAIDS/YAYA 4386920

All Around Maid Cook 8956702

Help Agency 5328503 + 5325834

HOME EXPERT  
YAYA/HMAIDS/F.DRIVER  
773-8998\*0918-7095816\*

H'WORKING MAIDS 421-3828

MARSIFOR AGENCY 4373040

NEED MAIDS 4328194

Trusted Maid Yaya Midwife 7572088

Yaya, Cook H'maid 8957507

\*731-6833-LIPAT

L-BAHAY 9205784 4540520

LIPAT BAHAY 8990215

OPEN/CLOSE VANS TEL 4731-8549

\*P1300/TRIP 742-14-57

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*



Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Finance  
INSURANCE COMMISSION  
1071 United Nations Avenue  
Manila

Head Office:  
P.O. Box 3589 Manila  
FAX No. 522-14-34  
Tel. Nos. 523-84-61 to 70  
E-mail: cic@i-manila.com.ph

## INVITATION TO BID

The Insurance Commission (IC) invites eligible bidders to submit bids for the purchase of the 40 Laptop Computer. Allotted budget is P3,200,000.00.

A complete set of Bid Documents can be acquired upon submission of a written application and upon payment of non-refundable fee of TWO THOUSAND PESOS (P3,000.00) from January 16-29, 2006. A pre-bid conference will be held on January 30, 2006 at 10:00 AM.

Bid proposal must be submitted in two (2) sealed envelopes and labeled as follows:

### A. Eligibility Check Envelope containing:

1. Legal Documents;
2. Technical Documents;
3. Financial Documents;
4. Other documents such as valid joint venture agreement, in case of a joint venture; and letter authorizing the BAC or its duly authorized representative to verify any or all of the documents submitted for eligibility check.

### B. Technical and Financial Proposal Envelope

Eligibility check screening as well as the preliminary examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualifications of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to the Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Evaluation on Bids, Post qualifications and award of contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 1984 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations and other applicable government rules and regulations.

Deadline of submission of sealed bids shall not be later than 12:00 noon on February 13, 2006 and bids shall be opened at 2:00 PM of the same date at the Function Room, Insurance Commission, 1071 United Nations Avenue.

For inquiries, please contact Ms. Nancy V. Camalig/Ariel S. SIm at Telephone Nos. 525-7521 and 404-1664 respectively.

IC assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate an indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

IC reserves the rights to reject any or all bids, waive any minor defects therein and accept the offer most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) PAMELA F. PITAS  
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

Noted By:

(Sgd.) EVANGELINE CRISOSTOMO-ESCOBILLO  
Insurance Commissioner

(PDI - January 16 & 23, 2006)



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
HAGONOY WATER DISTRICT  
Poblacion, Hagonoy, Bulacan  
Tel. No. (044) 7932524

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The HAGONOY WATER DISTRICT, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder project.

Name of Project : HWD 3 Storey Commercial Building with Roofdeck  
Brief Description : Commercial Spaces for 2 floors & office with escalator  
Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) : P35,000,000  
Contract Duration : 240 Days

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with the value at least 50% of the ABC and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of bids. The BAC will conduct post qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of RA 1984 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

BAC activities	Schedule
1. Submission of Letters of Intent (LOI) and Application for Eligibility	Up to Jan. 30, 2006 not later than 5 p.m.
2. Submission of Eligibility Requirements	February 1, 2006
3. Results of Eligibility Check & shortlisting	February 3, 2006
4. Issuance of Bid Documents	February 6, 2006
5. Pre-bid Conference	February 13, 2006
6. Receipt and Opening of Bids	February 17, 2006

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms at the Hagonoy Water District Main Office at Hagonoy, Bulacan upon submission of LOI and upon payment of a non refundable amount of P1,000.00 to Hagonoy Water District Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the Notice of Eligibility from the BAC at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by BAC to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of non refundable amount of P10,000.00 to Hagonoy Water District Cashier. The bidders may submit their bids and transact business with the BAC Chairman, MR. ALBERTO S. LOPEZ.

The Hagonoy Water District assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

(Sgd.) ENGR. CELESTINO S. VENGOO  
GENERAL MANAGER

(PDI - January 16 & 23, 2006)



## COOP TO OPERATE TINDAHAN NATIN

Task Force Buhay ang Maynila Chairman Kim Atienza (with hat) hands to Teresa C. Lumactud (in dark eyeglasses), chairwoman of Baseco compound in Tondo, the Certificate to Operate a Tindahan Natin outlet on behalf of the Bagong Lupa Multi Purpose Cooperative. The Tindahan Natin, one of the component programs of the "Serbisyo Muna!", will provide low-income families with access to low-priced but good quality rice and noodles. The Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) and the local government units through their respective City/Municipal Social Welfare and Development Offices will determine the areas and operators of the Tindahan Natin which the National Food Authority will credit and supply with well-milled rice to be sold at P18 per kg. Also in photo are (from right) senior managing head of corporate communication and services department of the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR) Dodie King, NFA Public Affairs director Rex C. Estoperez, DSWD National Capital Region regional director Honorita Bayudan and NFA Central District Office manager Myrna Domingo.

## MESSAGE OF THANKS

We, the family of the late

## Jesus Masilang Soriano, Sr.

Former BIK-RDO Nueva Ecija

on the occasion of his 40th day who passed away in the Grace of our Lord on 15 December 2005, wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all those who offered masses and prayers, sent flowers and messages of sympathy and who in countless ways, consoled with and comforted us in our hour of bereavement.

JUN & SUZETTE ZALAMEA, Ina, Jaj & Kaye-Alexa, Ica, Jed, Ica  
AUGGIE & BEBOT REYNOSO, Celine & Jason  
MARK & KAREN TALUSAN, Anton, Joseph, Michael & Jacob

*An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.*

Always caring...

## INQUIRER OBITUARIES

WE ACCEPT  
CREDIT CARDS  
and bank-to-bank  
payments

OBITUARY  
REQUIREMENTS:  
• Copy of Death Certificate  
• Any identification document (I.D.)

• DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS  
• DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS



Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

## Re-Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

### Construction Management (CM) Consultancy Services for the BSP Branch Building in Butuan

The Scope of Construction Management Work includes among others quantity surveying services, preparation of detailed estimates, value engineering, full construction management and supervision for the proposed BSP Branch Building in Butuan.

1. The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, through the BSP 2005 Building Construction Account intends to apply the sum of three million one hundred thousand pesos (P3,170,000.00) as the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for INFRA-2005-02. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at the opening of the financial proposals.
2. The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas invites calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOI)s from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the construction management consultancy services. Interested consultants must submit their LOI and accomplished Eligibility Documents on or before 20 January 2006 / 1:30 PM at the BAC Secretariat, Room 204, 2nd Floor, Five Storey Building, BSP Main Complex, A. Matini cor. P. Ocampo Sts. Manila. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. Eligibility documents may be obtained from the BAC Secretariat on January 02 to 24, 2006 for a non-refundable fee of P500.00. Room 204, 2nd Floor, Five Storey Building at the BSP Main Complex, A. Matini cor. P. Ocampo Streets, Manila. Only those that are short listed will be entitled to submit bids.

3. The BAC shall draw up the short list of consultants from those who have submitted Letter of Intent and have been determined as eligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A). The short list of prospective bidders shall consist of five (5) consultants.
4. The firm's applicable experience (completed comparable and related consultancy services and know cases of prior performance) shall be used as criteria for short listing.

5. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the IRR-A of R.A. 9184, and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to Filipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with IRR-A of R.A. 9184, only bids from short listed consultants will be opened.
6. The process for the eligibility check is detailed in the Eligibility Documents. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsible Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.

7. The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas shall evaluate bids using the Quality-Cost Based Evaluation procedure. The criteria and rating system for the evaluation of bids shall be provided in the Instructions to Bidders.

8. The minimum eligibility requirements are as follows:

9. The consultant must have been in operation for the last fifteen (15) years (reckoned from the date of the first advertisement/posting of this invitation) engaging in the lawful practice of the type of consulting services called for in this invitation.
10. The consultant must have rendered within the last ten (10) years (reckoned from the date of the first advertisement/posting of this invitation) Construction Management consultancy services for at least five (5) completed new construction projects of similar nature/magnitude/complexity as the proposed BSP projects and must be able to submit a certification of satisfactory performance for the client for at least three (3) of the required five (5) projects.
11. The principal or Managing Officer must be a Registered Architect or Engineer with at least fifteen (15) years experience in actual construction work and construction management.
12. The Project Manager for projects must be a registered Architect or Civil Engineer with minimum fifteen (15) years experience in actual construction work for five (5) years of which experience in construction management.
13. The Resident Construction Management Team should at least be Registered Architects/Engineers each with a minimum ten (10) years combined design/construction management and construction experience where the Construction Management experience should at least be five (5) years. The minimum number required for the team should at least be three excluding the principal and project manager.
14. In case of a joint venture, a valid joint venture agreement shall be required. The joint venture must have rendered construction management consultancy services for at least two (2) completed projects of similar magnitude as the proposed BSP project.
15. A consultant with at least two (2) on-going and/or awarded BSP consultancy projects at the time of this invitation will not be allowed to participate in this consultancy service requirement.
16. For those firms with previous or current Design Consultancy Services with the BSP, a certificate of satisfactory performance issued by the Bank must be submitted.
17. For inquiries, please call BAC Secretariat - telephone no. 524-7011 local 3143.

(Sgd.) JUAN DE ZUNIGA, JR.  
Chairman

(PDI - Jan. 8 & 23, 2006)

**PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
GUAGUA, PAMPANGA

January 20, 2006

## INVITATION FOR PRE-QUALIFICATION OF BIDDERS

PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (PELCO II) WITH OFFICE ADDRESS AT SAN ROQUE, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA IS INVITING ELIGIBLE BIDDERS FOR A GROUP INSURANCE OF ITS FOUR HUNDRED & FOUR PERMANENT EMPLOYEES.

You are therefore invited for the pre-qualification to bid on January 26, 2006 (Thursday), 09:00 A.M. at PELCO II Board Room San Roque, Guagua, Pampanga wherein there will be an open discussion in preparation for the bidding proper scheduled on February 2, 2006 (Thursday) at 10:00 A.M.

Please be informed that non-attendance on scheduled pre-qualification to bid is an automatic disqualification for those bidders who wants to join the bidding.

For more information, please see Ms. Ana Lea N. Narciso at PELCO II Office or dial number at (045) 900-0611, 900-2650.

(Sgd) ANA LEA N. NARCISO  
PBAC Chairperson

(PDI-January 22 & 23, 2006)



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
CITY OF ILOILO

The Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), Iloilo City invites interested contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid on the following project.

Name of Project: Rental of Heavy Equipment for excavation

Dozing, Leveling, Compacting & Soil Covering

Contractor: Obras Dumper Inc., Brgy. Catajungan

Approved Budget for the Contract: P 6,918,192.00

Source of Fund: General Fund - 2006

Contract Duration: 214 days

Scope of Work: Rental

Contractor's PCAB License

Name of Project: Garbage Collection & Transport Services

Project Location: Calajuan Dumplote, Mandurriao, Iloilo City

Approved Budget for the Contract: P 36,954,060.00

Source of Fund: General Fund - 2006

Contract Duration: January 01, to December 31, 2006

Scope of Work: Garbage Collection

Contractor's PCAB License

The Schedule of Bidding Activities is as follows:

Period for the Submission of Letter of Intent and Eligibility Forms

Jan. 16 - Feb. 03, 2006

Period for the Issuance of Bid Documents

Feb. 15 - Feb. 20, 2006

Pre-Bid Conference at the City Budget Office Conference Room

February 24, 2006

Last Day of Submission of Bids in Sealed Envelopes (s/o BAC Secretariat)

March 07, 2006

Opening of Bids in Sealed Envelopes at the City Budget Office Conference Room

March 07, 2006

Complete sets of Eligibility Requirements may be obtained from the Office of the BAC Secretariat at the General Services Office, City Hall, Iloilo City. Duties accomplished Eligibility Forms shall be submitted in sealed envelope addressed to the BAC Chairman, c/o BAC Secretariat.

Eligible contractors may obtain the Bid Tender Documents at the Office of the BAC Secretariat, General Services Office, City Hall, Iloilo City upon payment of a non refundable fee of Two Thousand (P 2,000.00) Pesos on the above prescribed period.

# BUSINESS

## Gov't expects billions in savings

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT EXPECTS TO GENERATE billions of pesos in savings from debt servicing this year, as the peso strengthens against the US dollar, while interest rates are seen to decline further.

In a sensitivity analysis, the Department of Finance said the national government could save P4.369 billion this year for every unit of peso appreciation, and another P5.137 billion for every percentage-point decline in interest rates.

Under the government's 2006 fiscal program, it is set to pay P381.7 billion worth of maturing foreign and domestic debts.

The 2006 fiscal program assumed that the average exchange rate would settle at

P56:\$1, and that the benchmark 91-day Treasury bill rate would hit 8 percent.

Strong inflow of remittances from abroad—money mostly sent by overseas Filipino workers to relatives in the country—has propped up the peso against the dollar.

The peso is hovering at the P52:\$1 level since the beginning of the year. On Friday, it closed at P52.96:\$1. The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said that there is even a possibility that the peso would hit the 51 to the dollar level.

T-bill rates have also been sliding due to the high level of market liquidity, which increases demand for government securities, and the reduction in the supply of T-bills and bonds because of the government's dwindling budget deficit.

The Bureau of the Treasury earlier announced that the government's domestic borrowing program for the first quarter of this year was set at P75 billion, or 47 percent lower than the P142 billion borrowed during the same period of last year.

T-bill rates dropped across all maturities last week, with the 91-day tenor breaching the 5-percent mark and falling to 4.863 percent, the lowest since August 2002.

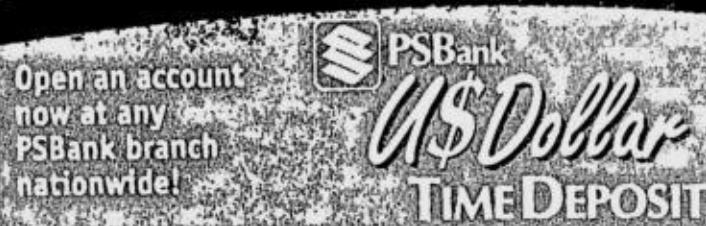
The government had set a budget deficit ceiling of P180 billion last year, but the Treasury said the actual deficit figure could be lower than P160 billion.

The Department of Finance, head agency of the Treasury, will announce the official 2005 budget deficit figure today.

### Take advantage of PSBank's HIGH \$ RATES

	\$1,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 and up
1 month	3.0000%	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.3750%
2 months	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.4375%
3 months	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%
6 months	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%	3.6250%
12 months	3.4375%	3.5000%	3.6250%	3.7500%

\*Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice.  
Rates are on a per annum basis and subject to 7.5% withholding tax.



Text PSBANK USD <your name> <your landline no.> <your email address> then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8902327 for non-Globe users.  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor P250,000.

### Lack of national pride challenged by youth culture

THERE IS AN APPARENT PERCEPTION that Filipinos prefer everything imported. Not surprising, considering that the country was under foreign rule for more than 400 years. During this long period, colonial mentality, or the feeling of inferiority to foreigners, was born. However, recent cultural developments say otherwise, with the surprising resurgence of nationalism in the youth sector.

This new wave of nationalism among the youth is seemingly prevalent wherever you look. In music, fashion, movies, and gaming, somehow Pinoy seems to be "in" again. It appears that nothing escapes Pinoy pride, not even internet message boards. A teenager on a popular Pinoy message board proudly posts, "S'yempre naman! Kahit maputin na ang buhok ko, Pilipino pa rin ako!"

This pride is not unjustified. Filipinos everywhere are blazing trails through fields usually dominated by foreign powers. Trails bright enough to catch the attention of the demographic that is the hardest to win over. The youth.

Take gaming for instance. Traversing a field dominated by technologically advanced countries, Anino Entertainment produced Anito: A Land Enraged, a game that is not only Pinoy made, but is proudly Pinoy themed. Gamers were all excited with Anito, and supportive of the fledgling industry. The prevailing sentiment was, "Support the Philippine Gaming Industry, buy the original game, 'wag pirated'!"

The gaming industry is not the only field being revolutionized by nationalism. The Philippine music scene, which has, for the past few years, been inundated with foreign acts is once more brimming with local talent. Songs that speak of Philippine pride, like Bamboo's Noypi, became the anthem of the identity seeking youth.

Even Philippine cinema is experiencing a renaissance. The rise of independent filmmaking has sparked renewed interest in local movies, with the youth sector trooping to cinema houses to watch, and take pride in these local productions.

Sadly, this strong resurgence of nationalism seems to be limited to the youth. Among other groups, a preference for foreign goods and products is still prevalent. A lot of the box office hits are still the foreign movies. In upscale cinema houses, people patiently join the queue despite the long lines, while not a few theaters showing local movies remain half-full.

Many shoppers prefer big-name foreign branded clothes, flooding malls during sales to get a chance to purchase their dream imported brand clothes while the prices are down. Puzzling really, since despite the lowered prices, most are still more expensive than regular priced items from quality local brands.

PX Goods stores still make a killing, selling everything from canned goods to toilet paper. The thought that local products could be better doesn't usually occur to the shoppers.

This preference can't easily be justified with sound reasoning. But one explanation makes sense: Colonial mentality. An age-old way of thinking instilled in Filipinos since the Spanish ages, colonial mentality regards foreign ways as better and should be mimicked. But what's really better for Filipinos? Imported goods or products made with them specifically in mind?

Perhaps the Filipino youth know something older people don't. Something that compels them to champion what they believe, and take pride in. Something about how nationalism can make an economy grow. And something about how colonial mentality can kill it.

It's never too late for an old dog to learn new tricks. And maybe this time, the old dogs should learn from the young.

ANG IYONG MGA MATA'Y PANG PINOY.  
BAKIT IBA ANG IYONG PANANAW AT PAGTINGIN?  
ANG BIBIG. ILONG AT TAINGA.  
PAWANG TATAK PINOY TALAGA.  
BAKIT MAKA-BANYAGA ANG IYONG PANDINIG AT PANLASA?  
PAPAANO NA LANG ANG IYONG PUSO?  
NASAAN NGA BA?  
NASAAN ANG PUSO MO???



## BUSINESS Monday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino



NINA Aguas in her Spanish-style home

## Moving further up

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

**H**ER FACE ALWAYS BREAKS into a wide smile. Her personality is so "un-Citibank." Stiff was how the bank was 10 years ago when it was dominated by males in grey and navy blue suits.

But Citibank N.A.'s first female country manager for Global Consumer Bank Nina D. Aguas brought more than just her smile and woman power to the bank.

She fought and won battles for the country that in the end showed, despite her successes, that her heart is in the right place.

BusinessMonday visited her in her sprawling Spanish-style home in the southern part of Manila. As soon as she sees us, she breaks into a wide smile and opens her arms wide in welcome.

Dressed in jeans, white blouse and big white pearl necklace and earrings, she gives a personal tour of her villa-like abode, regaling us with little stories about the antique furnishings and collections from all over the world that decorate the place.

The house looks

small and unassuming from the street, but it stands on 2,500 square meters of rolling terrain.

The house can host over five different parties without one group seeing or disturbing the other.

She says she is sad about leaving her home. She knows she will not enjoy this much space when she moves to an apartment in New York but she vows to visit the Philippines once every quarter.

Nina has just accepted a Citibank job in the United States as head of Corporate Center Business Compliance, a global position. She will be the first to occupy the post—an area that is

the focus of Citibank chair Sanford Weill. Her job is to ensure that all aspects of the bank's operations are in compliance with government and bank rules.

Critics have commented that she is being kicked upstairs but it's just talk. Nina has headed the Philippine operations for almost six years—almost twice the usual three years

MOVING/B2-2

## Join the first major OFW event of the year!

## ► THE NATIONAL MIGRANT SUNDAY in BATANGAS

► March 4 & 5, 2006 at the Provincial Sports Complex & Trade Exhibition Center, Bolbok, Batangas—a great weekend of symposia, trade exhibits, job fair, producer's market and fiangge, variety show, talent contests and sports competition.

► Biggest gathering ever of Migrant Families in the CALABARZON.

**Call** PRODEX at 8138841 for corporate sponsorships

A Project for the Lipa Archdiocesan Commission on Migration & Mission of Systemat - PRODEX PDCP Bank Centre, Salcedo Village, Makati, prodex@trr-isys.com, www.prodex.biz

## ASIAN DRILLING &amp; PUMPS

Avicilla Ext., BF Resort, Las Piñas City

Tel. Nos.: 871-5867 • 874-0637 • Telefax: 875-2575

## SERVICES:

- PERCUSSION & ROTARY DRILLING
- WELL REHABILITATION & SUBMERSIBLE PUMP SERVICING
- SELLS SUBMERSIBLE & HOUSEHOLD PUMPS: GRUNDFOS, GOULDS, MYERS, FRANKLIN MOTOR & PRESSURE TANK
- RESIDENTIAL DEEP WELLS 2" & 3" DIA WELL CASING BY 200-600 FEET DEPTH



Be part of the biggest and most important entrepreneurship gathering of the year!



Come to the Go Negosyo Entrepreneurship Summit at the Every Nation Leadership Institute on February 23-25, 2006 and at the Entrepreneurship Expo at Market! Market! Trade Hall A & B at the Fort Bonifacio Global City in Taguig on February 24-25, 2006.

Experience the rare opportunity to hear success stories straight from today's taipans and fellow entrepreneurs, as well as meet entrepreneurship students and representatives of distinguished institutions and organizations, all coming together to interact and support the culture of enterprise in the country.

Educators, microfinance providers and business franchisees, this is your chance to lead your associates in an alliance to elevate the Filipino entrepreneur onto the ranks of the world's best. And if you wish to participate as an exhibitor or as an event sponsor, simply call Ms. Joan Zárate at 637-9347 or 631-8101 local 7188, 0920-9269232 or email us at info@pce.com.ph for booth reservations and inquiries.

**Philippine Center for Entrepreneurship**

MAKE YOUR MARK, Go Negosyo now!

## Supported by:

**PCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:** Joey A. Concepcion III (Chairman), Tony Tan Cakilang, Socorro Ramos, Dr. Rolando Hortaleza, Atty. Felipe Gozon, Harley Sy, Vivienne Tan, Joselito Campos **BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONS:** Entrepreneur Organization, Anvil Business Club, Chinese-Filipino Business Club, Junior Chamber International - Manila, Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Philippine Franchise Association, Association of Filipino Franchisers, Inc., Philippine Retailers Association, Foodcart Association of the Philippines **GOVERNMENT:** Department of Science and Technology (DOST), Department of Education (DepEd), Commission on Higher Education (CHED), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), UP Institute for Small-Scale Industries, National Youth Commission, Small Business Guarantee and Finance Corporation, Office of the Presidential Consultant for Entrepreneurship **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:** Entrepreneurship Educators Association of the Philippines, Thames International School & College, Asian Institute of Management – Asian Center for Entrepreneurship; **FOUNDATIONS:** Aurelio Periquet Jr. Foundation, Colayco Foundation for Education Inc., Gerry Geronimo Productions Inc., Leading Entrepreneurs Towards Sizing Global Opportunities (LET'S GO), Philippine Emerging Startups Open, The Master Lighthouse Foundation, Inc., **INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION:** International Labor Organization

Introducing

**Premier 1**

It's all you need in a premium checking account!

- Higher Interest Rates
- Easy Reconciliation

- Automatic Fund Transfers
- Special Discounts & Privileges

- FREE Personal Accident Insurance

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance of Each Depositor P250,000

For the Branch nearest you, call 521-7451. Or visit us at [www.maybank2u.com](http://www.maybank2u.com)

**Maybank**

## Beyond cooperation

WHEN A GROUP OF SOLDIERS FOUND themselves locked away in a German prison camp during World War II, they easily could have waited out the end of the war there. Or, they might have made a few small attempts to free one or two people.

At one such camp, however, the goals were much bigger. These prisoners organized themselves around the collective goal of freeing 250 soldiers in one night. Their story became the basis for the 1963 movie, "The Great Escape."

Imagine the teamwork required to pull off such an ambitious goal. Groups of prisoners had to engineer and dig tunnels, build supports from wooden slats, dispose of dirt, create bellows to pump air into the tunnels, and light the tunnels.

According to one list, the supplies included 4,000 bed slats, 1,370 battens, 1,699 blankets, 52 long tables, 1,219 knives, 30 shovels, 600 feet of rope and 1,000 feet of electric wire.

In addition to finding materials for the tunnels, each escapee would need civilian clothes, German papers, identity cards, maps, homemade compasses and emergency rations.

Everyone had a job, from tailors to pickpockets to forgers. There were even teams that specialized in distracting the German soldiers.

"It demanded the concentrated devotion and vigilance of more than 600 men—every single one of them, every minute, every hour, every day and every night for more than one year," John Sturges, who directed the movie account, once said. "Never has the human capacity been stretched to such incredible lengths or shown such determination and such courage."

To pull off such an elaborate mission, the

soldiers moved beyond cooperation and into collaboration. You see, there's a difference between cooperation and collaboration.

Cooperation is working together agreeably. Everybody sits down, and they're agreeable. Collaboration is working together aggressively; and there's a world of difference between those two.

There are four changes needed to become a collaborative type of a player:

1. Perception. You need to see teammates differently; you need to see them as

collaborators, not as competitors.

2. Attitude. As a team player, you need to be supportive, not suspicious, of teammates, because if you trust others, you'll treat them differently—you'll treat them better.

3. Focus. A collaborative type of team player concentrates on the team, not himself or herself. Cavett Roberts said it right: "True progress in any field is a relay race and not a single event," so the focus is different.

4. Results. You begin to create victories through multiplication.

One is too small of a number to produce greatness. In fact, nothing can be accomplished in a great way without help. You have to learn to collaborate. You have to learn to come together.

When you're developing a team that collaborates, it begins to be aggressive, not just agreeable. And it begins to accomplish a vision that mere cooperation never would allow.

(For information on John Maxwell's in-house or public leadership or teamwork workshops, please email us at maxwell@inspire.ph or call 813-2732/03 and ask for Gina. Text MAXWELL ON to 4632 (Smart) to get daily SMS leadership insights from John Maxwell. God bless!)

John C. Maxwell

A LEADER'S WAY

Photo by John C. Maxwell

By Reynaldo A. de Dios  
Contributor

WITH THE ADVENT OF A NEW YEAR, it will be a wise move for the individual with responsibilities to utilize the concepts of personal risk management on the subject of one's accumulated assets and contingent liabilities.

This should be done on an annual basis as an unexpected serious illness or sudden death will prove prejudicial to the best interests of the family and loved ones.

The first step in managing personal risks is to undertake a detailed inventory of one's assets and liabilities through which one can ascertain with reasonable accuracy the values of risk.

What are the assets that an individual gives priority attention to protect or conserve. Usually, it's his residential home, its contents, his car and investments in real estate, businesses and in shares of listed companies in the stock exchange. The house, its contents and other real estate properties may be insured against the risk of fire and natural perils and this technique is known as risk financing which transfers risk to commercial insurers.

Driving a car is also an exposure to risks which also can be assumed by an insurer. However, it is not possible to ensure the safety or liquidity of investments as it depends on a multitude of factors beyond one's control.

There's a saying that good health is better than wealth and this can only be achieved by controlling one's life style and following a regime of moderation in all types of activities. This reflects the application of risk control and avoidance although if one is affected by a sudden disease like cancer should right to change the beneficiaries.

Sudden death is a risk that will impact on the estate of an individual especially if there is no will in place.



THE FIRST step in managing personal risks is to undertake a detailed inventory of one's assets and liabilities.

medical treatment would be a great financial burden.

To mitigate this risk, one should consider purchasing medical insurance from a reputable HMO plus a special insurance policy to cover against medical expenses in the event of a dread disease like cancer should unexpectedly crop up.

The risks involved in sudden death can be cushioned by a well-designed life insurance program in consultation with a career life insurance agent to ensure adequacy of the sum insured, the careful selection of the beneficiaries and whether the designation is revocable or irrevocable, the latter having a tax-free benefit but depriving the insured the right to change the beneficiaries.

Sudden death is a risk that will impact on the estate of an individual especially if there is no will in place.

Thus the preparation of an estate plan is a prudent and often overlooked step by the individual. In this case, one should seek professional assistance to develop an estate plan that will meet his objectives.

Living too long is also a risk so one must prepare a build up of funds that will cover the high costs of hospitalization, medicines, doctors' fees, nursing and caregivers' services in one's old age.

Finally, an individual should be kind and charitable to his less fortunate fellowmen while corporations should include Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) in their mission statement. The rewards are of incalculable value and are a fitting end to good personal risk management. (The author is a Risk & Insurance Management Consultant)

## Microtel to build in Bora

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

AMERICA'S LEADING ECONOMY-budget hotel chain, Microtel, is building its first resort-styled branch in the Philippines beach capital of the Philippines-Boracay Island. Microtel is planning to open the 60-room Microtel Inn & Suites Boracay by October this year which will have a full-service restaurant and swimming pool, according to Jose Mari del Rosario, CEO-president of Microtel Inn & Suites (Pilipinas) Inc.

Microtel Boracay is a novelty for the Atlanta-based hotel chain that specializes in affordable, well-maintained lodging facilities in North America and several countries including the Philippines.

Del Rosario says he was able to convince Microtel to agree to a few changes in the design of Microtel Boracay to blend in its resort setting because of the massive potential of the beach paradise that has attracted some of the world leading hotel operators such as the Shangri-La group (\$75 million).

"We feel that Boracay will continue

to be the prime tourist attraction of the Philippines with visitors pouring not only in the summer months but all year round," says del Rosario in an interview. "We think there are still not enough rooms or enough flights to accommodate all the tourists wanting to go to Boracay."

Although the costs of building a room in an island resort was more expensive than the standard cost of Microtel inns in Baguio, Eagle Ridge (Cavite), Hacienda Luisita (Tarlac), and Sto. Tomas (Batangas), del Rosario says that this was all worth it considering the projected returns from the project.

Except for the pool and restaurant, Microtel Boracay will offer the same value proposition as the other Microtel Inns—clean rooms at value rates—that have made it a hit among traveling businessmen. Del Rosario says Microtel boasts of having quiet and fresh smelling rooms with a bed that meets the specification of the American Chiropractic Association.

"Our clients rave about how are rooms smell so good and how our bed feels so comfortable," del Rosario

says. But Jose Marco Hernandez del Pilar, corporate secretary of Microtel Boracay, says Microtel Boracay would target a different clientele, mostly families and couples on vacation. "Our property will stand out not only because of the quality and reliability of our rooms and service but also because of our location which is very private," said del Pilar. Del Pilar is a member of the Hernandez-del Pilar group which has a 43 percent stake in Diniwid Beach Hotel Corp. which owns the Microtel Boracay franchise.

The other investors in the franchise are the Phinma group (43 percent) which owns the Microtel franchise in the country and former Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho (14 percent) whose family owned the land in Diniwid Beach. The Hernandez-Del Pilar group and Phinma are also partners in Microtel's most popular branch located at the Upper Session Road in Baguio City. Del Rosario says the Boracay hotel, Microtel's first outside Luzon, was in keeping with the government's drive to boost tourism facilities in the country to attract more tourist revenues to boost the economy.

## Computerization alone is not the solution

MAPPING THE FUTURE

Manuel A. Alcuaz Jr.

happen, we must depend on honest people from the vendor, contractors, and Comelec.

Since the manipulation could be happening electronically, having a dozen observers sitting around is useless.

## Changing structure

While we are on the topic of organization change, let us ask, "Will changing management structure or government structure result in magical organization improvement?" The answer again is a resounding NO.

To have organization improvement, we must also institute changes in other dimensions such as processes, goals, technology, people, culture and values.

Business or national development, progress, equitable distribution of resources, and honesty are less dependent on organization structure or form of government (presidential or parliamentary) than on people, culture and values.

Dishonesty in business and corruption in government is not eradicated by a mere change in organization structure.

People must have the will to get rid of it, and processes to detect and punish dishonesty and corruption must be implemented.

To summarize, organization improvement is not possible through changes in only one organization dimension. One must institute changes along multiple dimensions. It will be difficult, but not impossible to do.

(The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. The author is President of Systems Sciences Consult, Inc. Feedback at [map@globenet.com.ph](mailto:map@globenet.com.ph))

NINA (second from right) with some of the members of her senior management team. (From left) Ailene Litonjua, Cecille Fonacier and Benjie Oliva.

## Moving further...

From page B2-1

that top officials stay in a post.

In her new job as a Filipino expatriate, Nina has to create a template to outline what she has to do.

"It's a new function that is not yet defined. I have to develop the mandate and the charter for it," she says.

After a tour of the house which took about half an hour, we sit for breakfast of longganisa and corned beef. She breaks into a hearty laugh that reminds you of your carefree school days, when cares were best left to adults.

Not that Nina has no cares. Her position in Citibank carries responsibilities enough for 10 lifetimes.

But her secret lies in two words, "Enjoy life."

"Personally, I like to have fun. That is something that is never missing with me. Even when deadlines are tight and the pressure is on, I take time out to laugh and enjoy the little things in life," she said in a previous interview with the INQUIRER.

And Nina knows how to make herself laugh even in the most stressful situations.

One time, the country managers were asked to make reports to Citibank's top honchos. As always, she looked and felt relaxed. A tense colleague asked why she was so relaxed.

Nina laughingly whispered, "I just think that like you and me, all of them go to the bathroom too!"

The smile, the outfit and the jewelry of this effervescent lady will be missed in the halls of Citibank at Eastwood City in Libis.

Nina changed many things in Citibank and achieved great strides in representing the Philippine operations in the American conglomerate does not have the country on its priority list.

"One of the best complements I received when I said I was leaving was—Who's going to speak for the Philippines now?" she says.

Nina's post as first female head of Citibank in the Philippines was not all pomp and pageantry.

When she accepted the top post in Citibank in Manila (over Latin American), she did so with the intent to help the Philippines, in particular, help create more jobs.

This she believed could be achieved by convincing the bank to invest more in the Philippines.

But it was not an easy task to do in a company, which had its eyes on Russia, China and India.

Her efforts were made harder by the fact that Citigroup had been rethinking some of its foreign acquisitions and was not in a spending mode. This did not deter the feisty Nina.

For four years, "I talked to whomever will listen" about Citibank acquiring a local savings bank in the Philippines.

The law limits the branch network of foreign banks to only nine. However, they can own savings banks.

"How can you compete against local banks which have 600 branches?" Nina points out.

So for years, she lobbied for the purchase of a savings bank—a strategy adopted by other foreign banks to expand their market.

By some stroke of luck, she was finally given the nod to buy one. Life then became more frenzied than ever. "It was a monumental effort," she says to describe the move to acquire Insular Savings Bank.

There were times she regretted her move. But she plodded on.

It took almost a year for the acquisition to be finalized, creating Citibank Savings. The experience more than anything showed how capable Filipinos are, Nina says.

When everything was signed, Nina says: "It was a moment to experience. Some guys from New York said if they could only bottle the energy and send it to other countries..."

While still pushing for the acquisition of a savings bank, Nina also proposed that Citibank go after the remittance business. "Nobody wanted to believe it," she says.

But Nina showed the numbers—50 percent of the remittances worldwide go to the Philippines, half of these come from the United States. And 60 percent of the remittances that come from the US come from California.

Citibank first opened a remittance center in San Francisco and so far this is proving to be quite a good business for the bank.

On top of these, she was able to push for the opening of a call center—Crescent Services—for Citibank in Manila. Crescent was set up in 2004 to provide business process outsourcing, call center and IT-related services to various Citibank entities around the globe.

When the acquisition of Insular Savings was nearing its final stages, Nina got an offer for the global position. She told the bosses she could not think of it because there were still loose ends to be tied.

That was September 2005. Come the next three months, she was being hounded for a decision.

As in all things in her life, Nina, who hears daily mass, prayed over the decision and consulted her family, especially her husband, Mario, a former partner at SGV & Co. He told her it was only for three years. The five children were wary at first but later agreed to the change.

Nina and Mar's boudoir is in the midst of being packed. When we interviewed her, the packers were around and some of the furniture had tags—to mark those that will be brought to New York.

She is excited but not overly concerned about her new post.

Nina is not one to plan her life nor worry about what lies ahead. For somebody who started her career late—she joined Citibank when she was in her late 20s, some 24 years ago.

She put her husband's career and her family ahead of her own. Yet she still succeeded in her career and continues to rise higher.

I OFTEN GET TOLD THAT WE IN THE IT community should do something about the computerization of the election system. There are even those who suspect a grand conspiracy, saying that the cancellation of the Mega Pacific Automation contract was done to facilitate election fraud in a manual system.

But we who petitioned the Supreme Court to stop the Mega Pacific Election Automation Contract all agree that computerization alone would not prevent election fraud.

Most of us in the IT industry believe that computerization will only help make the election count faster and more honest, but this must be done together with necessary people and process changes.

If the computerized counting will be done by the same dishonest people, fraud will still happen.

In the 2004 elections, wholesale dagdag-bawas was said to have happened in Muslim Mindanao through the introduction of fraudulent precinct election returns or last minute massive changes in the municipal and/or provincial certificates of canvass.

To stop fraud, computerization is not the solution. There should be a process of post election audit where election fraud is investigated and prosecuted. This should not be done as part of an election protest.

Whether the winner would be different is not the issue. Election cheating is a criminal offense against our nation and our people and should be prosecuted as such. Then and only then will we get rid of election fraud.

Retail cheating by changing the numbers at the precinct level is difficult unless there are no opposition observers. In recent years, wholesale

cheating was done by changing the precinct totals, by substituting returns and/or changing the municipal or provincial certificates of

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

B2-3

## BUSINESS Monday

## Stock restrictions

IT MUST BE VERY frustrating for a stockholder who is going through some financial problems to be unable to sell his shares to the highest bidder because of corporate restrictions.

The general rule is, shares in a corporation are personal property and therefore they can be sold, transferred or disposed of in any manner its owner wants.

So it came as a big surprise to an owner of shares of stock in a fairly profitable company who wanted out to learn that its internal rules require her to sell her holdings only to the employee-stockholders.

For obvious reasons, the employees who expressed interest in acquiring her shares wanted to buy them at a low price.

There were non-employees who felt the company had good earning potentials so they offered to buy her stocks for a much higher price.

But no amount of pleas for understanding could make the employee-stockholders increase their price or make her financial situation a justification for the temporary lifting of the restriction.

## Right of refusal

It is not uncommon for corporations to put clauses in their articles of incorporation that limit the ability of their stockholders to freely transfer their shareholdings.

Laboring under the theory that incorporators have the right to maintain the original mix of their group, some companies insist on a "right of first refusal" provision in their organic documents.

This means that any shareholder who plans to unload his shares is obliged to offer them first to whoever may be interested within the group before he sells them to outsiders.

To avoid haggling on the selling price, the organizers of the corporation usually agree on a formula on the valuation of shares ahead of time. If no one wants or does not have the money to buy the shares being sold, the seller is free to look elsewhere for interested buyers.

## Business matter

The restriction in the disposition of shares that has gained judicial recognition is that which prevents the sale of stocks of a company to people or entities with competing business interests, more popularly known in the

legal circles as the "Gokongwei" doctrine.

The reasonableness of constraints imposed on the sale, assignment or conveyance of stocks has, on a number of occasions, been raised by affected shareholders with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

Since this issue relates to the exercise of a business judgment or the appreciation of the contractual relationship among stockholders, the SEC has refrained from rendering an opinion on the propriety or soundness of those limitations.

Instead, the SEC invites the attention of the stockholders concerned to Sec. 6 of the Corporation Code which states that "shares of stocks ... may have such rights, privileges or restrictions as may be stated in the articles of incorporation."

## Contract

The articles of incorporation constitute the contract between the corporation and the people who have agreed to join or be part of it.

No person can be compelled against his will to sign a document whose contents he disagrees with. When forced or intimidated into doing so, the coerced signatory can impugn the validity of his signature when the compulsive element has disappeared.

Thus, when a stockholder voluntarily affixes his signature in corporate documents that limit his ability to sell or dispose of his shares, he is deemed to have accepted that condition and therefore expected to comply with it.

Recognizing that some stockholders may not take interest in reading the articles of incorporation before parting with their money or are too trusting in corporate solicitations, the SEC has, as a matter of policy, required that restrictions on transfer of shares must be printed on the stock certificates themselves.

This information puts the stockholder on notice about the curbs that the corporation has imposed on his ability to transact on his stockholdings.

When that restriction later turns out to be burdensome for him, he cannot complain that it is onerous or unfair.

(For comments or questions concerning this article, you may write to [rpalabriga@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:rpalabriga@inquirer.com.ph).)

Do you have a lot of positive energy to go around?

Then be a TOTAL Expressway Station Retailer!\*



Over the years, TOTAL has been known the world over for our warm staff, convenient services, quality products, and the positive energy we send off along with every car and customer visiting our stations.

That's why it takes a special kind of individual to become a member of TOTAL (PHILIPPINES) CORPORATION'S special group of entrepreneurs. If you have what it takes to successfully run a TOTAL Expressway station\*, please call Jenni Supan at (02) 849-0714 or Jing Arkocon at 0918-9143721 and find out how being a part of TOTAL can make a positive impact on your life.

\*Available site: North Luzon Expressway, KM 56 Apalit, Pampanga



TOTAL

Hinding-hindi mo pababayaan...

Hinding-hindi hahayaang mahulog sa kahirapan...

Philam Plans. Nasa kamay natin ang kanyang kinabukasan.

Walang ina na 'di nangangarap ng magandang kinabukasan para sa kanyang anak. Isang kinabukasan dala ng paghahandang dala ng edukasyon.

Gaya ng ina, hangad din ng Philam Plans ang isang magandang kinabukasan para sa inyong anak. Sa pamamagitan ng Pangako Education Plans na abot-kaya at Gold Education Plans na nagbibigay ng pinakamahusay na benepisyong pang-edukasyon, siguradong matutupad na ang pangarap mo para sa kanya.

Ang Philam Plans ay matatag - ito ang may pinakamalaki at pinaka-liquid na trust fund sa lahat ng pre-need companies sa bansa. Ang Philam Plans ay affiliate ng Philamlife, ang nangungunang insurance company sa bansa at AIG, ang nangungunang international insurance and financial services organization sa buong mundo.

Philam Plans, tunay na maaasahan, mapagkakatiwalaan at masasandalan. Kung nag-isa ang ina, nag-isa din ang Philam Plans.

**AIG** A Member of American International Group, Inc.

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property & Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Need Plans • Savings and Mortgage • Mutual Fund Investments • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Processing Service • Bancassurance • Financial Advisory Service

The Securities Exchange Commission (SEC) has not approved this advertisement or determined if this is accurate or complete. Any representation to the contrary constitutes a violation of the revised Securities Act and is criminally punishable. The public is encouraged to report immediately to the SEC any misrepresentation of false or inaccurate statement.

**PHILAM PLANS**  
Kapatiid, Kapamilya, Kapagaya sa Magandang Kinabukasan.

# Plug N' Play Your Own Contact Center

**I**nformation Overload is an affliction most common in any startup, leading to paralysis by analysis and followed by shutdown swifter than you can imagine. In the booming contact center industry, for example, new players have to consider everything from site location, technology platforms, support infrastructure, and agent training. Good luck wading through this mess: the staggering mountains of new literature on every operational aspect, the countless considerations you have to make at every turn. New data multiplies everyday and the information becomes overwhelming.

No, information is hardly the problem. What you as a new operator need, is simple: competence. The information is out there for sure, but who knows what to make of it?

## What Makes You So Special?

Your main concern as a new operator is the unique quality of your service - are your customer's needs being met? Today PLDT OnCall makes it possible for even non-techie to capitalize on the exciting opportunities offered in the

Business Process Outsourcing (BPO) Industry, among other sectors in this unparalleled growth area of services. The market's out there and you can serve it... PLDT OnCall is the way for you to go.

PLDT OnCall takes care of nearly everything else including infrastructure support with the most reliable platforms and solutions thanks to its partnership with Avaya, the world leader in contact center solutions. All the worrisome details including equipment maintenance, software upgrades, and agent training are all handled for you. This allows you to focus on your core competency - your customers.

You can think of it in simple techie analogies, it's Plug N' Play. The real golden component is your proprietary concept or business plan; you can leave all the other worrisome stuff in PLDT OnCall's competent hands. You can work on what you do best - your Big Idea.

To find out more about PLDT OnCall, log on to [www.pldt-oncall.com.ph](http://www.pldt-oncall.com.ph) or email [bizsol@pldt.com.ph](mailto:bizsol@pldt.com.ph), or give us a call at 874-7474.

## Call Centers: What You Should Know

**T**here are basically two types of call centers (also more properly known as "contact" centers). A "Premised-based" contact center is one that you build and maintain on your own, while a "Network-based" or "Hosted" contact center as the name suggests, is one which is operated for you on a subcontracted basis for one or more key functions. By far it is the most cost-efficient option for entrepreneurs eager to make a first break in this hot industry.



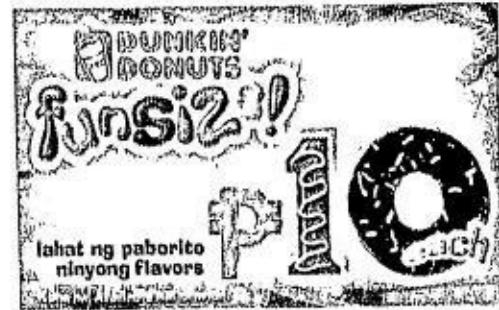
PLDT OnCall gives you the most expert hosted contact center solutions, reducing your cost and worries the whole way through. Here are just some ways you can make the hosted option work for you:

- Premised-based contact centers can have immense costs including hardware, software licenses, installation and engineering services, take it from us, the list can get long. Hosted contact centers just charge you a low fixed rate per agent or seat that you operate.
- Premised-based contact centers need to develop and maintain all kinds of operational expertise which means pricey staff. These HR costs are constantly rising, but are actually lower with Hosted contact centers that have a ready pool of experts and resources at your disposal.
- A Hosted contact center's total cost of ownership is lower because you have no maintenance and future technology upgrade bills to worry about; upgrades are handled for you. The same cannot be said for Premised-based contact centers, they incur huge bills every time they need to "refresh".
- Similarly, every time a Premised-based contact center "scales upwards" because of growing business, this also incurs a huge cost. With a Hosted contact center, you have tremendous flexibility in scaling in either direction, up or down as it suits you.
- Disaster recovery! Think of your worst-case scenario and it usually involves a system crash of some sort. Premised-based contact centers have to go the long route and set up multiple back-up sites and this costs big too. Your PLDT OnCall hosted contact center's network based solution inherently supports your business' seamless operations with no hiccups. Can there be any network larger and more solid than PLDT?



REDISCOVERING  
a giant of theater

/E1

LIFE *STYLE*For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)  
Text us your feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso  
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

MONDAY ARTS &amp; BOOKS • TUESDAY ENTERTAINMENT • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION &amp; BEAUTY

Fil Delacruz's  
kenotic,  
kinetic art

By Lito B. Zulueta

**F**IL DELACRUZ IS RETURNING to painting in grand style. But it's not really as if he had abandoned painting in the past.

More renowned for his mezzotint, lithography and overall printmaking prowess, Delacruz is not a painter-dabbler. Like the best visual artists, he works in several mediums almost at the same time.

And if there's a sign of greatness in him this early, his works, no matter the medium or genre, have acquired thematic and artistic coherence. His artistic evolution has nothing been less than breathtaking. It could be said, in fact, that Delacruz now could lay claim to a fully developed iconography of his own.

The coherence is evident in his show, "Sam-ba," which opens tomorrow night at The Crucible Gallery in SM Megamall. The oil-on-wood works thematically take off from his explorations of dualism, nature, and the matriarchal spirit that appears as a common denominator among indigenous Filipino cultures from such shows as "Dilim and Liwanag" (lithographs) and "Bulawan" (paintings). Artistically, the new show builds on Delacruz's strengths in draftsmanship, composition and color bravura.

Of course, there's something new in the show. As "canvas," Delacruz uses wood, especially *langka* (jackfruit) wood, which he paints as well as carves and chisels (which means he also puts to use his expert skill as a sculptor in the new works). The wood mostly comes from felled trees, and there's a poignant note here of death and destruction transformed into a resurrection of sorts by art's intrepid, life-endowing spirit.

The religious leitmotif, "worship," builds on Delacruz's explorations of pantheism, creationism, folklore, and feminine spirit. In one seamless horizon, he portrays the reverential, worshipful spirit of man as basically feminine and woman. In addition, to this artist, the supernatural is natural, heaven basically founded on the here and now.

The Catholic Christian sensibility may balk at the New Age proclivity of such a vision, but one must remember that even the Catholic liturgy is strong on the ritualistic import of nature and creation.

Moreover, the Catholic cult of Mary shows how the maternal dimension dominates Catholic mysticism. (Delacruz, after all, was a scholar at the University of Santo Tomas School of Fine Arts of the Dominicans, tireless promoters of the Holy Rosary of the Blessed Mother.)

## Autobiographical

But where is the male spirit in all of this? To be sure, the spirit as woman is seen through the sensibility of a male artist like Delacruz.

In a way, these are intensely autobiographical works since Delacruz had lived with the Manobo cultural communities in Sultan Kudarat in Mindanao in the



"NADAMA"

1980s, and it was during this episode that he came into both natural and preternatural contact with the mythological *diwata* of the wilderness. The show is nothing short of an artistic confession by an artist whose gender otherwise is predisposed to restraint, control, and reining-in.

Ah, but there's really no reining in of Delacruz's compositional verve, exquisite formalism, many-layered graphic boldness, and virtuous colorism.

The female figuration is confined mainly to visage, which, however, is marked by gestural minimalism that defines dramatic mien with precision. When Delacruz tackles nudity, he melds the female form with flora, and the graceful anatomy is contrasted with the rich detailing of the foliage. It seems nature emerges from the woman's stark nakedness.

The colors range from rainbow hues to ectatic earth tints and celebratory golds. But



"PINAGPALA"

even here, Delacruz remains consistent with his iconography.

Gold, for example, is a color of royalty—and dignity—in indigenous Filipino cultures. In medieval culture, gold was a symbol of God as well as heavenly illumination; in short, wisdom. Worship, in both indigenous Filipino and Western medieval cultures, is a plumbing of the divine to achieve enlightenment and wisdom.

But all of this "raid of the unspeakable" (the Trappist mystic Thomas Merton's phrase) is moored on nature and the here and now; in the case of Delacruz's art, on felled wood. It is as if life has been upheld on the tomb of the dead (one remembers here

National Artist J. Elizalde Navarro's witty remark about Delacruz's golden paintings as indications of life amid so much death in the art scene: "I am very glad that for this year of abundant bad and ho-hum art, Fil Delacruz brings to the art scene a sanguine and golden produce."

It cannot be otherwise. Art as divinity means the artist giving up his divine attributes in order to experience humanity and natural vicissitudes: This is the theological kenosis, a draining out of one's powers to form a solidarity with the fragile elements. The transformation and triumph, however, is achieved by *kinesis*, the sheer artistic energy of creative demure.

The world becomes whole again, and balance is restored. In almost all aspects of his creation, Delacruz reaffirms art's kenotic, kinetic spirit.

"BUKANG Liwayway"

WHAT'S ON

Join her as she celebrates her birthday with lots of fun & surprises.

**Yasmin Kurdi**

WORLD OF THE GLASSOVER

ROBINSONS Malls

www.robinsonsmalls.com

## Success Guaranteed After Our Famous Training!

**KIDDIE ACADEMY**  
• Speech Dynamics  
• Fluency & Mastery of English  
• Power Talking Skills  
• Personality in Action  
• Rapid Reading & Comprehension  
• Wellness Program

**TOEFL • TSE • IELTS • CALL CENTER**  
• Corporate Training Also Available  
• Private Tutoring-All Courses

**Power Impact Back-to-Back Presentation**  
of the Brother-Sister Tandem: Vernon & Valerie Tapalla  
Reclaim your Personal Power - Become a naturally abundant - Business Meal  
• VIP Handshake - Vernon & Valerie Communication • Voice Acry & Projection  
• Transform into a vibrant & energetic person • Greatful Buzi Elocution  
Venue: Astoria Plaza Hotel, Ortigas Drive, Pasig City  
Date: Feb. 5, Sunday, 8 AM - 1 PM, Free Lunch & Certificate

**Wilma Cruz-Tapalla**  
ACADEME OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY  
SINCE 1967  
www.wctacademe.com  
Sampaloc Classes Call 723-4118  
Call 726-8768 or 726-8768 638-8034  
GREENHILLS 55 Anapolis ORTIGAS CENTER  
Meralco Ave.

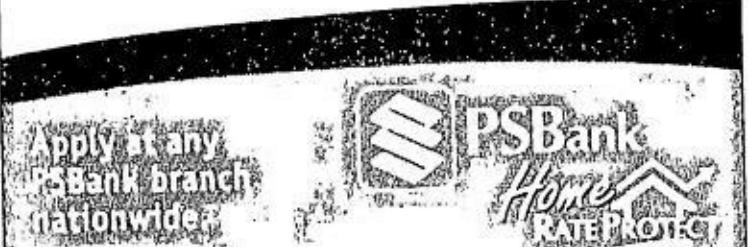
**Your new home is closer than you think. ROCK-BOTTOM RATES!**

Term	Rate	Loan Amount
1-year	10.25%	P 9,817
2-year	11.00%	P10,322
3-year	11.25%	P10,493
5-year	11.50%	P10,665

\* Rates apply only for new loan releases where purpose is acquisition, construction or refinancing. Rates are subject to change without prior notice.

\*\* For every loan amount of P1,000,000 with a 20-year loan term.

Call 845-8772 or text PSBANK HOME AD <your name> <your landline nos.> <your email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-890-2327 for Globe and other users.



**dermstrata**  
be irresistible.

Cindy Kurleto and KC Montero  
VJ / TV Host

Now that you're thinking about a new home, call us.

**845-8772**

Or visit any of our branches today.



**PSBank**  
**Home LOAN**



# Lydia Velasco, woman artist

By Joanna Marie Grace Romero

FROM HER HUMBLE beginnings as a fish vendor in Malabon to her serious entry in the art scene, Lydia Velasco unveils through her art the story of a heroine struggling in a predominantly male environment.

Evident in her art is an expressionist's attempt to liberate women from preconceived roles and stereotypical associations in a highly patriarchal society.

What she provides is an alternative perspective on womanhood by depicting unconventional, provocative and intriguing women attributes. These portrayals of women combine a sensual, religious and motherly touch.

Her inspirations stem from both recollections of her childhood and budding years to the deepest emotions brewing inside her. She even recalls the time when she would watch her *lola* chewing *nganga* (betel nut). She has painted works of women *nganga* vendors.

She transforms women into full-bodied creatures to signify strength of character. The chunky eyes and sharp features add solid details to their yellowish tones and muscular



"INA"

frame. The strokes and contours that extend freely in her images evoke freedom.

Velasco's art is a progression of hues, medium and style, even her identity. Her soul-searching in the arts in the early '90s began with sketching women figures and painting faceless bodies.

It was in 1994 when she achieved her breakthrough as art contemporaries, peers, critics and collectors noticed how remarkably well she could bring contrast on a canvas, using striking blends of

yellow, green and red tones while piecing together ideas both to celebrate womanhood and reveal her inner senses.

She was raised in Navotas where she had to start early on selling fish at the *talipapa* of nearby town Malabon to augment the meager earnings of her father and help support the family. Her father worked as a set designer for IVN studios while her mother took care of the house and reared her other siblings.

"Gapang kalabaw kami noon dahil sa hikahos," she pronounces.

She took up Fine Arts major in Advertising at the University of Sto. Tomas and worked under prominent art directors such as Cesar Legaspi and HR Ocampo. She was part of Ocampo's art group assigned in creating storyboards for soap commercials. Even then, she showed an inclination toward women figures.

Lydia returned to painting in 1992. She chairs Kulay Marikina, a group of artists supporting the young art enthusiasts of the city. She is also a member of Malang's Saturday Group of Artists.

Velasco will have an exhibition, "La Danse," which will open on Jan. 25 at the Centre Gallery of Galerie



"DANCE"

Joaquin. The show will feature 35 figurative paintings showing the evolution of Velasco's art.

"La Danse" will run until Feb. 8. Galerie Joaquin is at 371 P Guevar-

ra St. cor. Montessori Lane, Addition Hills, San Juan. Call 7239253 or 7239418.

Visit [www.galeriejoaquin.com](http://www.galeriejoaquin.com) or e-mail [info@galeriejoaquin.com](mailto:info@galeriejoaquin.com).

"WOMAN" I

LEWANDA LIM

## Her painterly fabrications

By Constantino C. Tejero

THE DIASPORA OF FILIPINO BRAINS AND talents doesn't happen only in a few fields such as theater, education, medicine, science and technology. The sad fact is, it extends even to art.

You keep wondering why an accomplished artist like Butch Payawal, for example, no longer holds exhibits, until you learn the man has gone to the Middle East for some advertising job. Multiply such incident by scores and you'd have a fair estimate of the loss to Philippine art.

Fortunately, often these artists do not stop from art-making, and living away from their homeland only intensifies their art, so that when they return they bring with them powerful works.

Such is the case of US-based painter and printmaker Lewanda Lim, who is holding her first solo exhibit in the country this month.

Lim graduated from the University of the Philippines College of Fine Arts, where she taught for many years before moving to Canada in the mid-1970s. She took her master's degree in Studio Art at the State University of New York, and held solo exhibitions in Massachusetts, Philadelphia, New York.

Now living in Ohio, Lim has returned to the local art scene after almost 30 years to mount "Lewanda's Fabrications," 18 pieces in assorted fabrics, until Jan. 24 in West Gallery at the Artwalk, 4/L Bldg. A, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.

These are fabric collages of variegated hues and forms, teetering between tapestry and carpet. Not quite Pacita Abad's *trapunto* art, and far from Imelda Cajipe-Endaya's assemblages of textile swatches, Lim's is nevertheless painterly in design.

While she explores in oil and acrylic and in print (collagraph, etching, monoprint) a variety of styles from abstract expressionism to realism (still lifes, landscapes, genre scenes with political or environmental commentaries), these collages are chiefly abstracted yet hinting at figures.

In the geometrical abstraction of "Marine Reverie," for instance, one perceives identifiable shapes, free-floating forms



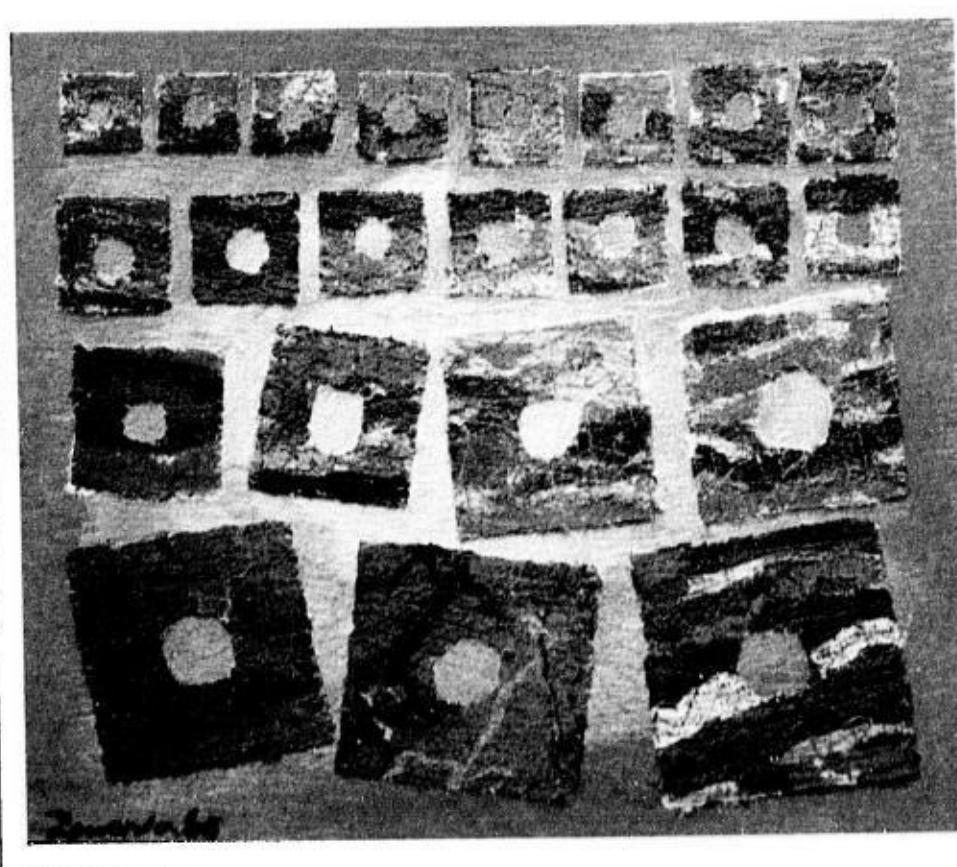
"MARINE Reverie"

suggesting plants and creatures one can see under the sea.

These pieces are notable for their bold color tonality, as in the contrasting harmonies of "Marine Reverie" and "Easy Rhythm." The former's cool harmony of blue, green and violet accented with splotches of red and yellow is a stark contrast to—indeed, a reverse of—the latter's rich warm harmony of red, orange and yellow accented with blue and green.

These collages were created in six years. The artist reveals how she came up with her technique. "One day, I was challenged by the tangles of knitting and embroidery threads that settled in my fabric and sewing boxes. And I didn't want to throw them away. Suddenly a bulb lit up in my head, and presto, I started cutting up the threads and randomly dropping them on a plain fabric."

The exhibit's information sheet relates: "She ran them on the sewing machine in all directions, until she achieved an entirely new surface and fabric, and added different kinds of fabric to create forms that would anchor her compositions. Thus 'Lewanda's Original Wearable Art' was born, gracing the Textile Museum in Washington, DC, and a prestigious artisan gallery along Madison Avenue in New York."



"EASY Rhythm"

## Dadiwas at Mandarin, Gabuco at Y, Ramirez at Metro, Montero in Cebu

IMPRESSIONIST LUZ VERCELLES-

Dadiwas and her son, Oliver John Dadiwas, recently held a joint exhibit with artist-scholar Nestor O. Vinluan, former dean of the UP College of Fine Arts, at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel in Makati. In the event, they were given recognition by the Philippine-Austrian Cultural Society through Austrian Ambassador Herbert

Jager for their artistic contributions. The works can be privately viewed. Call 0927-4873307 or 6331467.

CALOY Gabuco will hold an exhibit of new works on Jan. 27-Feb. 6 at Galerie Y (4/F, SM Megamall). The exhibit consists of Mother and Child images as well as still lifes and landscapes.

FRED Ramirez's abstracts will be on show at the Metro Gallery (P. Guevarra St., San Juan) on Jan. 29-Feb. 28. The works are the ones featured in the book "Modern Art," published by Marlene Aguilar. Ramirez will also open a show at the Artes Figuras Gallery in Bacolod on March 3. Call 0927-5335170 or 0917-8115399.

AN EXHIBIT featuring artworks by the Orobilla family—impressionist Maestro Orobilla and his sons Bastee, Abe and Juan—is ongoing until Jan. 27 at the Central Atrium, Robinsons Place Pioneer, Mandaluyong City. Call 5691812, 0921-4825906, 0926-3165554, or e-mail [orobiakpp@yahoo.com](mailto:orobiakpp@yahoo.com) or [hspwm2@yahoo.com.ph](mailto:hspwm2@yahoo.com.ph).

STEPHANIE Coyluto will exhibit her photo-

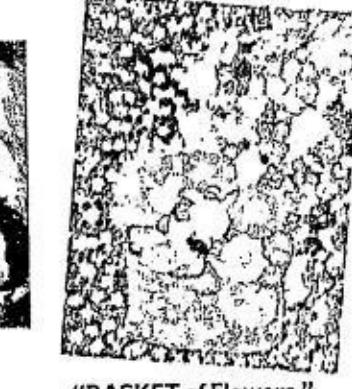


"VEIL," by Caloy Gabuco



"GREEN Mango," by Fred Ramirez

tographs in the show "Shifting Phases" on Jan. 25 at The Gallery, 3/L, Manila Peninsula Hotel. The exhibit will feature 30 works, a mix of black-and-white silver gelatin prints and digital prints, and colored digital prints. From Jan. 28 to Feb.



"BASKET of Flowers," by Luz Vercelles-Dadiwas

5, the exhibit will be on display at the Heritage Art Center (4/L, Building A, SM Megamall).

"MYTH and Meaning," an exhibit by the Mangyan Heritage Center, is on view at MuseumSpace, 2/F, Ayala Museum, until today. Call 0918-7337927 or 7577117 to 21.

SIO Montero will open his latest exhibit of abstracts, "Evolution," on Jan. 27 at SM City Cebu. The exhibit is largely autobiographical and presents labor-intensive works on such themes as historical progression, spiritual awakening, social transformation and mandala. The exhibit runs until Feb. 11. Call (032) 2319851.

E.R. TAGLE will hold an art workshop to introduce the use of charcoal, watercolor, oil pastel and mixed media, with focus on subjects such as family unity, hard work, love of God and care for the environment. Call 8112432 or 0927-522288.

## Concert to benefit Bohol church conservation

THE INTERNATIONALLY ACCLAIMED Loboc Children's Choir will perform in a benefit concert, "Dausi sa mga Awit: A Dinner Concert," on Jan. 28 in Dausi, Bohol.

The concert is part of the fiesta celebration of Dausi. It will take place at the scenic church plaza by the seaside.

The concert will formally establish and launch the Assumption Shrine Heritage Fund, which will work for the restoration and preservation of the historic Roman Catholic church and convent of Dausi.

Donations of P500, P1,000 and P5,000 will be accepted by the foundation during the event.

Aside from the Loboc Children's Choir, performers include the Alicia Bamboo Ensemble, a group of public elementary pupils from the municipality of Alicia.

A fluvial parade carrying the image of Our Lady of the Assumption will be held on Jan. 29 at Sitio Manaol in Barangay Tabalong.

Donations to the Heritage Fund may be sent to Assumption of Our Lady Shrine, Poblacion, Dausi, Bohol. Call (038) 5022008.



LOBOC Children's Choir

## Lecture and new book by Benedict Anderson

ANVIL PUBLISHING INC. AND THE National Museum will host the lecture-book launch of "Under Three Flags: Anarchism and the Anti-Colonial Imagination," by Benedict Anderson, Jan. 24, at the Tambunting Hall, Museum of the Filipino People, National Museum.

The first part of the launch is the "Pang-ulo" lecture, part of a series of activities for the exhibition "Pang-ulo: Philippine Ideas about Heads, Headwear and Heads of Community."

"Under Three Flags" explores the

impact of avant-garde European literature and politics on Rizal and his contemporary, the pioneering folklorist Isabolo de los Reyes, who was imprisoned in Manila after the violent uprisings of 1896 and later incarcerated, together with Catalan anarchists, in the fortress of Montjuich in Barcelona.

Anderson considers the complex intellectual interactions of these young Filipinos with the new "science" of anthropology in Germany and Austro-Hungary, and with post-Communard experimentalists in

Paris, against a background of militant anarchism in Spain, France, Italy and the Americas, José Martí's armed uprising in Cuba, and anti-imperialist protests in China and Japan. Thus, he depicts the dense intertwining of anarchist internationalism and radical anticolonialism.

Anderson is professor emeritus of International Studies at Cornell University.

Call Anvil at 7471622. The book will be sold at special launching prices of P395 and P180 during the launch.

## LIFESTYLE

## Integrating heritage with development policy

## Conclusion

CHINA PASSIONATELY rejected the decaying heritage architecture in its old cities, pulled them all down quickly for instant replacement with towering structures.

However, after a decade of rapid expansion and modernization, China has learned to value its architectural heritage and to see to it that neighborhoods of old architecture have an important place in modern China.

The old neighborhoods give new China an identity, a link with the rich history of the Chinese people, and a validation that, despite the highly modernized lifestyle in Chinese cities today, the traditional living patterns as seen in old houses remain applicable in today's lifestyle.

In Shanghai, the old houses in a traditional neighborhood were conserved and reused to become today's Xintandi, a widely successful entertainment-shopping destination that combines old and new with stunning architectural results. Financially the development is a success as well, proving that money can, indeed, be earned from conservation.

Today it is one of the most popular destinations for locals and tourists in the city, a stellar example of how old architecture can continue to serve our 2006 lifestyle.

The Xintandi example, contrary to popular belief, proves that conservation is progressive. It does not freeze a city and its people in their past. Although conservation builds on the past, it brings the city forward into the future, which is the rationale behind the development of a successful heritage and development plan.

Freezing residents into an old life pattern simply because they happen to live in a heritage area goes against development goals. It prevents their successful integration into the 21st century.

Usually residents of heritage neighborhoods are forced to relocate. Their abandoned houses become the nucleus of a redeveloped neighborhood that changes in use from residential to commercial without considering that residents have the right to benefit from neighborhood improvement.

During the Xintandi recycling process, the attention was solely on conserving and reusing the heritage structures without consideration for the original residents who eventually were displaced. The Xintandi setting was conserved at the expense of the original living pattern.

Conservation practice today looks at conserving both the heritage structures and—as much as possible—the original living pattern that had taken place within them so that everyone would benefit—city, developers, and resident stakeholders.

In considering the content of development guidelines vis-à-vis conservation of heritage, there are guidelines that illustrate various approaches to the issue. A suggested reference list:

## PRIDE OF PLACE

Augusto F. Villalon



- "The Venice Charter," International Council on Monuments and Sites (Icomos), Paris
- "Historic Towns Charter," Icomos, Paris
- "Vernacular Architecture Charter," Icomos, Paris
- "The Burra Charter," Icomos, Australia
- "Principles for the Conservation of Heritage Sites in China," The Getty Conservation Institute, Los Angeles, CA, USA
- "Hoi An Charter," Unesco, Bangkok
- "Preservation Districts for Groups of Historic Buildings in Kyoto," City Planning Bureau, Kyoto, Japan
- "Yogyakarta Regulation about Building," Yogyakarta, Indonesia
- "Ordinance #04, An Ordinance Enacting the Preservation and Conservation Guidelines for Vigan Ancestral Houses," Vigan (World Heritage Property), Philippines
- "PD 1616, Rules and Regulations Governing the Development of Intramuros,"



ILLUSTRATION: ANTHONY MISTADES

Manila, Philippines

- "Conservation Guidelines and Technical Supplements," Urban Redevelopment Authority of Singapore
- "Maintaining Historic Buildings," National Parks Service (US), Department of the Interior
- "Preparing a Historic Preservation Ordinance," Report No. 374, American Planning Association Advisory Service

The time is right to begin thinking of development programs that are sensitive to heritage

conservation as a means of improving quality of life and establishing a sense of pride of place among Filipinos. Such programs may even result in the Filipino rediscovery of the excellence of his culture, something so sadly lacking in the psyche of today's population.

And to bring everything into reality, why not a pilot project to serve as a model to prove that it is possible for all sectors to work together toward development and heritage conservation.

E-mail the author at [afvillalon@hotmail.com](mailto:afvillalon@hotmail.com)

Conservation means conserving not only the structures but also the original living patterns within such structures

**motorola**  
**PEBL**

smooth opening, tactile design  
use your voice to dial hands-free  
replay your memories on video  
be elegantly wire-free with  
Bluetooth® connectivity  
fill your phone at [hellomoto.com/ph](http://hellomoto.com/ph)

## Unique book on Pampanga

A UNIQUE TWO-VOLUMES-IN-ONE book on Pampanga will be launched on Jan. 28, at Casa Nena, St. Therese of Lisieux Bldg., Holy Angel University, in Angeles City.

The book, by Alex Castro, will be presented by the Juan D. Nepomuceno Center for Kapampangan Studies, of which Castro is a consultant/museum curator.

Mabalacat's history unfolds on the first part of the book, "Scenes from a Border-town and Other Views," which pieces together the town history from diverse primary historical sources as the unpublished Luther Parker Collection, Historical Data Papers, archival materials obtained by the Center from the National Library like the Erciones and Estadísticas de la Provincia Pampanga, canonical books on microfilms as well as Querubin Fernández' unpublished manuscript on Mabalacat.

When the book is flipped over, it becomes "Views from the Pampang and Other Scenes," a visual feast of essays based on the author's vast collection of Kapampangan-themed pictures amassed through the years.

To lead the book launching are Mabalacat Mayor Marino P. Morales and Pampanga board member Dr. Prospero Lagman. Art critic Cid V. Reyes will deliver remarks.

Castro is a Makati-based advertising executive who still goes home to his native Mabalacat during weekends. He hails from Sta. Ines. This is his first book and a fitting tribute to his town which is celebrating its 294th birthday on Feb. 2.



## Success. Make it happen.

The future is in your hands. Get the power behind success. John Robert Powers has a program for you. Personality Development. Communication Skills. Executive Grooming. Acting. Modeling. A full range of workshops just right for the up and coming executive. Earn the worldwide John Robert Powers Certificate.

**CALL NOW. 892 9511**

*John Robert Powers*

www.johnrobertpowers.com  
4F Casmer Bldg., 195 Salcedo St.  
Legaspi Village, Makati City  
CONVENIENT PARKING NEARBY

FREE CONSULTATION. 0%. ALL  
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS  
ACCEPTED.



We find ways  
for your  
banking needs

**Banco de Oro  
Julia Vargas Branch**

IBP Bldg. Julia Vargas Ave.  
Ortigas, Pasig City

TEL. NOS. 638-7071; 914-8762

BANKING HOURS:  
**8:30am - 5:30pm**  
**MONDAYS - FRIDAYS**



**British  
Council  
hosts  
youth  
camp**

THE BRITISH COUNCIL is hosting the Young Global Citizens Camp in Davao as part of its Connecting the Futures program.

The program aims to facilitate dialogue between young people in the UK and other countries so that they can explore their own and each other's identities and learn more about mutual concerns and interests.

The Young Global Citizen's Camp seeks to empower potential young leaders to become catalysts for positive changes in their communities.

The camp is going on at Davao's Eden Nature Park and Resort, until Jan. 24. Fifty young people from the UK, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia and the Philippines are taking part.

Call Nannette Mercado (0917-8971390) or Patrick Erestain (0918-9300708/(02)914-1011 loc. 154).

## Apostol lectures on journalism amid crises

EUGENIA DURAN-APOSTOL, FOUNDING publisher of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, will deliver the third annual UST Varsitarian José Villa Panganiban (JVP) Professorial Chair in Journalism Lecture on Jan. 27, 2 p.m., at the Thomas Aquinas Research Complex auditorium, UST campus, Espana, Manila.

Editor and publisher of Mr. and Ms. Magazine, Apostol will lecture on responsible journalism amid crises in the Philippines.

Apostol was the Outstanding Thomasian Alumna in media in 1999. She graduated magna cum laude from UST in 1948 with a degree in Litt. B in Journalism. She received the Knight International Press Fellowship Lifetime Achievement Award from the Washington-based International Center for Journalists, and the first Gawad Plaridel, the award given by the UP College of Mass Communication for lifetime achievement in the media.

The JVP Chair was established by the Varsitarian, the 78-year-old official student paper of University of Santo Tomas, as an annual lecture on current issues on journalism and the media arts. The chair honors the late José Villa Panganiban, founder of the Varsitarian.

Panganiban (June 12, 1903) was a writer, journalist, linguist, lexicographer, radio personality, scholar and teacher. He served as director of the old Institute of National Language (now the Komisyon ng Wika) and is acknowledged as one of the foremost promoters and developers of the national language.

The lecture is open to the public. Call 4061611 loc. 8235 and look for Edsel Van D.T. Dura (0919-7817011). E-mail us at varsitar@yahoo.com.

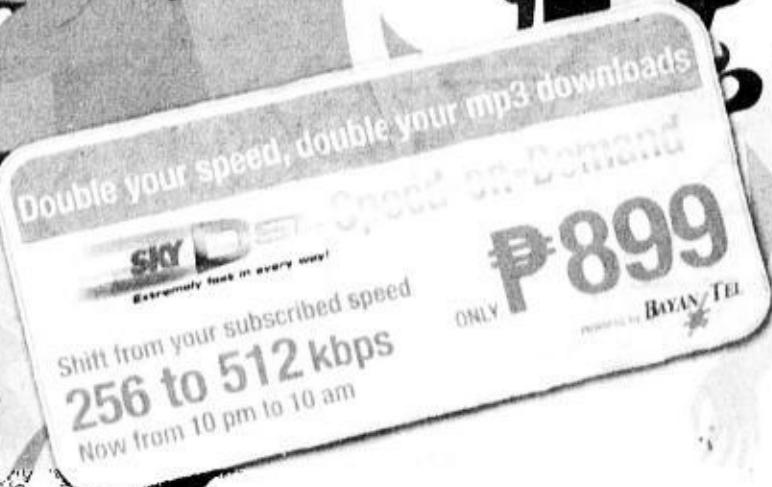


## PWU recital

CLARIJANE BELLIONES OF THE PHILIPPINE Women's University, former student of pianist Jonathan Coo, now under Richelle Rivera, will be having her junior recital at the Conrado Benitez Hall, PWU, Taft Ave., Manila, on Jan. 25, 3 p.m.

Claire, who started learning piano at the age of four, was a grand prize winner at the 2004 Placido Piano Competition and a finalist in the National Music Competition for Young Artists (Nameya) Festival, Piano Competition Category C. She is finishing her Bachelor's degree, major in Performance, at the PWU School of Music.

She will be playing French Suite No. 5 in G Major, by J.S. Bach; Sonata Quasi Una Fantasia; Sonata in Eb Major, Op. 27 No. 1, by L.V. Beethoven; Transcendental Etude in F Minor, by Franz Liszt; Fantasiestucke, Op. 111, by R. Schumann; "Kintang," by Ramon Santos, Danzas Argentinas, by Alberto Ginastera; and Concerto in Bb Major, K450, by W.A. Mozart.



Free 1 month subscription | Free SOD access for 1 year | Free unlimited Wi-Fi access to over 200 hotspots nationwide until July 24, 2006 | P500 rebate for every day of delay of service reconnection | Other available packages: 512 to 768 kbps for P1,699 & 1.5 to 2 mbps for P2,899 | No need for a landline to subscribe to SkyDSL | Call 449-3118 | Visit [www.skydsl.com.ph](http://www.skydsl.com.ph)

SkyDSL is available in selected areas in DC, Metro, Manila and Valenzuela | Price indicated will be charged per month | Promo ends April 22, 2006 | See terms for details | For D1-HCR Permit No. 0346, Davao City of 2006.

• Money Back Guarantee  
• 24-Hour Quick Response

WI-FI PROVIDED BY:  
**airborne access**

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

D

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# LIFE STYLE

## Credit card marks milestone

PERKS  
and more  
/D4

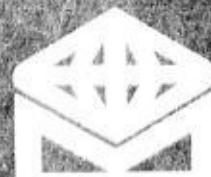
A  
DIFFERENT  
sort of Owen  
Wilson  
/D3

YOUNG on top  
/D2



'BARKADA' card  
/D4

Metrobank Card  
Corporation  
reaches  
500,000  
credit cards



**METROBANK**

**ANZ**



IN GOOD hands with Metrobank. From left, Metrobank president Antonio Abacan Jr., Xandra Ty, MCC vice chair Anjie Dy-Buncio, Mary Ty, MCC president Anne Young, Mary Abacan, and Metrobank vice chair Arthur Ty



METROBANK Card Corp. president Anne Young has made MCC one of the fastest-growing card companies in the country today, closing 2005 with 500,000 cards.

## Woman on top

WHEN BANKING executive Anne Young was tasked to helm the Metrobank Card Corp. (MCC), the New Zealander had no qualms. Instead, Young embraced the challenge, gathered a bright young team of experts and, under her watch, made MCC one of the fastest-growing credit card companies in the country today.

Before becoming MCC's president, Young has had extensive experience in the credit card and retail banking business of ANZ Bank in Australia and New Zealand. Young was integral in the completion of ANZ's entry into the Philippine credit card industry through its joint venture with Metropolitan Trust and Bank Company in MCC.

It is her personal vision that MCC be the result of the strength, leadership and local knowledge of Metrobank,

She makes sure that there's synergy between Metrobank and ANZ Bank



MCC TEAM heads: (from left) Kitten Samaniego, credit; Aloy Alday, sales and marketing; Rene de Borja, finance; Arnold Tom, business technology; Peaches de la Cruz, collections; Mikal Rallanza, operations; Minette Santos, human resources; Xavier Javier, compliance

backed by the technology and expertise of ANZ.

"I attribute the growth of MCC to the entire team. ANZ lends its structure and systems, but our understanding of the profile of the Philippine clients is not as deep and as good as Filipinos themselves. Members of our team contribute valuable strategies on how to approach the local market," says Young.

MCC has reached 500,000 cards—a milestone. As Young explains, "Awareness was our priority. While everyone knew Metrobank as the country's biggest bank, very few knew that it had credit cards. So we had to intensify our efforts in creating awareness for our products. Assisted by Metrobank's reliability and network, it became less tedious

than we expected."

"The next steps," she adds, "include further developing quality and client-oriented products, and improving client service."

Young sees only greater things ahead. "Prospects are looking very positive. Our challenge now is to continue the momentum and hopefully be on top."



ROLANDO de Leon, former Unibancard senior vice president; Antonio Abacan Jr., former Unibancard president and incumbent Metrobank president; and George Ty, Metrobank chair



MR. & MS George Ty with Unibancard executives and VIPs



JOSE Araullo (left), first Unibancard president and former Philippine Savings Bank president, links a deal with Antonio Abacan Jr., former Unibancard president and now Metrobank president.

The credit card marks its 20th year with a bang

METROBANK CARD CORP. (MCC) has gone a long way.

In August 1985, led by Jose Araullo as president, Unibancard began operations with Unibancard as its first product. The Dollar MasterCard was then launched in 1994 under the stewardship of then Unibancard president Angelita Jao.

Under former president Mary Ty from 1996 to 2001, Unibancard introduced the Visa Dual

Currency Card. As a result of Metrobank's acquisition of Solid Bank and Asian Bank, the operations of Solid Card and AB Card were merged with Unibancard.

With Unibancard's cardholder base at the 145,000 level, Unibancard unveiled the Value MasterCard and started issuing a string of Private Label Cards in 2001.

Unibancard moved back to its

original headquarters, now called the GT Tower, in 2002 during the term of president Cynthia Valenzuela. The year 2003 saw Unibancard enter into a joint venture with ANZ, one of the largest financial institutions in the Australia-New Zealand region and a company that ranks in the world's top 50 banks.

Perhaps just as noteworthy was ANZ being named Bank of

the Year for a record six years in a row.

Valenzuela was named board chair in 2004, and Anne Young became president. This was also the year that Unibancard assumed the name Metrobank Card Corp.

MCC has launched a range of new card products, including the PSBank MasterCard, Platinum MasterCard, Femme Visa, and USDollar MasterCard. It

likewise revitalized existing products and services such as the Balance Transfers, Rewards and Air Miles Programs, Cash2Go, and 'M Here.

From its humble beginnings offering just one local card, MCC marks its 20th anniversary as one of the most exciting, respected and sought-after credit cards in the country today.

MCC ended last year with 500,000 cards in force.

## Metrobank Credit Card Corporation makes history

The credit card marks its 20th year with a bang

likewise revitalized existing products and services such as the Balance Transfers, Rewards and Air Miles Programs, Cash2Go, and 'M Here. From its humble beginnings offering just one local card, MCC marks its 20th anniversary as one of the most exciting, respected and sought-after credit cards in the country today. MCC ended last year with 500,000 cards in force.

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

ID 3

## LIFESTYLE

## Match made from Down Under

**A**NZ INTERNATIONAL PARTNERSHIP managing director Owen Wilson leads ANZ's strategic alliances throughout Asia.

One such alliance is Metrobank Card Corporation (MCC), a joint venture with banking giant Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company.

The executive, who was formerly the chief finance officer and chief operating officer of ANZ's Institutional Banking Division, shows confidence and wit. "I was waiting when I was going to be asked about my films," he says, jokingly referring to his Hollywood namesake.

ANZ is one of the leading banking and financial services groups in the Australia and New Zealand region. More than three million "Down Under" bank with ANZ.

The establishment offers a full range of financial products and services, including personal banking and wealth management, consumer finance, corporate banking, investment banking, trade and transaction services, and more.

**ANZ bigwig says partnership with Metrobank is stronger than ever**

On the international frontier, ANZ maintains a branch network throughout Asia in addition to six consumer banking partnerships. It is also the number one bank in the Pacific region.

"Partnership is a special kind of business, because no matter how attractive a company, the partnership doesn't happen unless there is mutual understanding," Wilson says.

"Partnership is about comfort and trust in the relationship, and we found this with Metrobank. We are genuinely impressed with the culture of its leaders and management. Mr. George Ty and

Mr. Arthur Ty are extremely wise business leaders and wonderful to work with. They put a lot of value on people.

"The same is true with ANZ. We believe people must be inspired and motivated. This is a corporate value we share with Metrobank."

"In partnering with a company, we have to assess the particular expertise ANZ brings to the table, and acknowledge what can be more effectively handled by our local partners," Wilson adds.

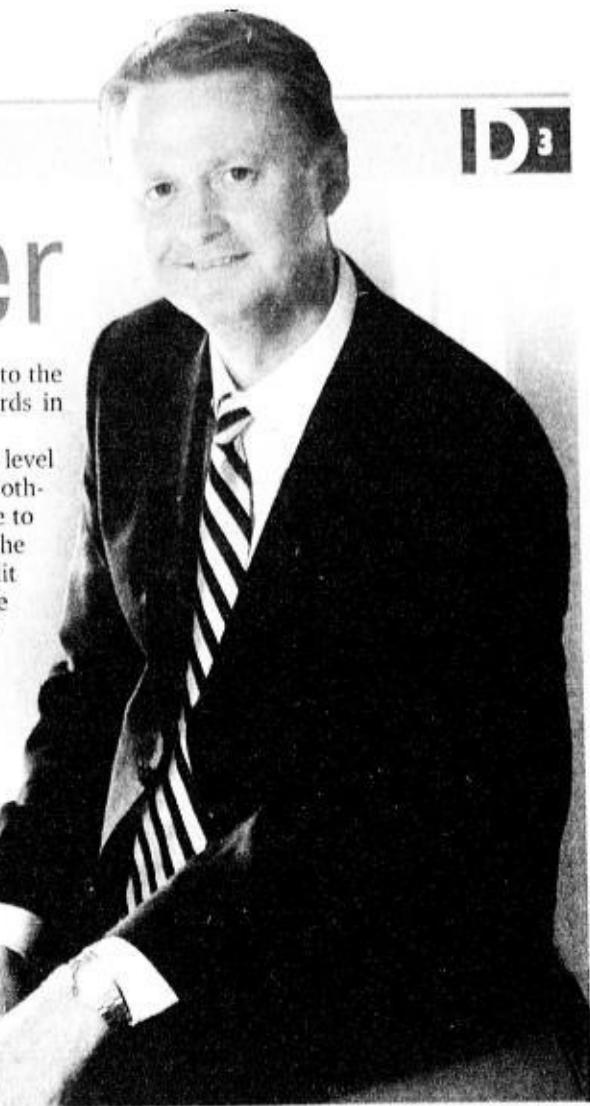
"In the Philippines particularly, we impart our knowledge in risk management, collection processes, and information technology. Each of these aspects has to be tailor-fit to the Philippine market."

The formula has proven effective as seen in MCC's rapid growth. "MCC has seen enormous growth in its card base, at the same time delinquencies have been minimized, which shows how effective our risk-management procedures are," explains Wilson.

He also attributes this growth to the increasing demand for credit cards in the Philippines.

"The Philippines still has a low level of credit-card usage compared to other countries. There is a challenge to create awareness and educate the public of the benefits of a credit card such as convenience. There is still a stigma because it is credit. Although a challenge, this is also a great opportunity and that is why we are so optimistic moving forward. Despite competition, we predict the business to bloom rosily in the year ahead."

**HOLLYWOOD looks (and namesake) with banking expertise. ANZ managing director for international partnerships Owen Wilson looks forward to a stronger partnership between Metrobank and ANZ.**



MCC president Anne Young (center) joined by Manila's hottest designers; Jojie Lloren, Joey Samson, Ivarluski Aseron, Avel Bacudio, Dennis Lustico and Randy Ortiz

STYLISH SET. Siglit Djemal, Cesar Gaupo, Lulu Tan Gan with daughter Jessie, and Randy Ortiz

## Perks, discounts, privileges –all with 'M Here

LOOKING FOR GREAT DEALS AND fabulous happenings? Follow the stripes!

'M Here (along with its signature stripe) is a distinguishing look that allows Metrobank Card holders to enjoy perks, discounts, privileges, and other exciting shopping, dining and recreational treats.

Aloy Alday, first vice president of the Metrobank Card Corporation, says, "Wherever one finds the 'M Here' striped logo, one is sure to have access to exciting offerings. It is the passport to purchasing opportunities that make the entire experience truly more rewarding."

Fun-filled events, tons of offerings, and loads of freebies are what you get with 'M Here. And since 'M Here is about lifestyle, one can find the stripes in restaurants, specialty stores, boutiques, hotels, resorts, and many more.

Check out establishments with the striped 'M Here' sign and have access to the amazing offerings that only the Metrobank Credit Card can bring. So, sign away!



MODELS Bubbles Paralso and Nicolette Bell



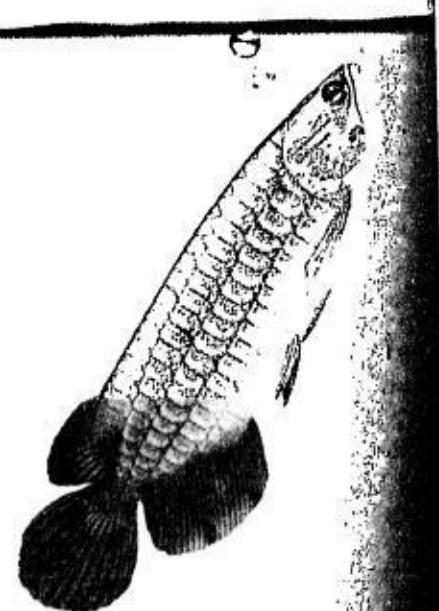
THESE design goodies could be yours with 'M Here. Striped designs by: (from left) Joey Samson, Jojie Lloren, Ivarluski Aseron, Dennis Lustico, Avel Bacudio and Randy Ortiz

## Platinum moments

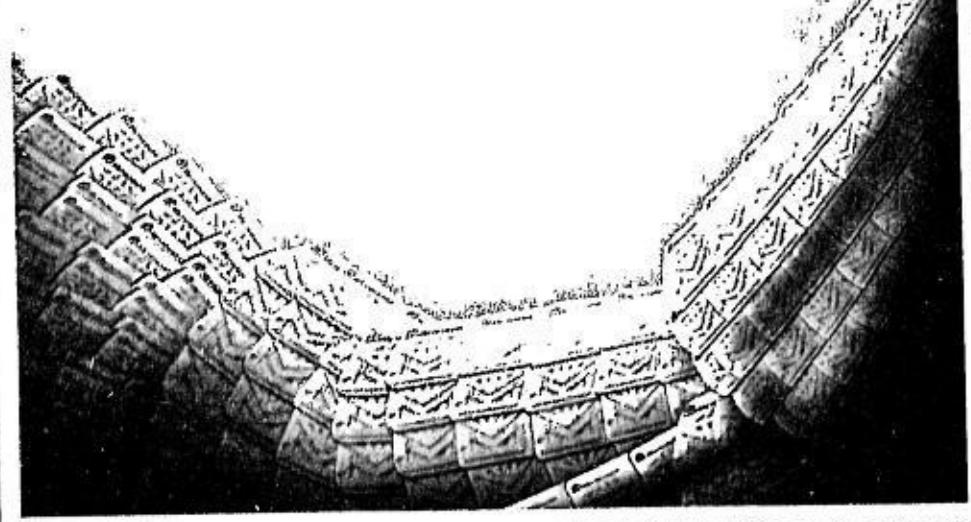
THE METROBANK PLATINUM MASTERCARD provides a variety of power features and world-class privileges.

Metrobank Platinum MasterCard offers a generous credit limit to suit the holder's varied needs. Its services include 24/7 exclusive customer assistance hotline, concierge assistance, travel planning, business arrangements, entertainment, shopping, medical care, and others.

The card likewise provides local and international air miles.



EXQUISITE nature forms characterize the designs of the Metrobank Platinum MasterCard.



# Femme and fabulous

It's a credit card to suit the modern Filipina

FEMME VISA OFFERS a wide range of features to address the needs of a woman's varied roles—as a career professional, as a mother, wife, and daughter. Femme Visa is designed for the dynamic, accomplished and well-rounded female.

The Femme Visa enjoys international acceptance in 42 million establishments worldwide. Holders may share their Femme privileges with loved ones as they can assign monthly credit allotments to four supplementary cardholders.

Payment schemes are easy. Femme Visa allows options that complement the holder's personal finances. Convenient payment channels are available. Holders may make payments at any of 600 Metrobank or PNB branches.

Account holders may also pay

through automated teller machines nationwide.

Femme cardholders are entitled to perks. New holders get three months of free subscription to Mega Magazine. The holders are also automatically enrolled in the JobsDB.com alert service. They also get to be part of the quarterly Career Femme Sessions, covering topics such as financial management, career strategies, and fashion and beauty tips. The sessions are in collaboration with ABS-CBN Publishing.

Femme cardholders also regularly receive Femme Works!, the official newsletter of Femme Visa.

The publication features horoscopes, discounts, cash coupons and freebies.

Other privileges: Femme Rewards and Fab Femme Friends, a monthly selection.



FASHION and accessories designer Michele Sison



MICHELE Sison designs bags inspired by the Femme lady. Femme Visa features include Femme Rewards and monthly Fab Femme Friends selection.



FEMME Visa addresses the many needs of the contemporary woman.



FUN WITH fashion and friends. Give barkada time a new beat with Cash2Go BEAT Installment Program.



RACE car champs Dante and Jojo Silverio

## A card to strengthen filial bond

Family togetherness gets a boost

MAKING FAMILY MOMENTS more memorable is your priority.

The Metrobank credit card's Cash2Go BEAT Installment Program is an ideal solution: From the simplest presents to the more extravagant ones like gadgets and relaxing trips abroad, finances are never a problem.

This is true for these fathers and sons—race car champs Dante and Jojo Silverio, and doctors Dante and Daffy Morales.

Dr. Daffy Morales says, "My dad also discouraged me from taking up medicine in the beginning." His father, Dante, explains, "You don't own your time. When a patient gets serious, you must drop everything and leave."

Still, despite the difficulties and constraints of being a doctor, Daffy pushed on. "I saw how the patients viewed my dad and there's no better appreciation you can get than a patient saying, 'Thank you for saving my life,'" he says.

Now that father and son share the ups and downs of the medical profession, they admit to becoming even more bonded by their work. But, when asked what's the best treat for

them, both agree: "To travel with the entire family. That's my wish: to bond and enjoy each other's company."

Bonding is something the Silverios also make time for. Racers both, Dante smiles, "I remember the 1987 Marlboro Freedom Rally. Jojo came in first while I was second. I was happy he became even better than I was."

Jojo reacts: "My dad beats me all the time in the race of life. Crossing the line ahead of him doesn't mean I won; maybe he simply gave the chance to me. He'll always be first for me because he's a special guy who always has energy for life. Being a great parent who supports and gives strength to the whole family—that is the real race. My father wins that, hands-down."

With the Metrobank credit card around, spending for a special occasion will never be a big deal.



## BEAT, BARKADA...

ARE YOU A PROFESSED SHOPAHOLIC AND partyophile? Shop with your friends in style!

Join the barkada in picking out trendy pieces that are sure to be a hit. Whether you are choosing for casual Saturday getaways or night-outs, it will be a time for laughing, giggling, and sheer enjoyment. Making it more fun, of course, is Metrobank Credit Card's Cash2Go BEAT Installment Program that provides countless benefits to make shopping truly a fun and hassle-free experience.

Through this installment program, Metrobank credit card holders can easily avail of funds. No need to submit official receipts, no more cost estimates, no more quotation forms and, best of all, no unnecessary waiting time. What's more, the cardholder can enjoy instant cash that's equivalent to his or her available credit limit.

Availing of cash is also very easy. All cardholders have to do is visit a Metrobank branch and fill out the Installment Application Form. Within an hour, their check or cash will be ready for claiming. Cardholders can also conveniently choose to pay in 3-, 6-, 9- and 12-month terms at only 1.25 percent per month.

With Metrobank credit cards around, shopping just got to be more fun.

Photo by: J. G. Geronimo



MONDAY,  
JANUARY 23, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# LIFE STYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



## Rediscovering a National Artist for the stage

By Gibbs Cadiz

**C**ONFESSIONS, CONFESSIONS. Here's one: Until last week we had the foggiest idea about the late National Artist for Theater Severino Montano and his Olympian output of one novel, 150 poems and 50 plays in a 65-year lifetime—a remarkable record by any standard.

For a titan of local theater who died only in 1980, however, we hear pretty little of the man nowadays compared to, say, Rolando Tinio and Wilfrido Ma. Guerrero, two other theater pioneers who share National Artist honors with him and whose works continue to be recognized through new productions.

Montano established the Arena Theater at the Philippine Normal College in 1953, untiringly working as writer, director, producer and manager to, in his own words, "bring drama to the masses."

His roving troupe lugged theater to many remote barrios of the Philippine countryside, and four of his plays became tour staples—the full-length "The Love of Leonor Rivera" and three one-act plays, "Parting at Calamba," "The Ladies and the Senator" and "Sabina."

These works were all written in English. Last week, the UP Playwrights' Theater presented Montano's trilogy of one-act plays in Filipino (the adroit translation was by Joel Saracho, direction by Ogie Julian) and the effect, at least to this theatergoer, was hearing a singular—and nowadays rarely heard—voice in Philippine theater assume life for the first time with all the color, emotion and stagecraft of important drama.

### Trenchant

"Parting in Calamba," a slice-of-history drama, depicts a tension-filled day in the Rizal household a few months before Rizal is executed for treason. The menfolk of the house have all been locked up, the women are anxious and fearful, and Rizal himself, feeling the noose tighten around him, is a bundle of nerves.

Agitated, he lashes out at his mother and sisters, sulks, begs them to stay the course, finally decides to flee to spare them worse persecution from the Spaniards. We know he'll be apprehended on his way to Cuba, and die a hero to his people.

But on this day, he is merely a man on the run, afraid for himself and his family. In 45 minutes or so of no-frills acting and trenchant dialogue, out emerges a portrait of Rizal more alive, more human than all the hagiography that's been erected around his person.

The lines are heart-tugging: "Sa paglisan mo sa tahanan ito, kasama mo ang aming taghoy saan ka man magtungo," says Doña Teodora, her face a mask of grief and surrender to her son's unyielding spirit.

Ermie Concepcion as Doña Teodora leads a crackerjack ensemble, with Frances Makil-Ignacio as the headstrong elder sister Saturnina and Francis Matheu as Rizal also making their marks.

### Melodrama

Leah Tarynne Abella, who plays Trinidad in "Calamba," comes into her own in the third play, "Sabina," a social-realist melodrama with echoes of "Madame Butterfly."

Sabina is a barrio lass madly in thrall to an American merchant, George Price, to the violent consternation of her tradition-bound family. Abuse and tragedy ensue with their forbidden love, and in this shopworn but still involving tale Montano exhibits his clear impatience with the brutishness of both blind tradition and cosmopolitan flippancy.

Saracho's translation has some repetitive moments that can stand trimming, especially Sabina and George's worshipful repartee. But Abella's passionate performance helps the play attain the grandeur of true tragedy.

### Gossipy

The second segment, a comedy, satirizes the gossipy clique of Filipino women in Washington—wives of diplomats and government representatives—who spend a day of their social club preparing for the visit of a Philippine senator.

The catch is that the women are played by men in drag, and the senator is played by a woman. Julian's conceit (we're assuming this wasn't how Montano originally did it) is a riot, if brawny men wearing vintage Chanel is your thing.

The sight of rouged, stocking thespians like Andoy Ranay (who would transform into Sabina's raging brother in the next segment) and Ricky Ibe (very funny as the terno-wearing organizer who "futs her poot down" at batty ideas by her co-members) is certainly a hoot.

Still, all that vamping by a cast so obviously thrilled at the chance to play dress-up only manages to tamp, even obscure, Montano's pokes at these chattering horde. Done by real women (who'd see no need for vocal or physical exaggeration, refined insouciance coming naturally to them), "The Ladies and the Senator" would sting so much more, we think.

### Legacy

Not that we're complaining. We can only be grateful for the chance to revisit and appreciate the trailblazing legacy of Severino Montano.

Would that his three plays, all staged with appealing economy at the Teatro Hermogenes Ylagan in UP Diliman, be just the start



Pioneering playwright

Severino Montano's voice  
deserves to be heard by a new  
generation of theatergoers

of that rediscovery. We are more than ready  
for his "taghoy."

"Tatlong Maikling Dula ni Severino Montano" runs until Jan. 29. Call 9261349 or 9205301 local 6441.

E-mail the author at [gcadiz@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:gcadiz@inquirer.com.ph)

Permanent Hair Removal  
with Intense Pulsed Light & Heat Energy

Upper Lip P900\* ~ Underarm P2,000\* ~ Bikini Lines P2,000\*

\*Per session

MAKATI BEL-AIR BRANCH  
Tel. 751-6140 / 890-9845 loc. 24  
SM FAIRVIEW BRANCH  
Tel. 939-1105 / (0917) 984-9828

**LUKA**  
Cash & iPods

### MECHANICS

1. This promo is open to all Globe (Handyphone, Prepaid, TM), Smart (Gold, Buddy, Addict, & Talk 'N Text), and Sun Cellular mobile subscribers nationwide. A subscriber can download any of the LUK4 Services such as LUK4 GMK, LUK4 BIZ <company name or business category>, LUK4 RESTO <restaurant name or cuisine> or LUK4 HELP.
2. Each SMS download will be charged at P2.50 per download.
3. Directories Philippines Corp. (DPC) will launch a mobile raffle promo to reward mobile subscribers who download LUK4 Mobile Services.
4. The mobile raffle promo will start on January 23 and end on February 19, 2006.
5. Prizes at stake are:
  - (28) Daily Draws: Fifty (50) daily winners of P600.00 worth of load per winner
  - (4) Weekly Draws: One (1) weekly winner of P10,000 cash per winner
  - (1) Grand Draw: Three (3) winners of one (1) iPod Video (60GB) per winner
6. To join the raffle, a mobile subscriber needs to do a one-time free registration by texting LUK4 REG <name/address/age/gender> to 2851 (Globe), 2951 (Smart) or 2851 (Sun). For ex. LUK4 REG JUAN DELA CRUZ/15 JP RIZAL ST., MAKATI/18M.
7. There can only be one registered name per mobile phone number. Once a subscriber registers, no one else will be allowed to register using the same mobile phone number. In the event that the winning mobile phone number was registered under two names, the first registered name will be recognized. Subscribers may register more than once using several mobile phone numbers.
8. To get instructions through text on how to join the raffle, send LUK4 RAFFLE to 2851 (Globe), 2851 (Smart) or 2851 (Sun). Telco rates will apply for this query.
9. To enter raffles, a mobile subscriber must use and download LUK4 Services. Every SMS download will earn him one (1) raffle entry.
10. As an instant bonus, the user will not be charged for every 5th transaction he makes. For example, a user's 5th, 10th, 15th, 20th, nth download will be free.
11. Each LUK4 transaction, including every 5th transaction made, as referred to in item 10 above, will be assigned a raffle entry for a chance to win in the weekly and grand draws. A participant can make as many LUK4 transactions to earn raffle entries.
12. If an eligible transaction is made without registering to the promo, the mobile subscriber will be reminded to do so. Registration will be a pre-requisite to qualifying for the promo.
13. There will be scheduled daily, weekly, and grand draws during the promo period. A winner who wins in any of the daily draws can still qualify to win in other succeeding daily draws provided that his/her entry qualifies for the cut off period of a particular daily draw. Similarly, a winner in any of the weekly draws can still qualify for the other succeeding weekly draws provided that his/her entry qualifies for the cut off of a particular weekly draw. However, a mobile user can only win once within a scheduled draw.
14. Entries earned daily from 12:00:00MM to 11:59:59PM of that day will qualify for the daily draw. Non-winning entries for the day will not be included in the succeeding daily draw but will be qualified for the scheduled weekly draw and grand draw, subject to the corresponding cut-off periods.
15. The following are the cut-off times for the weekly draws: Entries earned for the week from 12:00:00AM of January 23, 2006 to 11:59:59PM of January 29, 2006 (first weekly draw), 12:00:00AM of January 30, 2006 to 11:59:59PM of February 5, 2006 (second weekly draw), 12:00:00AM of February 6, 2006 to 11:59:59PM of February 12, 2006 (third weekly draw), 12:00:00AM of February 13, 2006 to 11:59:59PM of February 19, 2006 (fourth weekly draw) will qualify for the weekly draw. Non-winning entries for the week will not be included in the succeeding weekly draw but will be qualified for the grand draw.
16. Cut-offs and draw dates for the mobile promo are as follows:

#### Daily Draws (7 daily draws to be done once a week)

DATES COVERED	Deadline of Entries	DRAW DATE
Jan 23 - Jan 29, 2006	Daily at 11:59:59 PM	Jan 30, 2006, 5 PM
Jan 30 - Feb 5, 2006	Daily at 11:59:59 PM	Feb 6, 2006, 5 PM
Feb 6 - Feb 12, 2006	Daily at 11:59:59 PM	Feb 13, 2006, 5 PM
Feb 13 - Feb 19, 2006	Daily at 11:59:59 PM	Feb 20, 2006, 5 PM

DATES COVERED	Deadline of Entries	DRAW DATE
week 1: Jan 23 - Jan 29, 2006	11:59:59 PM, Jan 29, 2006	Jan 30, 2006, 5 PM
week 2: Jan 30 - Feb 5, 2006	11:59:59 PM, Feb 5, 2006	Feb 6, 2006, 5 PM
week 3: Feb 6 - Feb 12, 2006	11:59:59 PM, Feb 12, 2006	Feb 13, 2006, 5 PM
week 4: Feb 13 - Feb 19, 2006	11:59:59 PM, Feb 19, 2006	Feb 20, 2006, 5 PM

Grand Draw	Deadline of Entries	DRAW DATE
Jan 23 - Feb 19, 2006	11:59:59 PM, Feb 19, 2006	Feb 20, 2006, 5 PM

17. Prizes are not convertible to cash but are transferable. All prizes are tax-free. Prizes unclaimed after sixty (60) days are deemed forfeited.

18. Winners will be electronically drawn by Uno Mobile, witnessed by a DPC and a DTI representative. All draws shall be made at One Hundred Services, Inc., 3/F DPC Place, 2322 Don Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo Ext.).

19. Winners will be notified by official registered mail and contacted via a cell on their registered mobile phones. Only active SIM cards are eligible to win. Winners with inactive SIM cards at the time of redemption will be invalidated and another winner will be declared.

20. Winners will be asked to proceed to the DPC Head Office in 15/F DPC Place Building, 2322 Don Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo Ext.), Makati 1231, and present letter of notification.

21. For provincial winners, DPC will deliver the prize to them via courier delivery. Upon delivery, the winner needs to show the letter of notification sent to them by DPC plus a valid identification ID.

22. The LUK4 Mobile Service is available anytime to all Globe (Handyphone, Prepaid and TM), Smart (Gold, Buddy, Talk 'N Text and Addict Mobile) and Sun Cellular subscribers nationwide.

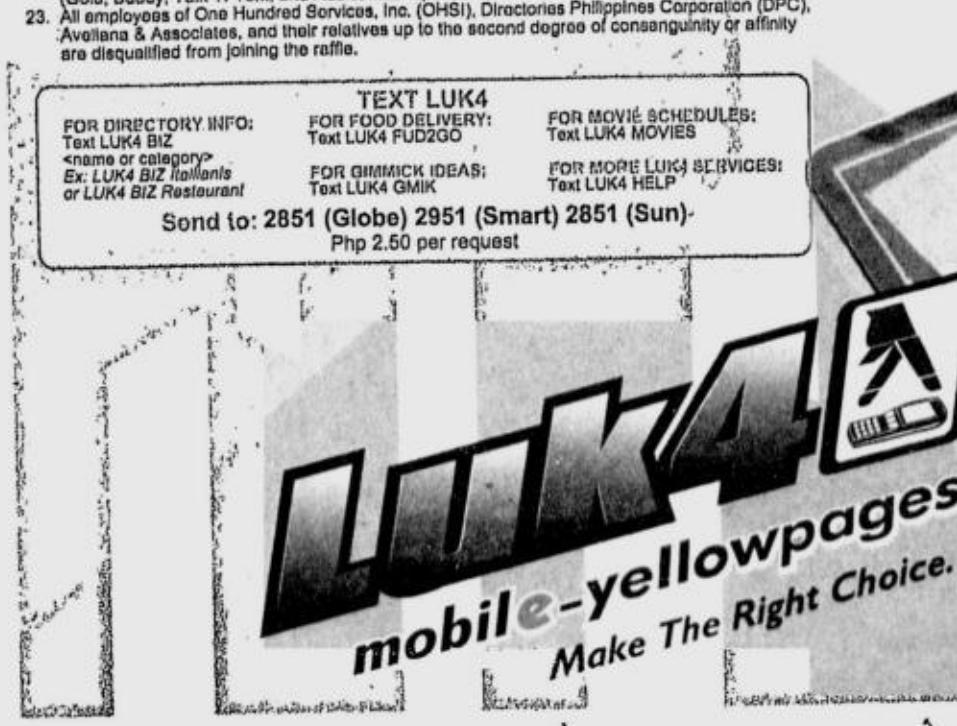
23. All employees of One Hundred Services, Inc. (OHSI), Directories Philippines Corporation (DPC), Avellana & Associates, and their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the raffle.

Text LUK4 REG <name/address/age/gender>  
to 2851 (Globe) 2951 (Smart) or 2851 (Sun)  
to register for the promo.

Once registered, every LUK4 request qualifies  
as one raffle entry. More entries means you  
have more chances of winning!

As an added bonus, every 5th  
LUK4 request is free!

Keep texting  
LUK4 and get a  
chance to win any  
of these prizes:  
50 winners of  
P500 load daily,  
1 winner of  
P10,000 cash  
weekly,  
3 winners of iPod  
Videos in the  
Grand Draw!



PROMO PERIOD: JANUARY 23 TO FEBRUARY 19, 2006  
PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 0120 SERIES OF 2006



# ON HEART DISEASES, INC.

(Association National Member)

ND DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT with the support of the

ILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION

ogram of the PHILIPPINE HEART ASSOCIATION

## on Preventive Cardiology is in Preventive Cardiology'

atorium RCBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue, Makati City

### ADVISORY BOARD

Myrna Cabutaje, MD  
Homobono Calleja, MD  
Conrado Dayrit, MD  
Santiago Guzman, MD  
Florina Kaluag, MD

### ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

Chair  
Adolfo Bellosillo, MD

Registration and Certificates  
Otilia Garcia, MD  
Bennett De Villeres (Therapharma)

Program and Publicity  
Mawi de Mesa (Pfizer)

Posters and Flyers  
Chuchay Javier (Merck)

Audiovisuals  
Jose Sanchez, MD  
Godofredo Barcelo (Astra)

Socials  
May Ann Lao, MD

Accreditation  
Vincent Valencia, MD

Convention Kit  
Geval Reyes (Metropolitan Pharma)

Awards  
Eleanor Lopez, MD

Oratorical Contest  
Vincent Valencia, MD

Dance Competition  
Ophelia Manlapit, MD

Kathy Tibig (Pascual Laboratories)

Opening of the Exhibits  
Mars Lambino, Esq.

Signage  
Joel Andrade (Boehringer Ingelheim)

### FLEHD CHAPTER PRESIDENTS

Pangasinan  
JESUS CANTO, MD

Laguna  
DONNA JEAN ANINON MD

Capiz  
CESAR YAP, MD

Cordillera Autonomous Region  
PONCIANO ABERIN, MD

Iloilo  
MATIAS APISTAR, MD

Misamis Occidental  
PAITH GO, MD

Batangas  
BENBENATO GARCIA, MD

Negros Occidental  
MA LUZ MAAPNI, MD

Professor Rafael Oganov, MD  
(Pres. Russian Federation of Cardiology)

Joel Abanilla, MD

Alberto Atilano, MD  
Adolfo Bellosillo, MD  
Virgith Buena, RND  
Vicente Cagulon, MD  
Pearl Esguerra, RND

Otilia Garcia, MD  
Lynn Gomez, MD  
Michael Hilario, MD  
Kurt Glenn Jacoba, MD  
Saturnino Javier, MD

May Ann Lao, MD  
Eleanor Lopez, MD  
Marina Lopez, MD  
Jose Donato Mngno, MD  
Alexander Malinri, MD

Donato Maranon, MD  
Perfecto Palafox, MD  
Imelda Peralta, RND  
Cesar Recto II, MD  
Noel Rosas, MD

Edwin Tuncy, MD  
Norberto Lingling Uy, MD  
Vincent Valencia, MD  
Efren Vicaldo, MD  
Ken Villanueva, MD

### SPEAKERS

### FLEHD JACKET AWARDEES

Officers and Faculty of PLEHD Laguna Chapter  
(for having conducted: 3rd Regional Assembly, 1st and 2nd Barangay Health Workers Workshop, 31 Public Forum, 4 Faculty Seminar)

Ernesto Naval, MD

Donna Jean Aninon, MD

Milo Pempengco, MD

Elizabeth Chin Naval, MD

Emelita Pempengco, MD

Antonette Baes, MD

Lydia Martin, MD

Dennis Labro, MD

Marlius Moran, MD

Celerina Barba, MD

Zenaida Torres, MD

Isabelita Samaniego, MD

Rey Lapnak, MD

Samuel Econ, MD

Enrique del Puerto, MD

Otilia Garcia, MD

Renato Torres, MD

Antonio Chua, MD

Monalisa Cosme, MD

Carol Tusi, MD

Membership in the FLEHD Clubs is awarded to a company, organization or person who has extended substantial and invaluable support during the first five years making possible the 143 Public Fora, the five Annual Conventions, the three Regional

Assemblies and the Barangay Health Workers Workshop on Preventive Cardiology.

Membership carries with it privileges, like: priority to the number and location of booth spaces, sponsorship of lunch symposia, special

lectures, snacks and other activities during annual conventions, regional assemblies and barangay health workers workshop on Preventive Cardiology, automatic notification of every important event scheduled, etc.

### ACTIVITIES OF THE FOUNDATION

I PUBLIC FORUM ON "THE HEART"  
1. College Assurance Plan - May 3, 2000  
2. RFM Corporation - June 9, 2000  
3. Department of Tourism - July 12, 2000  
4. Department of Health - July 28, 2000  
5. Cultural Center of the Philippines - August 15, 2000  
6. Department of Education, Culture and Sports - September 15, 2000  
7. Philippine National Bank - October 27, 2000  
8. Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation - November 6, 2000  
9. Department of Interior and Local Government - November 10, 2000  
10. Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office - February 14, 2001  
11. Department of Foreign Affairs - March 3 & 4, 2001  
12. Valle Verde Homeowners Association - March 11, 2001  
13. Valle Verde II Homeowners Association - April 25, 2001  
14. Development Bank of the Philippines - May 4, 2001  
15. Department of Finance - May 30, 2001  
16. Department of Social Welfare and Development - June 13, 2001  
17. Central Bank of the Philippines (Main) - July 6, 2001  
18. Association of Generals and Fing Officers (A&F) - August 6, 2001  
19. Malacanang - September 3, 2001  
20. Department of Agrarian Reforms - September 24, 2001  
21. Department of Agriculture - September 28, 2001  
22. Central Bank of the Philippines (Quezon City) - October 26, 2001  
23. National Library - November 8, 2001  
24. National Conference of Public Librarians - November 9, 2001  
25. Bureau of Customs - November 16, 2001  
26. Civil Service Commission - November 23, 2001  
27. Executives of Ayala Corporation - November 29, 2001  
28. Ateneo College - December 15, 2001  
29. The Shrine, May Help of Christians - January 11, 2002  
30. The Roman Catholic Archibishopric of Manila - January 14, 2002  
31. Pampanga Provincial Government - February 9, 2002  
32. Makati Medical Center - February 14, 2002  
33. Industrial Technology Institute - February 22, 2002  
34. Department of Health - March 8, 2002  
35. Technological, Educational, Skills Development Authority - March 9, 2002  
36. Rotary District 3780, Rotary of Metro Sta. Mesa - March 13, 2002  
37. City of Manila Government - April 21, 2002  
38. Ayala Land, Inc. (Ortigas) - April 22, 2002  
39. Batangas Provincial Government - May 3, 2002  
40. Batangas City Government -

41. Greenhills Christian Fellowship - May 18, 2002  
42. Cavite Provincial Government - June 7, 2002  
43. Pasay City Government - June 10, 2002  
44. Fort Bonifacio Officers Club - June 12, 2002  
45. St. Matthew College (San Mateo, Rizal) - July 2, 2002  
46. Central Post Office - October 12, 2002  
47. Presidential Security Group - November 8, 2002  
48. National Convention of Public Librarians - November 11, 2002  
49. Daughters of St. Paul (Pasay City) - November 20, 2002  
50. St. Scholastica College - December 16, 2002  
51. Congregation of the Pious Disciples of the Divine Master - January 25, 2003  
52. Philippine Air Force - January 27, 2003  
53. RAIN Radio Station (c/o Gov. Maliki of Cavite) - February 2, 2003  
54. PNCC Skyway Corporation - February 14, 2003  
55. U.P. College of Human Kinetics - February 24, 2003  
56. Las Pinas City Health Office - March 5, 2003  
57. Congressional Ladies Assn. of the Phil. - April 23, 2003  
58. Cavite Provincial Health Office - April 25, 2003  
59. Phil. Charity Sweepstakes Office - May 16, 2003  
60. Congressman Ernesto Echiverri Distr. of Caloocan - May 22, 2003  
61. VRP Medical Center - June 2, 2003  
62. Phil. Fisheries Development Authority - June 5, 2003  
63. Colegio de San Lorenzo - July 3, 2003  
64. Schools' Division Superintendent, Makati - July 5, 2003  
65. Laguna Medical Society, Governor Ninoy Lazaro - July 12, 2003  
66. Provincial Government of Pangasinan - July 15, 2003  
67. Schools' Division Superintendent, Mandaluyong - July 17, 2003  
68. Schools' Division Superintendent, Pasig & San Juan - July 24, 2003  
69. Far Eastern University - July 31, 2003  
70. School's Division Superintendent, Caloocan City - August 8, 2003  
71. Phil. School of Business Administration - August 14, 2003  
72. Norwegian Missionary Alliance (San Juan, Rizal) - August 16, 2003  
73. Pleasant Mount School, Antipolo City - August 21, 2003  
74. Mopus Institute of Technology - August 23, 2003  
75. U.P. (Los Baños) and International Rice Research Institute - August 28, 2003  
76. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Marikina City - August 29, 2003  
77. Rotary Club District 3780, R.C. of Metro Sta. Mesa - August 30, 2003  
78. Santa Cruz, Laguna (Santa Cruz Medical Society) - September 13, 2003  
79. Department of Agriculture - September 16, 2003  
80. Quon International (Correctional Inst. for Women) - September 18, 2003  
81. Caluwayan, Laguna (Caluwayan Medical Society) - September 22, 2003  
82. Women's Association for Vicente Fuentes (WAVE) - September 25, 2003  
83. Philippine Medical Association (Quezon City) - September 27, 2003  
84. San Pedro, Laguna (San Pedro Medical Society) - September 29, 2003  
85. Pasigueno Organization for Women Empowerment and Recognition (POWER) - September 30, 2003  
86. Lyceum of the Philippines - October 1, 2003  
87. Department of Agrarian Reforms - October 2, 2003  
88. Bulog Rodriguez Inst. of Science and Technology - October 16, 2003  
89. International Rice Research Institute (for employees) - October 29, 2003  
90. Mapus Institute of Technology, Makati City - October 30, 2003  
91. Sta. Rosa Medical Society - November 8, 2003  
92. TEMIC Automotive Philippines - November 10, 2003  
93. St. Paul's College of Manila - November 12, 2003  
94. Diabetic Club, Alfonso, Cavite - November 13, 2003  
95. Star of Hope - November 15, 2003  
96. Roxas City - November 21, 2003  
97. Immaculate Conception of Antipolo - November 25, 2003  
98. Binan Medical Society - November 28, 2003  
99. Macabebe, Pampanga -

### TOPICS DISCUSSED DURING PUBLIC FORUM:

1. "Know Your Heart And How It Works"  
2. "Heart Attack: How Do I Know I Am Having It?"  
3. "Hypertension: The Silent Killer"  
4. "Cholesterol: The Good And The Bad"  
5. "Smoke Gets In Your Heart!"  
6. "Exercise To Your Heart's Content"  
7. "Sex And The Heart: Fact And Fiction"

### EXTRA FREE SERVICES:

1. Blood Pressure Screening  
2. Blood Examination for Sugar and Cholesterol  
3. Electrocardiogram  
4. Dietary Counseling  
5. Medical Evaluation

### II NATIONAL ANNUAL CONVENTIONS ON PREVENTIVE CARDIOLOGY

(For Physicians and Health Care Professionals)

### 1. First National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

(theme: "Preventive Cardiology: Its Time Has Come")

Hotel Intercontinental, Makati City

August 23-24, 2001

### 2. Second National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

(theme: "Smoking Cardiovascular Mortality and Morbidity and the Preventive Cardiology Why")

Carlo R. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue, Makati City

August 23-24, 2001

### 3. Third National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

(theme: "Smoking Cardiovascular Mortality and Morbidity and the Preventive Cardiology Why")

RCBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue, Makati City

August 23-24, 2001

### 4. Fourth National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

(theme: "Risk Factor Modification for Effective Cardiovascular Mortality and Morbidity Reduction")

January 22-23, 2004, Carlos R. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue, Makati City

January 22-23, 2004

### 5. Fifth National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

(theme: "Preventive Cardiology for the Practicing Physicians")

January 27-29, 2005, Carlos R. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue, Makati City

January 27-29, 2005

### 6. Sixth National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

August 22-23, 2005, Agno Valley College, Malinsig, Pangasinan

August 22-23, 2005

### 7. Seventh National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

September 19, 2005, Illoilo Provincial Capitol, Illoilo City

September 19, 2005

### 8. Eighth National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

October 10-11, 2005, Provincial Capitol Social Hall, Roxas City, Capiz

October 10-11, 2005

### 9. Ninth National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology

November 7-8, 2005, Don Leopoldo Simon Auditorium, Alaminos, Pangasinan

November 7-8, 2005

### 10. Tenth National Annual Convention on Preventive Cardiology</h3

## Special PROJECT

E4

MONDAY, JANUARY 23, 2006

## A FLEHD Prayer

## "A PRAYER TO SERVE"

Words and music by: Jeremiah Jimboy Calisang

With much reverence  
Lord, we come before Your throne.  
We lift our weary hearts.  
In You alone we call.  
For strength and wisdom.

Lord, in You alone we trust.  
Through You we shall prevail.  
To do the best we can.  
To serve Your children.

## Chorus:

Bless our hearts, bless our souls.  
Use us Lord, take control.  
Let them feel Your love through our works.  
And Your grace through our endeavors.  
And this we pray in Your Most Holy Name!

## Repeat:

Lord, we come before Your throne.  
We lift our weary hearts.  
In You alone we call.  
For strength and wisdom.

Lord, in You alone we trust.  
Through You we shall prevail.  
To do the best we can.  
To serve Your children.

Chorus:  
Bless our hearts, bless our souls.  
Use us Lord, take control.  
Let them feel Your love through our works.  
And Your grace through our endeavors.  
And this we pray in Your Most Holy Name!

## A FLEHD HMYN

## SAVE THEM WE ALL MUST GO

Lyrics and Music by:  
Jimboy Calisang  
Orchestration by:  
Arnel del Rosario

Off we now go in the blaze of day  
fighting the battle now!  
Millions of lives whose hearts have been drowned  
Save them we all must go.

Touch all the people of the world  
a life of strength and power!  
An ounce of prevention's worth a pound of cure, now  
Save them we all must go.

## Chorus:

Save them we all must go  
Serve them the weak and show  
that the lifespan of the hearts will grow  
Save them we all must go.

## REPEAT

Off we now go in the blaze of day  
fighting the battle now!  
Millions of lives whose hearts have been drowned  
Save them we all must go.

Touch all the people of the world  
a life of strength and power!  
An ounce of prevention's worth a pound of cure now  
Save them we all must go.

Chorus:  
Save them we all must go  
Serve them the weak and show  
that the lifespan of the hearts will grow  
Save them we all must go.

Save them we all must go  
Serve them the weak and show  
that the lifespan of the hearts will grow  
Save them we all must go.

## HAW, HAW, HEE

Music by: Jeremiah Calisang / Lyrics by Dr. Adolfo Bellosillo

Haw, haw, heel  
Hai kayo dini  
Ng Life style na healthy  
Magtu turo kami  
Haw, haw, heel

Bawaws ilog, karni  
Gulay, prutas-okay  
Kayo ba intiendi?  
Haw, haw, heel  
Dapat presyon buti

Inum gamut lagi  
"Taki puso, no way!

Puso saya, ole!  
Haw, haw, heel  
'ksersays kaya pare  
Sama rin ang mare  
Gabi lang kong pudee

Haw, haw, heel  
Kaya king sabi  
Payo ng FLEHD, honey!  
Ani mo'y ang dami

Repeat

**THERE'S HOPE IN BEATING DIABETES-INDUCED HEART COMPLICATIONS.**

**COGENT DB+**

**BEWARE!** Cardiovascular disease is the leading cause of death among diabetic patients. Cogent db+, with its nine Ayurvedic medicinal herbs, effectively controls and lowers lipid profile, helps reduce arterial plaque, and prevents atherosclerosis. It also normalizes Glycated Hemoglobin within three months, thereby decreasing the risks associated with diabetic-induced cardiovascular complications. Taking Cogent db+ with your conventional medicine helps provide the following benefits:

- Prevents other diabetic complications such as diabetic foot, gangrene, kidney disease, renal failure, blindness, and nerve damage
- Lowers elevated blood glucose, triglycerides, and cholesterol levels
- Repairs pancreatic tissue damage and enhances tissue response to insulin
- Reverses cell death and hypoglycemia-related tissue damage
- Alleviates Diabetes-induced impotence and loss of libido in males and sexual dysfunction in females
- Serves as a powerful anti-oxidant fighting free radicals
- Boosts the immune system thereby strengthening the body to withstand stress and Diabetes-associated infections
- Sustains energy and promotes general well-being

**Recommended by most doctors.**

For further information, please contact Tel nos. 6388573, 6319863, 63888379 Website: [www.davenben.com](http://www.davenben.com)

Available at **mercury drug stores**, other leading drugstores, nationwide.

**AN HERBAL SUPPLEMENT FOR DIABETIC CARE**

Celebrating his 50th Wedding Anniversary  
was just icing on the cake.



Dahil sa alaga ni Doktor at sa mga gamot na binuhusan ng research, he can live longer and more fruitfully, despite his heart disease.

For Lolo Andy, discovering he had heart disease when he was 60 made him fearful for his and his wife's future. The uncertainty darkened their blissful life. Pero salamat sa Maykapal, sa alaga ni Doktor at ng mga gamot na binuhusan ng research, Lolo Andy today lives happily and fruitfully despite his heart disease. Sulit talaga ang gamot n'ya — gamot na gawa ng Pfizer! Pfizer not only saved his heart, it also helped him and his wife reach 50 years of a love-filled life together. Definitely a milestone worth living for! Sabi nga ni Lolo Andy, dahil mahalaga ang buhay, ang gamot dapat sulit.

Dapat Sulit.



## FLEHD Song of Thanksgiving

Music and lyrics by Jeremiah Calisang  
Joyfully, moderate

Now is the time to rejoice,  
to celebrate what we have done.  
We've won the mission to care,  
for healthy hearts to prevail.

Let us celebrate, let us celebrate,  
giving thanks to the Almighty One.  
Let our hearts rejoice, let our minds be one.  
Keep our love and passion in flame

La la la la la la la

La la la la la la la

Now is the time to rejoice,  
to celebrate what we have done.  
We've won the mission to care,  
for healthy hearts to prevail.

Let us celebrate, let us celebrate,  
giving thanks to the Almighty One.  
Let our hearts rejoice, let our minds be one.  
Keep our love and passion in flame.

La la la la la la la

Let us celebrate, let us celebrate  
Giving thanks to the Almighty One.  
Let our hearts rejoice, let our minds be one.  
Keep our love and passion as one.

As one!

## FLEHD SCHEDULED FUTURE ACTIVITIES

January 30, 2006 - 12th Barangay Health Workers Workshop on Preventive Cardiology  
Amoranto Stadium Multipurpose Hall  
Quezon City

February 11, 2006 - 168th Public Forum on "The Heart"  
De La Salle College  
Canlubang/Sta. Rosa  
Laguna

February 18, 2006 - 169th Public Forum on "The Heart"  
Colegio de San Agustin  
Binan, Laguna

February 20-21, 2006 - 1st Senior Citizens Workshop on Preventive Cardiology  
People's Astrodome  
Dagupan City

March 6 - 7, 2006 - 13th Barangay Health Workers Workshop  
Ormoc City

March 17 - 18, 2006 - 2nd Senior Citizens Workshop on P Cardiology  
Calamba, Laguna

April 3, 2006 - 14th Barangay Health Workers Workshop on P Cardiology  
Ligao, Albay

April 7 - 8, 2006 - 3rd Senior Citizens Workshop on P Cardiology  
Roxas City

June 5 - 6, 2006 - 5th Regional Assembly on Preventive Cardiology  
Bacolod Convention Center  
Bacolod City

## Mahal, ang Puso Mo!

Salamat at naalala mo ang Valentine's Day!  
Sana ay huwag mo ring kalimutan inumin  
ang Cor-30 araw-araw!

Sabi ng doktor natin, ang Cor-30 ay  
tumutulong sa ating umiwas sa atake  
sa puso upang tumagad pa laho ang  
ating pagasama.

Huwag kalimutan ang puso  
sa Araw ng mga Puso at sa  
darating pang mga araw!

## ASPIRIN COR-30

Ang tabletang korteng puso.  
Ginawa para sa puso!

**DUGONG PINOY! DUGONG CIRCULAN!**

**IRON MAN** Pacquiao

**Dapat Sulit.**

**Pfizer**

**Nasa dugo lang 'yan!**

**■ SPORTS/A20**

Kobe fires 81 points, NBA's 2nd all-time high as Lakers beat Raptors

**■ NEWS/A2**

Police officer who went undercover as GRO cited as top investigator

**■ NEWS/A2**

DFA ordered to help OFW facing death for killing Kuwaiti master

**■ METRO/A15**

Walking 'Book of Knowledge' Ernie Baron passes away at 65

**RP to roll out red carpet in superhero welcome**

PREPARATIONS TO GIVE MANNY PACQUIAO A superhero's welcome are under way and he will never know what hit him on his return probably on Friday.

"He's an authentic hero," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye. "We cannot honor him enough but we will try to give him the recognition that is appropriate."

A red carpet will be laid out when Pacquiao steps off the plane—among the prepara-

RP TO ROLL/A14

email: [feedback@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:feedback@inquirer.com.ph)

website: [www.inq7.net](http://www.inq7.net)

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

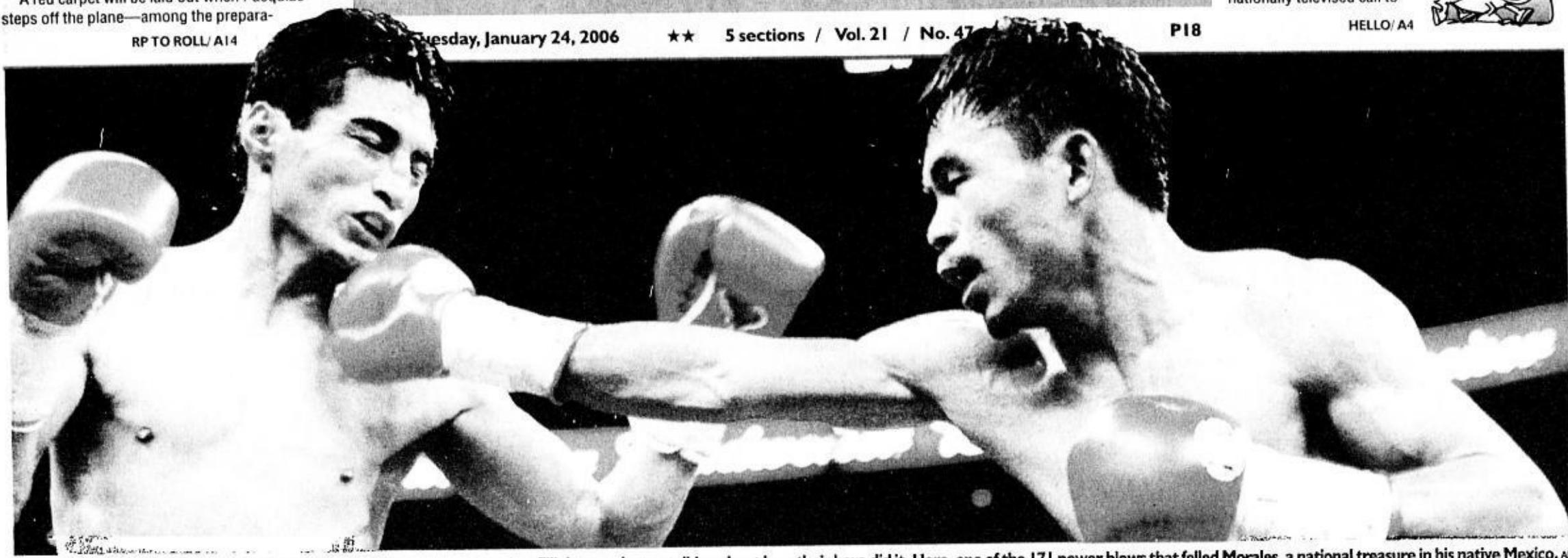
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Tuesday, January 24, 2006

★★ 5 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 47

P18

HELLO/A4



DAY AFTER THE NIGHT BEFORE: Pacquiao fever shows no sign of waning; Filipinos can't stop talking about how their hero did it. Here, one of the 171 power blows that felled Morales, a national treasure in his native Mexico. AP

171 power blows made the difference

# P27B of seized Marcos funds gone, Senate told



SPLENDOR IN THE SUN. Like the whole country, Cordillerans were glued to The Battle on Sunday. In Baguio City, residents without cable took to the streets in droves to watch a widescreen TV set up by ABS-CBN.

Budget dep't says only P5B remains for CARP

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE P27 BILLION FOR LAND REFORM DRAWN from the P35 billion in Swiss bank deposits of the late strongman Ferdinand Marcos, which the government got hold of in 2004, is now "practically gone," a budget official told the Senate yesterday.

Nora C. Oliveros, a director at the Department of Budget and Management, said only P5 billion remained of the confiscated Marcos wealth after P8 billion was set aside to compensate the human rights victims of martial law.

However, the remaining P5 billion will be used by the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) this year.

"(It's) practically gone, your

honor," Oliveros said during the Senate hearing on the DBM budget.

Senate President Franklin Drilon ordered DBM officials to explain why and how the Marcos funds were used, including P4.9 billion that was released right before the May 2004 elections.

He surmised that part of it went to the P728-million fertilizer fund that

P27B FROM MARCOS/A4

## Daet lotto winner richer than Pacquiao

By Joanna P. Los Baños  
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau  
and DJ Yap  
in Manila

P100 million—tax-free.

In fact, Filipino boxing hero Manny Pacquiao's earnings of P105 million, minus taxes and other fees, may seem small compared to the winnings of this bettor from Camarines Norte who emerged as the lone jackpot winner of the Superlotto 6/49 on Sunday.

His total winnings: P150,478,099.20.

It was the biggest pot ever won by a single bettor since the beginning of the lotto draw in 1995, according to the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO).

The unnamed ticket buyer from Daet bet on the winning combination

DAET/A4

New symptoms of military unrest emerging

By Amando Doronila

MILITARY UNREST HAS A NASTY HABIT OF popping up at a period when the constitutional government of the Armed Forces of the Philippines has sworn to defend in the midst of a grave political crisis and faces a number of challenges from its enemies while its public satisfaction rating is at rock bottom.

Last weekend, the government marked its fifth year in power as the capital was swept by rumors of coup plots.

The coup jitters were the latest wave to hit the administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo following the disputed May 2004 election.

NEW SYMPTOMS/A14



JOAN BONDOC

WHO, ME RESIGNED? AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga laughs off the rumors at a press con in Camp Aguinaldo. But Army chief Lt. Gen. Esperon looks worried.

By Dona Pazzibugan and Armand Nocum

IN A RARE SHOW OF FORCE, THE country's four highest military officers yesterday appeared in public together to declare their support for the Commander in Chief, President Macapagal-Arroyo, in the face of coup rumors.

Seated alongside the heads of the Army, the Air Force and the Navy, Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga admitted "there is a threat" against the administration but later tried to wiggle around it by adding that he could not say if the threat was serious.

Ironically, it was Ms Arroyo's own Justice Secretary, Raul Gonzalez, who helped feed the rumors.

AFP SHOW/A14

COMING HOME  
The best and worst of times

By Fernando del Mundo

(Second of three parts)

*Editor's Note: The writer is a former foreign correspondent, ex-Philippine bureau chief of United Press International and former head of the Mass Information Unit in the office of the Geneva-based United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, traveling to the world's trouble spots. He left the Philippines in 1991 and returned last year, subsequently joining the Philippine Daily Inquirer.*

WHAT SUPPORTS THIS OSTENSIBLY sybaritic Filipino lifestyle?

Sen. Manuel Villar says there exists in the country today a strong middle class representing "probably around 5 percent of the population."

"They're the ones you see in the shopping malls," says Villar, referring to families of the overseas Filipino workers (OFWs) numbering in the millions.

They regularly send hard currency to their homeland—nearly \$1 billion a month, not counting the amount sent through unofficial channels by Filipino TNTs (Tugos ng THE BEST/A4

FORECAST: At 2 p.m. yesterday, tropical depression Agaton was estimated at 210 km east of Catarman, Northern Samar with maximum sustained winds of 55 kph near the center. It was forecast to move west northwest at 13 kph. Diffused tail-end of cold front affects Northeastern Luzon.

COMPILED BY CYRIL BONADENA, POI RESEARCH/01/24/06 SOURCE: PAGASA

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph  
Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Illoilo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
La Union	Cloudy with Rains	Taoloban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Cebu	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Partly Cloudy

# Only in RP: 'Desperate Japanese'

THEY COME TO THE PHILIPPINES HOPING TO start a new life, often with a new young wife.

But most of these middle-aged Japanese men end up without money, abandoned by their Filipino wives and with nowhere to go.

The number of these men, known as "Desperate Japanese" among the local Japanese community, has increased in recent years, an embassy official said.

"One would show up at least every two days," said a consular official with the Japanese Embassy in Manila.

## Married men

He said most of them were married men who had fallen in love with Filipino bar hostesses in Japan and had followed the women to the Philippines, leaving their families behind.

"They would seek early retirement so they can come here chasing the women. They would start living together, then buy a house, then a car," said the official who declined to be named.

The lower cost of living in the Philippines allows them to enjoy a good life initially, but unable to speak English or the local language, the men, mostly in their 50s, cannot find work and use up all of their money in a year or two, he said.

## 'Self-destruction'

With the money gone, their Filipino wives usually leave them, and shunned by their families in Japan, the men come knocking on the embassy's door for help.

"It's a case of self-destruction," said the official.

Some of the men also turn to the local Japanese community for help, said Masahiko Ieda, 67, a senior member of the Japanese Association in Manila.

"Many have even sold their passports and although they don't go begging in the streets, they don't have the money to carry on a living," he said, adding one followed him into a Manila restaurant asking for money.

Nearly 80,000 Filipino women

go to Japan every year on entertainment visas, and most end up working as bar hostesses, although the number is expected to fall after Tokyo tightened visa rules last year.

The 67-year-old Ieda, who has lived in the Philippines for 45 years, said it is only recently that these troubled men have shown up in such numbers.

## Cases rising

The consular official said the embassy had dealt with less than 50 "Desperate Japanese" until 2000, arranging their return to Japan, but the cases had risen in the last five years with the number rising to around 180.

Toru Nishimoto, a Japanese Christian priest in Manila who has helped some of the men, said in addition to those who came after the Filipino women, there are some who come to the country hoping to make it big in business and end up penniless.

The Japanese community in the Philippines is the sixth largest in Asia with around 12,500 people, mostly expatriates working for major corporations, but the number could double if unregistered Japanese were included, the Japanese official said.

## Midlife crisis

He said "Desperate Japanese" as a phenomenon was almost exclusive to the Philippines, adding that the "Philippine pubs," found even in rural Japan, provided comfort to the men facing a midlife crisis.

These men, they may have been victims of their company's restructuring and may have felt isolated at home," he said.

"So they may have been heartened by a young Filipina at the local hostess bar and decided: 'What the heck, I'll go to the Philippines."

Reuters

## Top PNP probe posed as GRO to nail recruiter

By Luige A. del Puerto

THE TOP INVESTIGATOR OF the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group is a woman.

PO2 Lucita Apurillo, who once went undercover as an applicant for a guest relations job to nail an illegal recruiter, has been named top investigator of the CIDG for 2005.

The citation is a major feat for Apurillo, and a big step for the police, considering that women make up 7 percent of the 118,000-strong organization. There are no women heads in the major departments in the Philippine National Police, nor are there women in the Command Group, the highest policy-making body of the police.

Apurillo, mother of two, was cited as top investigator among half-a-dozen or so CIDG investigators after a nationwide screening of candidates. A committee looked into her records, evaluated her performance, and grilling her in an interview, officials said.

The CIDG celebrated its 53rd founding anniversary yesterday and also awarded five other officers—Supt. Nelson Yabut, Chief Inspector Prudencio Enjojo Jr., SPO4 Pedro Barsana, PO3 Augusto Gacayan and SPO1 Myra—as top policemen.

Region 2 and 11 also won as best CIDG regional offices for 2005; the Pangasinan-CIDG as best provincial unit; and the Anti-Fraud and Commercial Crimes Division as best operating division.

Apurillo's achievement proves that the CIDG—the pri-

mary investigative arm of the police—does not discriminate against women, according to Chief Supt. Pedro Tango, the unit's officer in charge.

Asked what he thought about Apurillo's achievement, Tango said: "That we do not have one category for women and another category for men as investigators, proves that we do not discriminate against women. It does not matter whether you are a man or a woman, [what matters is] you do your job well."

Tango's deputy, Senior Supt. Raul Castaneda, added: "To say that the police is a man's world is a thing of the past."

## Dignified

Apurillo, 31, joined the police force after a short stint with a phone company five years ago. It was an unlikely choice, especially since her degree was in agricultural technology.

Being a police officer had always appealed to her; plus, the uniform looked dignified, she said.

Apurillo applied to the force, was accepted, and like most women officers, landed at the Women's Concerns and Children's Desk. (Majority of women officers are, in fact, confined to the WCCDs and to health service units—an indication that the police have not completely accepted the fact that women are just as capable as the men in holding key positions).

## Undercover

Apurillo also took courses in law and planned to continue her



CIDG top investigator PO2 Lucita Apurillo is also trained to handle cases of rape, child battery and abuse.

JOAN BONDOC

studies next semester. She is currently assigned to the CIDG-WCCD office.

In 2003, Apurillo and two women officers went undercover to bust an illegal recruiter in Manila.

The CIDG and the Presidential Center for Transnational Crime had heard of the agency's illegal activities and sought to entrap its runner, who had been sending women to Malaysia as guest relations officers.

At least one girl became pregnant and had been sent back to the Philippines, according to Apurillo.

## Busted

All the agency asked from the undercover lady officers—who were required to dance—were photos and P10,000 in cash. They were told they would be sent to Malaysia the very next day via the "back door."

"We caught her (the illegal recruiter) in the act and busted her. She was convicted and sentenced to life imprisonment," Apurillo said.

Police chief Director General Arturo Lomibao said the police put "a very high premium on addressing crimes against women and children" and had made moves to enhance the services of the WCCD.

Lomibao could begin by hiring more women in the force.

## Opening up

Last year, a study funded by the United Nations Development Program found that not all of the WCCD desks were manned by women, especially at night—which in effect, defeats their purpose.

Trained to handle cases of rape, wife battery, and other forms of abuse, Apurillo said the hardest part of the job is getting a victim, especially a child, to talk about her ordeal.

## DFA ordered to save Pinay sentenced to die in Kuwait

By Volt Contreras

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO HAS ORDERED the Department of Foreign Affairs to do everything they can to save a Filipina teacher set to hang in Kuwait for killing her boss there.

"The president has instructed the DFA to look into the plight of Marilou Ranario, and to exhaust all diplomatic and legal means to save her life," Malacañang spokesperson Ignacio Bunye said yesterday.

The Philippine Embassy in Kuwait was negotiating with the family of the victim to accept blood money in return for Ranario's life, while a separate appeal before the court was being pursued by her two Kuwaiti defense lawyers hired by the mission, the DFA said yesterday.

Ranario, 33, a native of Surigao del Sur, was found guilty on Sept. 28 last year of stabbing her employer to death. The DFA did not provide details of the stabbing incident, but reports said she retaliated for the "insults" hurled on "her people."

The court has yet to set a date of execution by hanging (not beheading, as earlier reported in a local paper).

DFA spokesman Gilberto Asuque explained that the victim's family must first be persuaded to "forgive" the doomed Filipino and sign a letter of forgiveness, before a specific amount of blood money is offered.

The money will then be sourced from private donors, not from government coffers, Asuque said.

Since her detention, Ranario has been visited in her cell every month by embassy officials and appeared to have been "treated well" in prison, the department added.

Her own family members, however, particularly her father, Rosario, have been unable to see her after the Kuwaiti Embassy in Manila denied him a visa.

The DFA has asked the mission to reconsider his visa application on "humanitarian grounds."

Ranario's predicament was made public only after her father complained to the press that Filipino diplomats had failed to help his daughter.

Some seven million Filipinos work abroad, sending the equivalent of more than 10 percent of the country's economic output to their families back home.

With AFP

## GMA seeks help from PR folk

By Christine O. Avendaño

SAYING THAT PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO would continue to take a beating in the media "for as long as the atmosphere remains politically charged," her spokesperson appealed yesterday to public relations practitioners for help.

"I ask for your help, not because I speak for the President, but because it is time for us all to do what we can, in our respective spheres of influence, for the country we love and we must build together," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye at the Philippine Public Relations Summit III held at the Shangri-La Hotel in Makati City.

Bunye said Ms Arroyo, whose administration continues to be buffeted by allegations of electoral fraud, has "suffered tremendously in terms of media coverage and commentary."

"... (F)or as long as the atmosphere remains politically charged, there will be surely no respite from the many PR chal-

lenges that we face," said Bunye.

He told the PR practitioners he was there to enlist your help."

The PR summit series is a creation of Romeo Virtucio, chair of Virtucio Public Relations and Context Communications International. Other speakers were Yoly Ong of Campaigns and Grey, Charlie Agatep of Agatep Associates and Tessa Jazmines of Lark&Asset PR.

Bunye lamented that the country continued to be bombarded by negative news, and these included the leveling of "serious allegations" that were "even without basis."

"Worse, even if these allegations were obviously the concoctions of persons motivated only by self-interest, our chismis(gossip)-driven culture unfortunately laps it up as the gospel truth," he said.

President Arroyo has denied the allegations she had asked a former election official to ensure a million-vote margin for her over her closest 2004 election rival, the late actor Fernando Poe Jr.

**United Auctioneers, Inc.**

INSPECTION DATES: JAN. 23, 24 & 25, 2006  
INSPECTION & REGISTRATION ON GOING!!!

"NO MINIMUM PRICE"  
3-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION

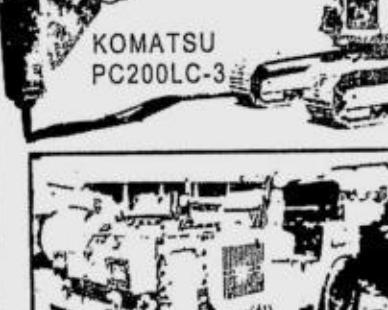


**THE BEST AUCTION IN SUBIC BAY!**

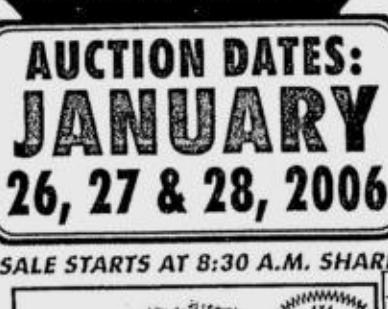
**AUCTION DATES: JANUARY 26, 27 & 28, 2006**

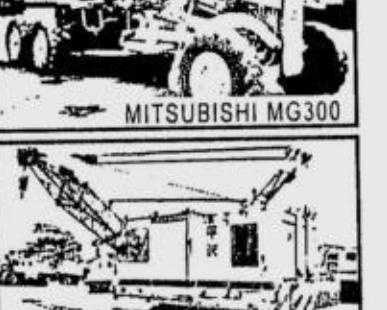
**SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP**

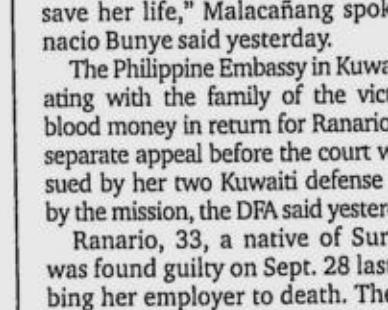
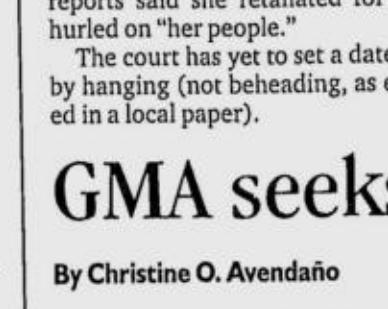
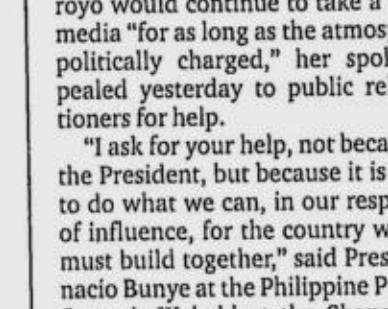
**ALSO AVAILABLE: LOCALLY ACQUIRED VEHICLE**









**BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810**

**SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8388094**

**FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: uasubic@uai.gotdns.com \* WEBSITE: www.uasubic.gotdns.com**

**TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT FINANCING AVAILABLE THRU ORIX METRO LEASING & FINANCING CORP. TEL. (02) 888-8888**

# Council of State meeting up today

By Christine O. Avendaño  
and Philip C. Túbeza

TODAY'S COUNCIL OF STATE meeting would be the first opportunity for some senators and congressmen to sit down together with various sectors to discuss the administration's determined push to amend the Charter.

But while administration officials expect the meeting to end in a "meeting of minds" on how to run the country smoothly, maverick administration Sen. Joker Arroyo, like many in the political opposition who are staying away, dismissed the entire exercise as just "all for show."

Former President Fidel Ramos, Speaker Jose de Venecia and six senators are among those who have confirmed their attendance.

Except for Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan, who has called for the resignation of President Macapagal-Arroyo and is attending in the spirit of constructive debate, the other five senators are known to be friendly to the administration. These are Senators Juan Flavier, Miriam Defensor-Santiago, Ralph Recto, Richard Gordon and Edgardo Angara.

Notably absent from the meeting would be former President Joseph Estrada, who is on trial on plunder charges, and former President Corazon Aquino, who has said she would not attend lest her presence be misconstrued as support for a President she believes is not fit to rule. Senate President Franklin Drilon is also staying away. Malacañang said about 75 people

would attend the meeting. Apart from members of the Cabinet and administration supporters in Congress, the delegates include representatives of labor, business, transport, women, youth organizations and other groups such as the National Movement for Free Elections.

Also attending would be former Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr., Commission on Elections chair Benjamin Abalos, Consultative Commission chair Jose Abueva, Christian Monsod of the Bishops-Businessmen's Conference, Manila Mayor Lito Atienza for the Liberal Party, Frisco San Juan for the National People's Coalition, Wahid Mutilan of the Ulama League of the Philippines, Paulo Benigno Aquino IV representing the youth, and Donald Dee and Sergio Luis Ortiz for business.

A Palace source El Shaddai leader Brother Mike Velarde and Iglesia ni Cristo leader Eraño Manalo had been invited, but as of press time yesterday, Velarde had yet to reply while Manalo sent word he could not attend.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita dismissed claims that the meeting would not amount to anything given that not all sectors were represented.

"It's not our objective to see everyone, but what is important is we have a meeting of minds regardless of political affiliation," he said in an interview over RMN radio. "And we hope that we set aside the political bickering and instead, find out how we can help in ensuring the country runs smoothly."

## AFP 'Hello Garci' report out but top brass silent

By Dona Pazzibugan

THREE MONTHS PAST ITS original deadline, a military fact-finding body finally submitted its report on the alleged involvement of top generals in the "Hello Garci" scandal last Friday.

But the head of the fact-finding board, Navy chief Vice Admiral Matteo Mayuga refused to disclose their recommendations to the press.

Mayuga, who was appointed Navy chief last Dec. 8, yesterday said he submitted their report to Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga last Friday.

"All I can say is that we have investigated about 80 officers. It is now for the Chief of Staff (Senga) to decide on the recommendations. Everything is tentative un-

til the Chief of Staff has decided," Mayuga told reporters in Camp Aguinaldo yesterday.

Senga said he had not read Mayuga's report, saying he was in Cebu most of the day Saturday for the turnover of command at the AFP Central Command.

"Give us time," he said when asked when he would act on the board's recommendations.

Four ranking generals were implicated in the alleged conspiracy to rig the May 2004 presidential elections for President Macapagal-Arroyo, namely Army Chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon, newly-appointed Southern Command chief Maj. Gen. Gabriel Habacon, retired Lt. Gen. Roy Kyamko, and retired Brig. Gen. Francisco Gudani.

## Iraq, RP most dangerous areas for journalists

SYDNEY - A TOTAL OF 150 journalists were killed in 2005 - the worst year on record - with Iraq and the Philippines topping the list of the world's most dangerous countries, a media watchdog said Monday.

The journalists died in wars, assassinations, natural disasters and accidents in an increasingly dangerous profession, the International Federation of Journalists (IFJ) said in its annual report.

A total of 36 journalists were killed in the Asia-Pacific region, with the Philippines again accounting for the most deaths, with 10 killed.

"The Philippines, Pakistan, India and Bangladesh remained the most dangerous areas, but a worrying trend of violence has also emerged in Thailand," the IFJ said.

Of the total, 89 were killed "in the line of duty" - many singled out for assassination by political extremists, paramilitary forces or criminals, the report said.

The other 61 died when disaster struck while on assignment - 48 of them in a military plane crash in Iran.

War-torn Iraq accounted for the death of 35 journalists out of a total of 38 killed in the Middle East, making the region "by far the most deadly beat for reporters in the field," said IFJ general secretary Aidan White.

"Most of those who died were local, many of them working for international media outlets in Iraq where the streets are too dangerous for foreigners to tread," White said.

US troops were involved in the death of five journalists, "bringing to 18 the number of reporters and media staff killed at the hands of occupation soldiers since 2003," the report said.

The IFJ has called for independent investigations into these deaths to eliminate suspicion that they were deliberately targeted.

"The majority of victims in the Asia-Pacific region were not killed in crossfire between warring groups, or by accident while they were reporting in conflict areas."

"Most of them were directly targeted and killed because they were journalists," the IFJ said.

**WOW! MAGIC SING**  
MAGIC MICROPHONE  
*Gamit natin sa singing!*

*Mabuhay!* si  
**MANNY PACQUIAO!**  
*mag-Fiesta tayo!*

ED6000 Black Fiesta 2006 Edition  
ED7000 Papuri 2006 Edition  
ED8000 Mabuhay 2006 Edition  
ED9000 Silver Fiesta 2006 Edition

ALL ORIGINAL, ALL IMPORTED FROM KOREA  
MANUFACTURED BY ET ENTERPRISE CO., LTD.

AUTHORIZED WOW MAGIC SING DEALERS

**AstroVision** **Automatic CENTRE** **odyssey** **avant ABENSON** **TOWER RECORDS** **Avid BRANDS!**  
**ASTROPLUS** **Home & Office Center** **MUSIC & VIDEO** **ABENSON** **Robinsons Appliances**  
**WESTERN** **JB MUSIC** **Houseware & Appliance Center** **EMILIO S. LIM APPLIANCES** **TIONGSAN HARRISON**  
**ASTROPLUS** **JB MUSIC** **Houseware & Appliance Center** **EMILIO S. LIM APPLIANCES** **TIONGSAN HARRISON**

**Metro Manila Dealers:** RAON, BINONDO - Abraham Merchandising • Ampere • Amp • Apo Electronics • Assurance • Fair N Square • First Asian Sales • Good-Moral Merchandising • Hirose • J&R • Just Appliance • Knight Audio Room • MAK Audio Video • Millennium Electronics • Metrotech • MJS • Ohms Trader • Pacific Electronics • Prosound Electronics • Prosperous Merchandising • Rodriguez Electronics • Refuge Merchandising • Sansonic Marketing • Santech • Solid Electronics • Son And Sarah Merchandise • Soundquest Electronics • W&M Marketing • Worldwide • Zoe Electronics • CALOOCAN - Electroworld • View Plus • Welcome Home • Fair N Square • QUEZON CITY - IAJ Corporation • CUBAO - Bethel Marketing • JB Music • MJS - Nintendo • MANDALUYONG - Audiophile • I-Gen Portal • Listening Room • Listening Style • RMV Audio Studio • Sights & Sounds • Virtuous • VMZ Business Center • MAKATI - Earl Toy World • Electronic Boutique • Filgifts.com • Puregold Inc. • Spectra • Victronics Computers Inc. • GREENHILLS - Golden Sound • Silver Gate Computer • Maxx Energy Ventures • OTHER METRO MANILA - Audio Maxx • Amazon • Belcap • Estrellita Appliance • Hardware Exchange • Impress Commercial • Micro J • Nintendo Commercial • Save on Surplus • Work Station • PCBs • E-Pacific Global • Kabayantrading.com • Pesocard.com • Provincial Dealers: Luzon (North) - Addessa • Asiatic Radio Supply • BHF Appliance • Consumers Appliance Traders • Dagupan Audio Electronics • Ever Appliance • Everest Furniture & Appliance • Grace Electronics • Guanzon Merchandising • International Freeport • Jetronix • Joy's Radio Center & Record Bar • Luzon Appliance Centrum • Manhattan Marketing • Mike's Dept. Store • Solar Sales Center • TSB Bazaar • Ocampo's Angeles • Ocampos Mega Store • Power Station Electronics • Psalm Music Center • S&J Marketing • Soundtrack Electronics • (South) - Aben Marketing • Alson Trading • Allied Appliance • Audio Mix • Jayson Marketing • Jomat Marketing • Multi Brand Distributor • People's Marketing • Robertson Mall • Royal Star Appliance • Thessos's Marketing • Willy & Sons • Visayas & Mindanao - Appliance Centrum Bacolod / Dumaguete • Asian Home • Arct Marketing • BCS Music Store • Better Components • Better Living Appliance Center • Bohol Quality • Cebu Appliance • Cebu Circuit City • Central Quality Appliance Plaza • Central RJ Homes • Davao Better Homes • Echo • Eco-Tech • Electelcom • Fiesta Appliance Center • First Family Appliance Circle • Golden Bell • Gloria Bazaar • Gleam Marketing • Graphic All-In • GV Appliance • Holiday Appliance Plaza • KCC Mall • Lopue's Department Store • Maan Video & Sounds • Metro Plaza • Mindanao Solidmark • Music Vision • Nace Appliance • OK Dept. Store • POS Marketing • Quality Appliance • R.A. Uy Appliance • Rainbow Appliance Plaza • Reverb • RJ Homes • Romstrel General Merchandise • Smart Zone • Star Mark Appliance Center • Simosa Marketing • Sirlitz Consumer Electronics • Soundroom • Special Appliance Plaza • Time Express Depot • Victoria Dept. Store

**Exclusively Distributed by: in-a-jiffy enterprises** [www.magicmic.com](http://www.magicmic.com) & G2K Corporation [www.wowmagicsing.com](http://www.wowmagicsing.com)  
**Showroom:** Left Wing G/F Richbelt Terraces, 19 Anapols St., Greenhills, San Juan • Tel. Nos.: (632) 725-39-94 • (632) 285-26-63 • (632) 722-55-27 • (632) 287-49-86

**Text WOW to 6800\*** for a chance to win WOW MAGIC SING PACKAGE or 100,000.00 in cash! Log on to [WWW.MOBHUB.COM](http://WWW.MOBHUB.COM) for details.  
 \*for Smart Gold, Smart Buddy, Addict Mobile and Talk 'N Text subscribers. Promo period: December 16, 2005 to June 15, 2006. Per DTI NCR Permit No. 4356

**ENDERMOLOGIE**  
**25% OFF**  
EXTENDED UNTIL JANUARY 28, 2006\*

Approved by DTI-NCR Permit No. 0062, Series of 2006  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0062, Series of 2006

**RECOMMENDED BY WOMEN LIKE YOU.**

"... visibly firmer around my thighs and hips."  
 "It goes beyond smoothing out cellulite - it actually reduces the size of your thighs."  
 "... after the 4th or 5th visit, my clothes fit differently. My stomach and inner thighs seemed thinner, tighter."  
 "... after my program, the ripples... were almost invisible."  
 "significant reduction in measurements and... improved skin tone in respect to texture, quality and appearance."

**CALL 894-BODY (2639)**

**marie france**

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO BINONDO ALABANG SHAW CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA • TEL: 961-2981 CEBU • TEL: 233-7637

# P27B of seized Marcos funds gone, Senate told

From page A1

the Department of Agriculture released just before the elections allegedly to help finance the campaign of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

"So, the Marcos wealth is all finished. The P35 billion is all spent because you need P16 billion this year (for CARP) and you have only P5 billion left. So, the P35 billion is all spent," Drilon said.

"Yes, Your Honor," Oliveros said.

Budget Secretary Romulo Neri said a total of \$718.76 million (equivalent to P35 billion) was turned over to the national government after the Supreme Court ruled in November 2003 that the Marcos funds stashed in Swiss banks were ill-gotten. (See "In the Know," Page A4.)

Oliveros said P13.11 billion was allotted for CARP in 2004 and another P8.9 billion was released in 2005, leaving a balance of about P13 billion for this year.

But with P8 billion set aside for the human rights victims, the government is left with P5 billion, which falls short of the P16-billion CARP budget for this year.

"So, out of the P35 billion originally allocated, only P5 billion is left net of human rights compensation allotment. Is that correct?" Drilon said.

"It's correct, Your Honor," Oliveros said.

## Bills to compensate victims

The government, however, cannot compensate the human rights victims until Congress passes a law allowing the use of the proceeds from ill-gotten

## IN THE KNOW

### Marcos' Swiss deposits: From freeze to release

IN AN UNPRECEDENTED MOVE, THE FEDERAL Council of Switzerland ordered on March 24, 1986, a freeze on the secret accounts of exiled President Ferdinand Marcos in different Swiss banks.

A month later, the Presidential Commission on Good Government requested assistance from the Swiss Federal Police Department to freeze the deposits. The PCGG, then headed by Jovito Salonga, was created in February 1986 by Executive Order No. 1 to recover the ill-gotten wealth of the Marcoses.

In December 1990, the Swiss Federal Supreme Court said the \$356 million (about \$658 million as of January 2002) would be turned over to the Philippines only after a Philippine criminal court had issued a verdict on the matter. It also gave the condition that the Philippines should open criminal proceedings against the Marcoses within a year.

A year later, the Philippine government filed a civil case before the Sandiganbayan for the forfeiture of the accounts. On Aug. 10, 1995, it also requested the district at-

torney in Zurich for the immediate transfer of the deposits to an escrow account. The request was granted. Marcos' heirs appealed the decision to the Swiss Federal Supreme Court.

Four days later, the PCGG and the Philippine National Bank signed an escrow agreement, which covered at least 12 Swiss dum- my foundations.

On Dec. 10, 1997, the Swiss Federal Supreme Court upheld the August 1995 decision and ordered the return to the Philippines of Marcos deposits in Credit Suisse and Swiss Bank Corp. The court also said the money must be placed in an escrow account until a final decision was made by a Philippine court. The seized assets were transferred to PNB escrow accounts between April and July 1998.

The forfeiture of the escrow accounts in favor of the government was ordered by the Sandiganbayan on Sept. 19, 2000. Imelda Marcos moved for reconsideration a week later. On Jan. 31, 2002, the Sandiganbayan re-

versed its decision, ruling that there was no proof that the money in escrow was really owned by the Marcoses. The PCGG challenged this decision before the Supreme Court a month later.

With one abstention, the Supreme Court voted 12-0 on July 15, 2003 to declare ill-gotten the money deposited in escrow. On Aug. 5, 2003, Imelda and Irene Marcos filed motions for reconsideration. That same day, the justice ministry of Switzerland approved the turnover to the Philippine government of the \$683 million deposited in a PNB frozen account.

On Nov. 18, 2003, Supreme Court justices unanimously denied with finality the Marcoses' motions. Despite this, Imelda filed a second motion for reconsideration a month later. Finally, on Jan. 13, 2004, the Supreme Court released a resolution, which denied her motion and ordered the Sandiganbayan to immediately forfeit the money in favor of the government. *Cyril L. Bonabente, PDI Research*

wealth cases for purposes other than land reform.

Under Republic Act No. 6657, or the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Law (CARL) of 1988, all ill-gotten wealth recovered from the Marcoses and their cronies should be spent on land reform.

Bills seeking to indemnify the human rights victims have been stuck in the House of Representatives whose members include Marcos daughter Imee and his supporters.

The government has recovered a total of P60.8 billion in ill-gotten

wealth from the Marcoses and their cronies since 1986, Nick Suarez, information officer of the Presidential Commission on Good Government, said yesterday.

#### For locally funded products

Drilon ordered the DBM officials to explain the P4.91 billion released from the Marcos funds on April 26, 2004, saying that part of it might have been used for "fertilizers."

Neri said the P4.91 billion was released to the Department of

Agrarian Reform, the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, the Land Registration Authority and the Land Bank of the Philippines, "among others."

A total of P544 million went to the DAR's hybrid rice program while P475 million was allotted to "locally funded projects."

"These (locally funded projects) are various projects implemented by the Department of Agrarian Reform. Most of these are farm-to-market roads," Oliveros said.

"Not fertilizer? Or does it in-

clude fertilizer?" Drilon asked.

"To my knowledge, Your Honor," Oliveros said, "it does not include fertilizer."

#### P2.6 billion for salaries

Drilon also questioned the propriety of the release of P2.6 billion for "operational support," adding that using Marcos funds to pay for government salaries might be improper.

"Is this a proper disbursement? Marcos wealth, which is designed for CARP, used to pay for the

Driving along Roxas Boulevard, the spectacular sunset view on Manila Bay is gone, blotted out by clapboard eateries that dot the much-ballyhooed baywalk of Mayor Lito Atienza.

Tough. The bayfront area had all the makings of promenades similar to those in Cannes and Nice along the Mediterranean in the south of France.

At night, some parts of Manila are very well lit, like a burlesque stage at curtain call when all the lights are on. But most streets are dim, unkempt and rundown. Large parts of the city are disconcerting and pathetic. (*Tomorrow: Streets a window to Filipino soul*)

## Hello Manny' ...

From page A1

congratulate Manny Pacquiao on his victory on Sunday against Erik Morales.

The way Ms Arroyo said "Hello Manny" sounded suspiciously similar to the female voice that famously called out "Hello Garci," the lawmakers said.

"There seemed a similarity in the voice and in the tone," said House Minority Leader Francis Escudero.

Ms Arroyo has apologized for talking with an election official but has yet to acknowledge that hers was the voice caught on wiretapped conversations with Virgilio Garcillano that nearly unseated her last year.

Opposition politicians say the wiretap was evidence she cheated in the May 2004 presidential election—a charge Ms Arroyo has denied.

#### Uncannily familiar voice

"It sounded uncannily like that of the 'Hello Garci' tapes. It could help in the authentication of the voices," Remulla said in a text message to the INQUIRER.

Remulla said it might be a good idea to compare "Hello Manny" with "Hello Garci."

The House inquiry into the alleged wiretaps resumes tomorrow.

Asked about the opposition suspicions, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said:

"It is very pathetic to inject politics every time things like this happen when everybody should be rejoicing because a Filipino has achieved something very spectacular, which should make everyone of us proud."

#### Cynicism

"That is the problem with our people," he said, "the cynicism and at the same time the prejudices."

"The President merely called to congratulate him and she

salaries of the bureaucracy? Is that justified?" Drilon said.

Oliveros defended the allotment, saying that "operational support" included administrative expenses in CARP operations.

"These are personnel, Your Honor, that are working for CARP" she said.

But Drilon retorted: "My dear Director Oliveros, the whole DAR would be composed of personnel working for CARP. Don't try to butter this thing up."

Oliveros explained that there were "two classifications" for CARP personnel—those who received their salaries from the government's general fund and those who drew their wages from the Marcos ill-gotten wealth.

#### 10,000 personnel

"Your Honor, these were the personnel who were hired when the agrarian reform program was started and implemented by the national government," she said.

"There were about 10,000 CARP personnel who were hired solely for the Agrarian Reform Program, and they are the ones whose salaries and wages are charged against (the Marcos funds)," she said.

Drilon said he would "double-check" whether the DBM was authorized to spend the Marcos funds for "operation expenses."

"No wonder you perpetually had this program at hand because your 10,000 personnel depended on it. The program is perpetual because the moment you complete the program, you abolish [the DAR]," he said.

## The best and worst of times

From page A1

Tago or illegals).

The remittances prop up the consumer-driven economy and largely make up what government propagandists call "foreign investments."

OFWs account for the "boom" in the real estate sector, says Vilas. They are buying lots and houses and introducing a relatively new phenomenon in the country called "condo living."

Drive outside Manila and you'd easily spot Swiss-style chalets standing in splendor in the midst of rice fields and impoverished villages.

In the streets, there are more shiny new cars—so unlike those uniformly dilapidated vehicles plying the streets of Kissidougou in Guinea.

There's a new king of the road—the ubiquitous tricycles skittering around, even on highways and national roads, putting life and limb at risk, emitting toxic fumes that foul the air.

#### Evidence of progress

As a sign on one tricycle put it, the motorized contraption is a "drop of Saudi oil," meaning the sweat off a Filipino back in the

Arabian Peninsula.

There's evidence of progress, even in the slums of Tondo. Television aerials swinging in the wind atop makeshift houses are one indication of prosperity.

A drive along North Bay Boulevard reveals shantytowns similar to those you find in Sierra Leone and Liberia. These two countries have been ravaged by war and their situation is understandable.

Neglect of Tondo—as well as other slum areas in the metropolis—is inexplicable.

Complaints of rampant criminality in the Tondo area are rife, as it was before. One shipping executive says trucks laden with goods shipped at the harbor and are stuck in traffic jams are normally open season for unemployed youths. He says sacks of rice are ripped apart and youths help themselves to the loot.

#### Ample food

I saw a man accidentally sideswiped by a boy pedaling a tricycle in Tondo's Plaza Moriones. The man picked up a rock and tried to smash the boy's face with it. No one had dared intervene, until a policeman came. At least there was

one around. I call that progress. Malnutrition obviously abounds. But there's ample food around, as far as I can tell. What I've seen here doesn't compare with the situation in many places in Africa, where there's very little food, water, shelter or jobs to be found.

I stayed inside a tent in eastern Chad along the border with Darfur, where it was sizzling hot during the day and freezing at night. I was lucky to have a jacket and blanket. Lots more people there weren't as fortunate.

Those scores of people sleeping on sidewalks, benches and carts around Santa Cruz church—now a recurrent sorry sight in downtown Manila—are still luckier than the homeless in Chad, or the panhandlers in Washington DC in December. They don't have to contend with winter chill.

In the Balkans, people in rural villages just hibernate during the icy months. Many have relatives working in Western Europe, who regularly send them money to tide them over.

At the height of the civil war in the Serbian province of Kosovo in 1998, I came across an ethnic Albanian man on a hill just outside the

capital, Pristina. Tears rolled down his cheeks as he recounted how a brother working in Germany had sent him money so he could buy and store food for the winter.

The food had just been blown away by Serbian guns and his house was in flames. He wept that while he could rebuild the house, he wasn't sure he could replenish the burned wheat flour.

As in Eastern Europe, immigrant workers' money is one vital lifeline to many families in the Philippines.

#### Downside

There's a downside to the OFW story.

A 44-year-old "janitor-bagger" at an upscale supermarket says his wife, who has been working as a midwife over the past six years in Riyadh in Saudi Arabia, is splitting with him. His 9-year-old daughter now lives with his in-laws, at his wife's behest.

A holder of an associate in marine transport degree, he had wanted to become a merchant seaman but had found himself instead in the supermarket where he has been working for the last 21 years.

It doesn't seem to him a dead end. He earns P300 a day and

From page A1

gets tips of about P300 for helping customers stuff their groceries in plastic bags which he helps carry to their cars.

"Life's not too bad. After my eight-hour shift, I go home and watch cable TV," he says.

#### Tawdry makeup

Just having a job and enough money at the end of the day is satisfaction enough for him, as it is, I assume, for everyone in a tight job market.

As new golden ghettos spring up in the suburbs, the city of Manila inexorably goes down the drain. Efforts to give it a facelift are nothing more than a tawdry makeup.

#### Downside

There's a downside to the OFW story.

Holder of an associate in marine transport degree, he had wanted to become a merchant seaman but had found himself instead in the supermarket where he has been working for the last 21 years.

Opposition politicians say the wiretap was evidence she cheated in the May 2004 presidential election—a charge Ms Arroyo has denied.

#### Uncannily familiar voice

"It sounded uncannily like that of the 'Hello Garci' tapes. It could help in the authentication of the voices," Remulla said in a text message to the INQUIRER.

Remulla said it might be a good idea to compare "Hello Manny" with "Hello Garci."

The House inquiry into the alleged wiretaps resumes tomorrow.

Asked about the opposition suspicions, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said:

"It is very pathetic to inject politics every time things like this happen when everybody should be rejoicing because a Filipino has achieved something very spectacular, which should make everyone of us proud."

#### Cynicism

"That is the problem with our people," he said, "the cynicism and at the same time the prejudices."

"The President merely called to congratulate him and she

salaries of the bureaucracy? Is that justified?" Drilon said.

Oliveros defended the allotment, saying that "operational support" included administrative expenses in CARP operations.

"These are personnel, Your Honor, that are working for CARP" she said.

P13.1 BILLION

## Bill giving gov't men pay raises certified as urgent

By Norman Bordadora

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO HAS certified as urgent a special appropriations bill allocating P13.1 billion for salary she has promised to give the country's one million national government workers this year, House Speaker Jose de Venecia said yesterday.

"The bill was deemed urgent so (government employees) can receive immediately their salary increase even before the General Appropriations Act is passed," De Venecia said at a news conference.

Nonetheless, De Venecia tried to assure the public that the country will not be forced to operate on a re-enacted 2005 budget in light of Congress' failure thus far to pass the proposed P1.053 trillion national budget for 2006.

"Rest assured, the (budget) will be approved in the next few weeks," he said, brushing aside fears that the budget will

not be approved in time.

The special appropriations bill was filed last week by Camarines Sur Rep. Rolando Andaya Jr., following Ms Arroyo's announcement that she would ask Congress to pass a special law providing for the salary increases.

"National government employees have bemoaned the failure of the national government to provide salary increase for the past five years," Andaya said in an explanatory note to House Bill No. 5013.

"They are eagerly looking forward to the proposed compensation adjustment for 2006 and would be extremely disappointed if the passage of the (budget) is much delayed," Andaya added.

Andaya did not say when he expected the bill to become law, but Ms Arroyo said at a Liberal Party rally at Plaza Miranda last Thursday that she would push Congress hard so that the increases could be given by Valentine's Day.

## Fil-Am pilot to be buried in Bulacan; gov't sends its condolences to family

THE GOVERNMENT YESTERDAY SENT ITS condolences to the family of the Filipino-American pilot of a US Apache helicopter gunship that was shot down in Iraq last week.

The remains of Chief Warrant Officer Ruel Garcia will be flown home to Bulacan for burial set sometime in February, the Department of Foreign Affairs said, quoting the soldier's family.

Garcia, 34, along with a co-pilot died in a crash when a surface-to-air missile struck their AH Apache last Jan. 16 in Taji, Iraq. He was on his second tour of duty in Iraq under Task Force Ironhorse of the US Army's 4th Infantry Division.

"May the beautiful memories of your son give you strength at this difficult time. And may it help to know how many people share your sorrow and stand with you in your time of need," DFA Secretary Alberto Romulo said in a statement addressed to Garcia's loved ones here and in the US.

No date has yet been set for the shipment of Ruel's remains from Texas, where his Army

unit as well as his Filipino wife Apple is based, the DFA added.

Burial will be at the Polo Memorial Park in Valenzuela, Metro Manila, his father Rosendo of Obando, Bulacan, told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Volt Contreras

Mangalindan; 85

DRA. CONCHITA RALUTIN VDA. DE MANGALINDAN of San Narciso, Zambales, and Quezon City, passed away in Los Angeles, California, last Sunday, Jan. 22. She was 85.

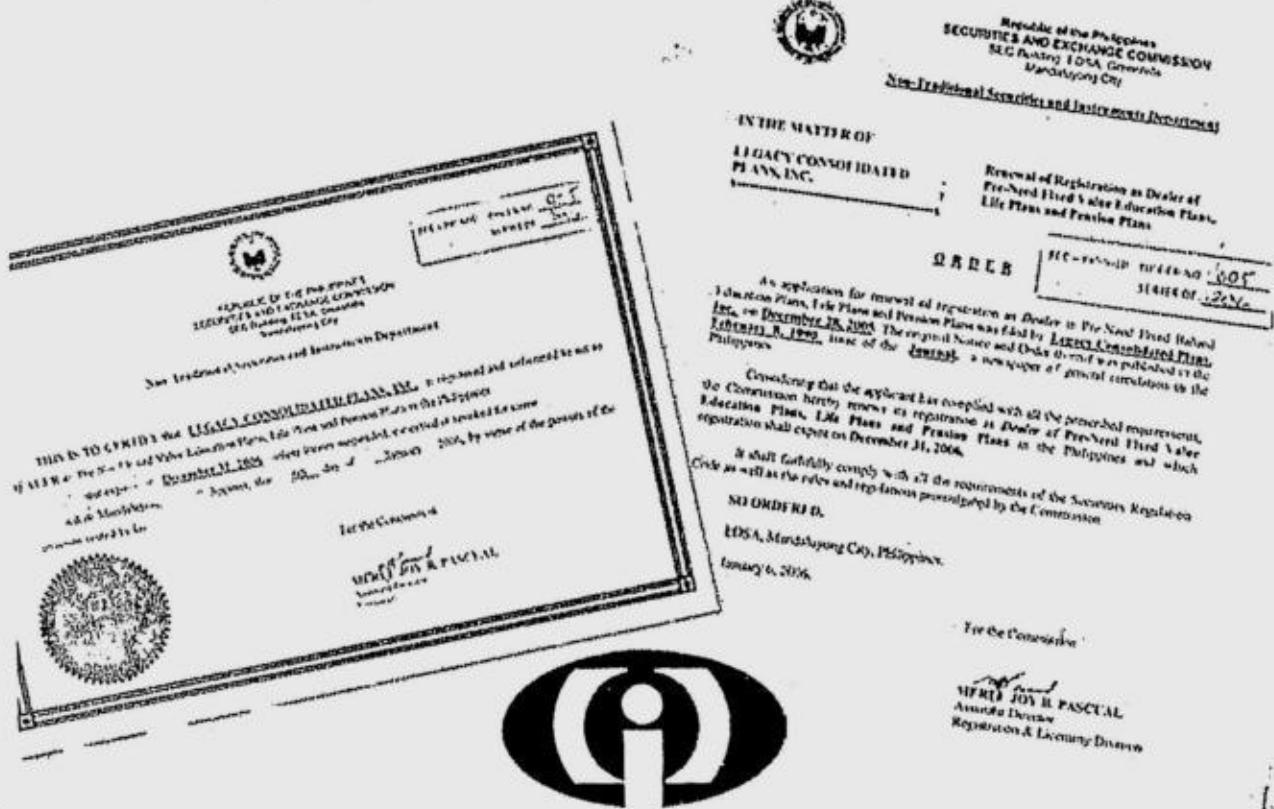
Dra. Mangalindan, a World War II veteran, is the widow of Dr. Enrique Mangalindan.

She is survived by her children and children-in-law Dra. Alice and Dr. Vidi Lim, Mario and Tess, Johnny and Lani, Tess and Dan Mariano, Luz and Rey Padua, Jojo and Ochie, Cutie, Raul and Vica, Dra. Ana and Ken Tadeo, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are being made to bring back her remains to the Philippines. Funeral details will be announced later.

## NEXT TIME YOU BUY YOUR PRE-NEED PLANS

### BE SURE THEY HAVE THESE CERTIFICATES



### LEGACY CONSOLIDATED PLANS, INC.

#### CORPORATE OFFICE

1438 Legacy Building  
Quezon Avenue cor. Scout Borromeo St.,  
West Triangle, Quezon City, Philippines

All Department Trunklines : 373-60-15 to 17  
Marketing Trunklines: 371-1083 Telefax: 413-2128  
Email Address: ho@legacy.com.ph  
website: www.legacy.com.ph

### HAS IT...

The Securities and Exchange Commission has not approved this advertisement or determined if this is accurate or complete. Any representation to the contrary constitutes a violation of the Securities Act and is criminally punishable. The public is encouraged to report immediately to the Securities and Exchange Commission any misrepresentation or false or inaccurate statement.

## SLIMMERS WORLD

A system that can cure  
OVERWEIGHT, CELLULITE,  
BAD SKIN, BODY & FACIAL  
problems.

It's called BODY METRICS!

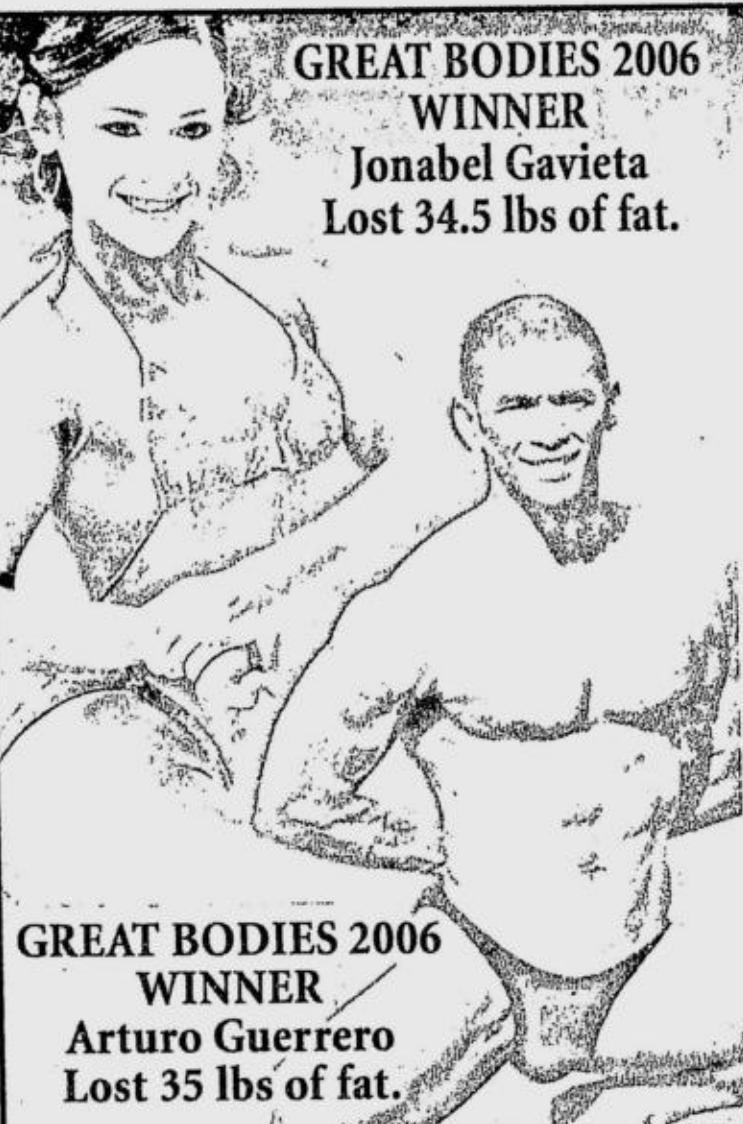
5 FREE  
PERSONAL TRAINING  
SLOTS\*



FREE



DANCE  
AEROBICS\*



GREAT SAVINGS!!!

P 45 \*

PER DAY  
MEDICAL SUPERVISION  
AT ALL CENTERS.  
FIRST 25 SLOTS.

Per DTI-NCR Permit #2787. Series of 2006.

\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.

### SLIMMERS WORLD FACE, SKIN & BODY



DIAMOND ULTRAPEEL  
For beautiful, smooth  
white skin.



HOT MASQUE  
For firming and inch loss.



BODY FORMER  
Lose 1,000 calories  
while you relax.

GREAT SAVINGS!!!

60%

ON SKIN, FACE & BODY TREATMENTS\*

FIRST 25 SLOTS.

FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 8873533 MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)

CALL US: [www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph) [inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph](mailto:inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph)

ALABANG ALBANG 2F RCBC Bldg. Gemma/Wendy 2F RCBC Bldg. 809-0396 242-1312

BINONDO BINONDO Thelma/Jannah 3F Regina Garden II 365-7653

CALOOCAN CALOOCAN Sherry/Bheng/Olive 6F Panorama Bldg., Rizal Ave. 365-7653

CEBU CEBU Luisa/Chryso Basement 182 Ayala Center 231-3254

GREENHILLS GREENHILLS Kristine 27F Atlanta Ctr. 726-0505

LEGASPI VILL. LEGASPI VILL. Lani/Jonah GF Zeta Bldg. #31 Anapolis St. 893-8935

MALATE MALATE Daisy 6F Adriatico Square 536-0619

MEGAMALL MEGAMALL Gina/Maureen 2F Bldg. A 631-3869

PASAY ROAD PASAY ROAD Cher/Maarn 1032 Arnaiz Ave. cor. Hernandez St. 887-1335 09178515920

PASIG PASIG Lorie/Dino 2F Annex Bldg. Marcos Hi-way 681-5333

SM NORTH SM NORTH Mitch 2F Annex Bldg. Quezon City 929-5429

SUBIC SUBIC Beth/Prey 2F Times Square Real Hi-way 252-6514

TRAFFALGAR TRAFFALGAR Anna 28F Tralagar Plaza H V de la Costa 814-0138

SKIN CENTER: ALABANG 775058/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196 MALATE 5259891/0913173415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473814/09175341314

## The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## US high alert urged after Osama threat

WASHINGTON—US LAWMAKERS ON SUNDAY urged the US administration to raise the domestic terror alert level, following new threats by al-Qaida leader Osama bin Laden.

"I've just written to Michael Chertoff, the head of the Department of Homeland Security, urging that he focus on whether we need to raise our threat level," Rep. Jane Harman, top Democrat on the House Intelligence Committee, told ABC television.

The US intelligence community, Harman said, has assessed the threat

in Bin Laden's new message and "takes it seriously."

The United States last week rejected a truce offer from al-Qaida chief Osama bin Laden, and despite a threat of more attacks, authorities said they will not raise the national alert level.

In an audiotape broadcast by the Al-Jazeera Arabic television net-

work, Bin Laden warned that attacks on the "heartland" of the United States were being prepared. Al-Qaida staged the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on New York and Washington which led to the United States declaring its "war on terror."

The Department of Homeland Security said there was no plan to raise the US alert level, which now stands at "yellow," or "elevated," the middle of five stages.

But Harman said "The tape that was released a few days ago, to my mind, is quite scary."

"Certainly people in Los Angeles,

where I come from, are being more vigilant around LAX (Los Angeles International Airport), which is a top terrorist target," said Harman.

Sen. John Kerry said that the administration has tried to "exploit" public fears over terrorism and repeated allegations that the United States should have caught Bin Laden on the Afghan-Pakistan border in late 2001 when he was believed surrounded in some caves.

"You know, Osama bin Laden is going to die of kidney failure before he's killed by Karl Rove and his crowd," Kerry told ABC, referring to

top presidential adviser Rove. "All he does is divide America over this issue and exploit it."

Peter Hoekstra, the Republican head of the House Intelligence Committee, said the terror alert level should only be raised in the event of supporting evidence.

"I think we should consider raising the threat level, but we shouldn't do it just because we've gotten a tape from Osama bin Laden," he said.

But Hoekstra added: "When Osama bin Laden says he's going to attack the United States and he's focused on attacking us in the home-

land, we should take him very, very seriously."

"During the 1990s, he made these same kind of threats and he actually attacked the United States and we ignored it."

Vice President Dick Cheney said after the Bin Laden tape surfaced that al-Qaida's failure to mount a new attack showed that Washington's strategy is working.

"The fact of the matter is, we have not been attacked in more than four years. That is not an accident, it's not just dumb luck," Cheney said.

Kerry refuted that.

AFP

## China economy likely to become one of top five after strong 2005

SHANGHAI—CHINA'S ECONOMY likely became one of the world's five biggest in 2005 as booming exports

and surging investment again helped secure growth of well above nine percent, analysts said Monday.

Ahead of Wednesday's release of China's 2005 economic data, analysts expect the world's fastest growing major economy to surge between 9.5 and 10.3 percent to surpass the \$2-trillion mark.

"It will definitely go past France, so for sure China is going to be the number five economy in the world," Chen Xingdong, an economist at BNP Paribas in Beijing, said.

France's economy posted gross domestic product (GDP) of \$2.04 trillion in 2004, according to World Bank figures, and economists estimate its economy was unlikely to have grown by more than two percent last year.

Given China's rate of growth—around five times faster than Europe's—the Asian juggernaut could even surpass powerhouse Britain, the world's fourth largest economy.

"It would depend on the UK's GDP (last year). Number one the nominal GDP growth and number two the exchange rate of the British pound against the US dollar," said Chen.

Only last month the Chinese economy had officially been worth \$1.6 trillion, a still formidable sum that placed China seventh on the list of world's largest economies.

But Beijing's announcement on Dec. 20 that the economy had been erroneously undervalued by 284 billion suddenly lifted China past Italy into the sixth spot.

Following the revaluation, the



MODELS dressed as goddesses of wealth and holding dogs pose for photo as part of a celebration for the Chinese Lunar New Year, Year of the Dog at a shopping mall in Hong Kong, Jan. 23. The Chinese Lunar New Year, Year of the Dog celebration falls on Jan. 18 to 31.

AFP

government said China's economy had expanded at an average rate of 9.9 percent between 1993 and 2004, up from 9.4 percent reported previously, with growth of 10.1 percent in 2004.

For years international economists warned that the Chinese economy was undervalued because millions of service-oriented businesses had been unaccounted for.

The adjustment led the National Development and Reform Commission, the nation's top economic planning body to overhaul its 2005 GDP growth forecast from 9.4 percent to 9.8 percent.

The tax bureau also raised its estimate to 9.8 percent.

Economists were pleased with

the revaluation because it meant the economy was in better shape than previously thought.

"The details of the revisions also suggest that growth is on a more sustainable footing," Lehman Brothers economist Robert Subbaraman said in a note to clients.

The imbalances had led to fears both at home and abroad that the massive amount of fixed-asset investment, which at times neared a nerve-wracking high of 50 percent of GDP, could lead to an inflationary crisis.

But now that the economy is worth \$284 billion more, fixed asset investment levels, a major barometer of how much the government is spending on major infrastructure

projects, have improved.

"It is likely that the investment-to-GDP ratio for 2004 will be revised down closer to 40 percent," said Subbaraman, who expects annual GDP growth of 9.8 percent with inflation to remain under control.

Even China's consumption-to-GDP ratio, long a source of concern for a government looking to shift more of the economic burden to the consumer, has improved.

"The revised GDP data shows a less imbalanced economy: Over-investment and hence concerns about a potential oversupply problem in China's economy are less severe than previously thought," said Subbaraman.

AFP

## Diet grills Koizumi for backing entrepreneur in Livedoor scandal

TOKYO—THE INVESTIGATION INTO INTERNET startup Livedoor Co. spread to the political sphere Monday, with politicians grilling the prime minister over his support for the brash, young entrepreneur at the center of the scandal.

Jitters about the probe into Livedoor, an Internet portal suspected of violating securities laws, and its 33-year-old chief executive, Taka-fumi Horie, sent the Tokyo stock market down again Monday after it tumbled last week.

The whole affair is proving to be a major embarrassment for Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi because of his party's backing for Horie in last September's elections.

During the campaign, top party officials stomped for Horie, a celebrity for his bold takeovers and defiant criticism of the stodgy old guard in corporate Japan. Horie and what he symbolized seemed to fit well with Koizumi's appeal for broader economic reform and fostering entrepreneurship.

Horie ended up losing his particular race in what turned out to be a landslide victory for Koizumi.

But with Horie now mired in a scandal, opposition politicians have been quick to seize the opportunity to attack the prime minister.

Seiji Maehara, leader of top opposition

Democratic Party, accused the ruling party of exploiting Horie's fame and now has some serious explaining to do to the public.

"The Liberal Democratic victory is mere window-dressing that exploited such candidates," Maehara told legislators. "The prime minister and the ruling party cannot avoid ethical questions. The prime minister must apologize to the people."

Koizumi merely replied that the government was still monitoring the case because it was still under investigation.

News of the probe broke last Monday, when prosecutors raided Livedoor's offices and Horie's home on suspicion the company spread false information related to its takeovers. Media reports have also said the company is accused of hiding losses.

Speculation has been rife on when Horie will be questioned by investigators after his associates overseeing takeovers reportedly were questioned in recent days. Major daily Asahi Shimbun reported Monday that Horie may be questioned as early as this week. The Tokyo prosecutors' office declined to confirm the report.

Horie has repeatedly denied wrongdoing. His comments indicate that Livedoor employ-



KOIZUMI speaks at Parliament in Tokyo Jan. 23. Koizumi was grilled by the opposition for supporting an entrepreneur at the center of a criminal investigation by Tokyo prosecutors on dubious stock trading.

AP

ees didn't think they were doing anything illegal in their scheme using stock splits and buyouts that helped Livedoor and its affiliates' shares surge, making Horie an overnight millionaire and TV star.

AP

## Bush photographed with disgraced lobbyist—Time

WASHINGTON—AT LEAST FIVE photos show US President George W. Bush with the lobbyist at the center of a corruption scandal, Time magazine reported on Sunday.

The White House has tried to play down any contact with Jack Abramoff, who pleaded guilty to fraud charges this month and agreed to help prosecutors in a congressional corruption investigation.

Time did not publish the photographs, saying its source refused to provide them for publication. Most look like those taken at presi-



ABRAMOFF

dential receptions, it said.

The White House has said Bush does not know Abramoff and does not recall meeting him, and that the lobbyist attended two Hanukkah receptions and a few staff-level meetings at the White House.

"Mr. Abramoff admitted being involved in outrageous wrongdoing," White House spokesperson Dana Perino said on Sunday.

"The president does not recall meeting him. We have previously indicated, however, it would not be surprising if the president met him at some of the widely attended

events we know they both attended," she said. "The president has taken tens upon thousands of pictures at such events."

Time said in one photograph Bush appears with Abramoff and Raul Garza, then chair of the Kickapoo Indians, which owned a casino in Texas and were represented by the lobbyist. It also included several other unidentified people.

Time quotes White House spokesperson Erin Healy as saying that available records show Abramoff was not at the event attended by Garza.

Reuters

## MANILA MEMORIAL PARK

SUCAT • HOLY CROSS • DASMARIÑAS  
BULACAN • CEBU • DAVAO

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT  
TO LOT BUYERS WITH  
UNPAID INSTALLMENTS

## "LAST CALL"

Account Updating Program  
Extended to Feb. 15, 2006 only!

Don't miss this final chance to -

- ✓ avail of great discounts on your overdue interest
- ✓ reactivate your credit insurance coverage
- ✓ avoid cancellation and forfeiture

For details, please contact our Collection Department (Makati City Head Office) at Tel. Nos. 8302138 (Tel/fax), 8938374 to 77, 8130176; 8134630 Locals: 215, 219, 262 and 272; Cebu Sales Office at (032) 2557231, 2557233 and 2558496; Davao Sales Office at (082) 2260091, 2250092 and 2246059.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2006

The WORLD

A7

# US solons seek review of eavesdropping rules

WASHINGTON—US SURVEILANCE laws should be reviewed and possibly rewritten to allow the type of eavesdropping that US President George W. Bush has been criticized for authorizing, lawmakers from both parties said on Sunday.

Democrats and some Republicans have said the Bush administration's classified warrantless eavesdropping program is illegal. The White House has strongly defended the National Security Agency surveillance as legal and essential. The Senate Judiciary Committee starts hearings on the issue on Feb. 6.

The NSA has been monitoring communications, including email and telephone calls, into and

out of the United States by people believed linked to al-Qaida or related groups.

An audio tape by Osama bin Laden that emerged last week threatening new attacks on the United States has heightened security concerns. Neither party can afford to be seen as failing to protect the country, particularly as corruption scandals and public questioning of the Iraq war loom over November's congressional elections.

Lawmakers on several Sunday talk shows said that if the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (Fisa) does not give Bush the tools and legal framework he needs to monitor potential threats, the president should ask Congress to change the law

rather than bypass it. Massachusetts Democrat John Kerry, who endorsed former Vice President Al Gore's call for an independent investigation of the Bush program, said on ABC's "This Week" that some Republicans like Bush adviser Karl Rove are trying to equate Democratic opposition to warrantless spying as weakness.

"What he's (Rove) trying to pretend is somehow Democrats don't want to eavesdrop appropriately to protect the country.

That's a lie," Kerry said. "We're prepared to eavesdrop wherever and whenever necessary in order to make America safer."

But Kerry said the spying has to be legal and constitutional and if Bush needs the law to be

changed, "then come to us and tell us.... There is a way to protect the Constitution and not go off on your own and violate it."

Other prominent Democratic senators including Dick Durbin of Illinois, Charles Schumer of New York and Joseph Lieberman of Connecticut made similar comments about reexamining the breadth and modernity of Fisa in television interviews a few days after Rove urged Republicans to campaign on national security and the war on terror.

"Senate Democrats continue to engage in misleading and outlandish charges about this vital tool that helps us do exactly what the 9/11 Commission said we needed to do—connect the dots," White House spokesperson Scott

McClellan said in a statement.

"It defies common sense for Democrats to now claim the administration is acting outside its authority while their own party leaders

have been briefed more than a dozen times—only after there was a leak and subsequent media coverage did they start criticizing the program," he said.

Reuters

## Bolivia's Morales vows justice for Indian majority

LA PAZ—EVO MORALES WAS sworn in Sunday as Bolivia's new president, vowing to end what he described as five centuries of humiliation and abuse of the country's Indian majority.

Wearing a dark suit and no tie, the former union leader for impoverished coca leaf growers, himself an Aymara Indian, fought back tears as he took an oath of office before 11 presidents and government leaders from Latin America and Europe.

Morales, a left-winger and longtime protest leader, focused his nearly two-hour inauguration speech on bringing justice to the country's indigenous majority.

Noting that Bolivian Indians made up 62 percent of the population, he said: "We have been condemned, humiliated... and never recognized as human beings."

"Five hundred years of campaigning and popular resistance by indigenous people has not been in vain," he continued. "We are here and we say that we have achieved power to end the injustice, the inequality and oppression that we have lived under."

The new president held a moment of silence for those who had died in social struggles in Bolivia in recent years, calling them "martyrs."

His fiery speech also mentioned Latin American revolutionaries Che Guevara and Simon Bolivar.



NEW Bolivian President Evo Morales (right) and his Venezuelan counterpart Hugo Chavez wave from the Quemado Presidential Palace balcony in La Paz, Jan. 22. Radical leftwinger and coca leader Evo Morales was sworn in as the first indigenous leader of Bolivia and vowed to end what he called the humiliation of the native population. AFP

And as his speech dragged on he said: "It's not my custom to talk much. Don't think that I've been infected by Fidel and Chavez." He was referring to Cuban President Fidel Cas-

tro—who was invited but absent—and Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez, both known for lengthy, grandiloquent speeches.

Then he made the guests laugh by turning to a member of his own

party who was nodding off and upbraided him: "That senator from Cochabamba, don't fall asleep."

Morales rose to prominence as a leader of street protests and roadblocks that helped topple two Bolivian presidents in the past three years. He was elected on Dec. 18, 2005, with almost 54 percent of the vote.

In a second speech Sunday to supporters crammed into a city plaza, Morales promised "a government without dead people."

"The blood spilled by our brothers has not been in vain," he said of those who had died in mass street protests over the past years.

"We are not vengeful. We are not going to take revenge on anyone," he told the river of people crowding the square and the main avenue leading to it, who were waving the Bolivian national flag and the multi-color flags representing the country's 37 indigenous groups.

"We are going to show those who massacred us and murdered us how to govern."

Morales was especially referring to the so-called "gas wars," a series of bloody mass protests against the policies of then-President Gonzalo Sanchez de Losada on use of the country's vast mineral gas resources. The protests forced Sanchez de Losada to resign in 2003. AFP

Friday was part of a pattern.

"Just to make sure, we instructed ministries and agencies to ask Japanese importers to check voluntarily and report whether their imports of US beef that are already in Japan contain spines," Chief Cabinet Secretary Shinzo Abe, the government spokesman, told a news conference.

The visit is a long way from what Zoellick intended. The State Department last week announced his visit saying he would push for US beef to be "treated fairly based on internationally recognized standards."

It was the standard US line seeking a relaxing of Japanese standards for beef imports. Tokyo agreed in December to buy US beef provided it came from cattle no older than 20 months and that parts such as brains and spinal material be removed.

Most Japanese consumers have shied away from US beef since its return to the market, preferring Australian or more expensive domestic meat after the US industry endured two years of bad publicity during the embargo.

AFP

## Protests greet Roe vs Wade anniversary

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA—THOUSANDS of abortion opponents massed outside Minnesota's Capitol in one of several protests across the United States on the 33rd anniversary of US Supreme Court decision legalizing abortion, amid heightened hopes and fears over what a new face on the Supreme Court will mean for abortion rights.

A crowd of sign-wavers clad in parkas, winter boots and collars turned up against a cutting wind Sunday to call for a ban on public funding of abortion.

"We must stop abortion in our state," said Scott Fischbach, head of Minnesota Citizens Concerned for Life. "Things are changing in this country."

Many abortion opponents said they were heartened by President George W. Bush's choice of Samuel Alito to replace Justice Sandra Day O'Connor, a moderate who was often the court's swing vote.

Alito, who appears to have solid support from the Senate's Republican majority, refused during his confirmation hearings to agree with assertions by Democrats that Roe v. Wade was "settled law," upsetting supporters of abortion rights and heartening opponents.

In San Francisco, thousands of abortion opponents shouldering signs with slogans such as "Peace Begins in the Womb" marched Saturday, while abortion rights supporters along the march route waved clothes hangers and shouted "Bigots go home."

"Abortion rights have been slowly whittled away while we haven't even been looking," said Kitty Striker, 22, who decorated her hair with small coat hanger replicas for the counter-protest. "That's what's so shocking and so scary to me."

In Idaho, nearly 400 abortion protesters marched at the Statehouse Saturday, including Reid Richardson and his 5-year-old stepdaughter, Allie Zebley, who carried a sign with her ultrasound photo and the words, "This is me at 16 weeks."

## Japan tells US 'ball in its court' on beef

TOKYO—JAPAN TOLD A TOP US envoy Monday that the burden was on Washington to ensure its beef was safe and ordered fresh checks on imports after Tokyo imposed a new ban over mad cow disease concerns.

US Deputy Secretary of State Robert Zoellick's first visit to Tokyo since his appointment a year ago was overshadowed by Japan's abrupt announcement late Friday it was suspending all further beef imports.

"We will act resolutely in conformity with the rules. The ball is now on the US court," Agriculture Minister Shioichi Nakagawa said Monday, as quoted by Jiji Press news agency.

Japan, formerly the US industry's biggest market, ordered US beef off the market after a shipment from New York contained spinal columns, which were banned as a precaution against mad cow disease.

The renewed ban came just a month after Japan lifted a two-year embargo on US beef amid intense pressure from its closest ally—diplomacy led in part by

Zoellick, who was previously US trade representative.

Zoellick in a meeting with Foreign Minister Taro Aso said the company that shipped the suspicious meat, Atlantic Veal and Lamb, was being taken off the list of firms that would be able to export to Japan.

"It was a very regrettable and unacceptable mistake," Zoellick told Aso, as quoted by a Japanese official who attended their talks.

A high-level delegation from the US agriculture department was due in Japan Monday to discuss how to lift the ban. Aso indicated Japan would be willing to buy US beef again once it is confident it meets its health guidelines.

"It was very regrettable but we understand the United States has made clear statements that it was a mistake on its part. It is important to figure out what the cause was and not to repeat the same thing," Aso told Zoellick.

But the government also ordered new searches on US beef that has already been removed from the market and has been placed in storage following the ban, to find out whether the shipment confiscated

Friday was part of a pattern.

"Just to make sure, we instructed ministries and agencies to ask Japanese importers to check voluntarily and report whether their imports of US beef that are already in Japan contain spines," Chief Cabinet Secretary Shinzo Abe, the government spokesman, told a news conference.

The visit is a long way from what Zoellick intended. The State Department last week announced his visit saying he would push for US beef to be "treated fairly based on internationally recognized standards."

It was the standard US line seeking a relaxing of Japanese standards for beef imports. Tokyo agreed in December to buy US beef provided it came from cattle no older than 20 months and that parts such as brains and spinal material be removed.

Most Japanese consumers have shied away from US beef since its return to the market, preferring Australian or more expensive domestic meat after the US industry endured two years of bad publicity during the embargo.

AFP

## Kuwait emir too sick to rule, says Cabinet

KUWAIT CITY—KUWAIT HEADED FOR a major showdown Monday after the government formally asked parliament to start action to remove the oil-rich Gulf state's ailing new emir barely a week after he became ruler.

Parliament plans to hold a session on Tuesday for Sheikh Saad al-Abdullah al-Sabah's removal, just hours before he is due to be formally sworn in as emir.

If Sheikh Saad is voted out of office, he would be the first time a Kuwaiti ruler is removed by parliament.

Parliament speaker Jassem al-Khafri told AFP that the government has submitted an official letter to the house to begin constitutional proceedings to remove Sheikh Saad.

"Yes, I received the letter," said Khafri, who declined to give further details.

The Cabinet is headed by powerful Prime Minister Sheikh Sabah al-Ahmad al-Sabah, who has been leading the country's day-to-day affairs for years, has received the backing of most members of the ruling family

to replace Sheikh Saad.

Parliamentary sources told AFP that the house was due to hold a session on the constitutional measures to remove the emir early Tuesday, in an apparent bid to abort the swearing-in requested by the emir due to take place later that day.

If parliament approves measures to remove the emir—who is said to be so ill that he cannot read out the two-line oath—there will be no need to hold the second session, the sources said.

Sheikh Saad, who became emir on the death of Sheikh Jaber al-Ahmad al-Sabah last Sunday, decided to be sworn in this week despite the government's determination to remove him on health grounds, plunging the country deeper into crisis.

To remove the emir, a two-thirds majority vote is required by the 65-member parliament, which includes 16 Cabinet ministers.

The parliament's bureau, headed by Khorafi, is holding an emergency meeting Monday to look into the constitutional crisis.

### Do you have BAD BREATH?

A SURE CURE. Therabreath™ system effectively removes harmful bacteria that cause Bad Breath, gum disease, tooth decay and related problem of bitter sour tastes, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, post nasal drip, awful morning breath. GET A BABY'S BREATH WITH THERABREATH™ SYSTEM. Gain confidence, improve your social life.

Free use of halimeter for monitoring bad breath condition.

MONY BACK GUARANTEE

Will refund money if no good results within 7 days.

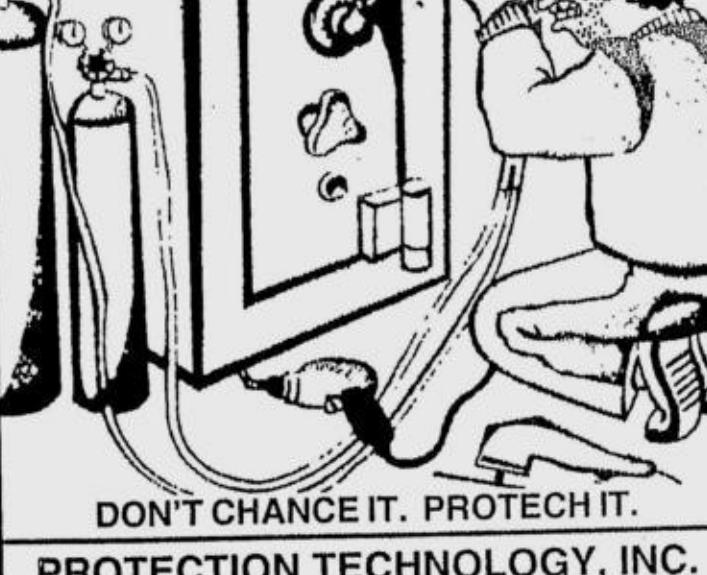
Free delivery w/ in Metro Manila.

Call: Tel # 890-5380; 805-6532

897-2466; 895-6775

Call # 0917-965859; 0920-2287717

www.therabreath.com



DON'T CHANCE IT. PROTECH IT.

PROTECTION TECHNOLOGY, INC.

Physical Security Equipment

www.protech.com.ph

CEBDO OFFICE: Escario St cor. Don Mariano Cui St. Capitol Site, Cebu City

Tel: (032) 255-6384

DAVAO OFFICE: Uni-City Fapip Compound Padre Gomez St., Davao City

Tel: (082) 221-5021

E-mail: protech@mozcom.com

# Russia, Georgia in energy row

## ARE YOU A FLOATER OR SINKER?



Do a daily health check by looking down the toilet bowl. If it's a floater it's a healthy stool, if it's a sinker, you're not eating enough fibre. Are you a floater or sinker?

**C-Lium Fibre** 100% Natural & Organic Fibre helps eliminate constipation and promises a healthier stomach as nature intended. As it's natural fat absorber it helps with weight loss, helps reduce cholesterol, helps blood sugar control and prevents sickness. C-Lium Fibre has no preservatives, no artificial flavouring, no additives, no chemical sweeteners and no bulking agents. Are you a floater or sinker?

AVAILABLE AT:  
**Mercury Drug**  
**Philusa Corporation**  
 AND OTHER REPUTABLE PHARMACIES

TXT & INFO: LUZON 09167410346 • VIBAYAD 09102932535 • MINDANAO 09212600228 Website: [www.cliumfibre.com](http://www.cliumfibre.com)

**TBILISI, GEORGIA**—AZERBAIJAN HAS STARTED supplying Russian natural gas to Georgia, the Georgian gas company said Monday, helping compensate for a cutoff of gas caused by explosions in southern Russian pipelines that brought a new energy crisis to the Caucasus Mountains nation and set off a furious diplomatic row.

Georgian leaders kept up a barrage of accusations that the blasts—which also cut supplies to Armenia—were deliberate and part of a Russian policy to punish Tbilisi for its attempts to distance itself from Moscow.

Parliamentary Speaker Nino Burdzhianadze told Ekhino Moskva radio late Sunday that “we have long been warned, including by some Russian politicians, that if we continue the independence policy we are pursuing, if we insist on the withdrawal of Russian peacekeepers and so on, then Georgia will remain without electricity or gas, which has in fact occurred.”

Russia has strongly denied responsibility for Sunday’s gas pipeline explosions in the North Ossetia region bordering Georgia as well as a blast at an electricity-transmission tower in an-

other region, Karachayev-Cherkessia, that had supplied Georgia. Russian prosecutors blamed sabotage for the pipeline blasts and Russian news reports said explosive residue was found near the blast sites.

Azerbaijan began pumping Russian gas to Georgia around 10 p.m. Sunday, said Natiya Bandzeladze, a spokesperson for the Georgian International Gas Corp. Azerbaijan was to provide 3 million cubic meters a day—close to half of the 7 million cubic meters Georgia usually receives from Russia. Bandzeladze said about half of Tbilisi’s 1.5 million residents would be supplied normally while other consumers in the capital would have to wait two to three days.

Bandzeladze suggested consumers outside Tbilisi would have to wait even longer, and President Mikhail Saakashvili said three would be one- to two-hour blackouts in some districts for the next several days. In some regions, nighttime temperatures have reached minus 30 Celsius.

Georgian Prime Minister Zurab Nogaideli said Georgia had started importing electricity from Turkey, and Energy Minister Nika Gelauri was in

Iran on Monday hoping to negotiate gas supplies there.

The pipeline shutdown hit Georgia, which has faced extreme energy shortages for more than a decade, with a fresh crisis as it headed into a cold snap. Municipal heating systems in Georgia went out of service in the mid-1990s amid the country’s post-Soviet economic collapse and many households rely on gas space heaters to stay warm.

The gas shutdown underlined Georgia’s and Armenia’s dependence on Russian energy supplies. Georgian officials often bristle at the dependence and what they say are Russian attempts to use it to interfere in the politics of its one-time imperial subject, which now is pursuing pro-Western policies.

“We categorically demand from the Russian leadership the resumption of energy supplies to Georgia as a matter of urgency and that Russia fulfill its obligations as provided for under contract as is provided for under civilized, international trade relations,” Saakashvili told reporters in Tbilisi.

AP

## We'll lead you to your goals.

### EPCIB Unit Investment Trust Funds



#### Equitable PCI Bank Unit Investment Trust Funds make wealth-building simple and hassle-free.

In today's financially driven world, wealth-building is no longer an option, it's a necessity. To fulfill your goals, you need the strength and reliability of an award-winning fund management team to deal with the complexities of the financial world.

We have a simple and straightforward way to lead you closer to your goals — the EPCIB Unit Investment Trust Funds.

- **EPCIB GS Fund** is a diversified portfolio of government securities. Its yield from inception, remarkably surpassed the benchmark 91-day T-Bills.
- **EPCIB US Dollar Fund** is a basket of select foreign currency denominated securities. The yield of this fund strongly outperformed the 3-month U.S. T-bills since inception.
- **EPCIB Equity Fund** is a portfolio of equity investments and other marketable instruments. From its inception, the fund exceeded the performance of the Phisix.

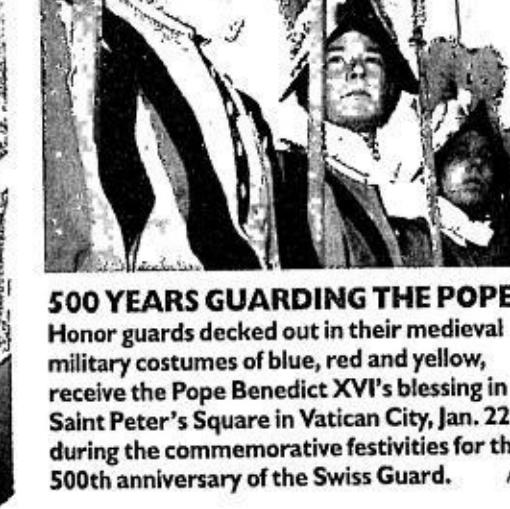
At Equitable PCI Bank, we've simplified all these because all we do is all for you, to be your Bank of Choice.

Invest now. Call the EPCIB Trust Banking Group at 878-4265 or send your inquiry via SMS to 0915-7882308.

**Equitable PCI BANK**  
 Your Bank of Choice

Contact our Call Center at 84-911 (Metro Manila)  
 PLDT 1-800-188-84-911 and Digitel 1-800-333-84-911 (Provincial)  
 visit [www.equitablepcib.com](http://www.equitablepcib.com)

The EPCIB UITFs are not deposit accounts. These are not guaranteed by Equitable PCI Bank nor covered by PDIC. It is possible for the investments and their income to fluctuate as a result of prevailing market conditions although every effort is exerted to preserve the value of the funds. Any income or loss from the fund shall be for the account of the participant.



**500 YEARS GUARDING THE POPE**  
 Honor guards decked out in their medieval military costumes of blue, red and yellow, receive the Pope Benedict XVI's blessing in Saint Peter's Square in Vatican City, Jan. 22, during the commemorative festivities for the 500th anniversary of the Swiss Guard.

### Eastern Europe's bitter cold claims 17 more lives

**MOSCOW**—MUCH OF NORTHERN AND eastern Europe remained in the grip of bitterly cold weather Sunday as an Arctic freeze claimed victims from Lithuania to Turkey.

At least 17 weather-related deaths were reported over the weekend.

Moscow's death toll from Siberian temperatures jumped to at least 79 after three more people froze to death overnight Saturday. Another 20 were hospitalized with hypothermia, the Interfax news agency said.

Temperatures in the Russian capital eased slightly to about minus 18 Celsius, after reaching as low as minus 23 C overnight.

In Estonia, where temperatures fell to minus 26 C in the southeastern part of the Baltic nation, several fires were caused by overheating, killing two people Sunday.

Fire engines from the Soviet era had to be taken out of mothballs as they were more effective in resisting the icy temperatures.

Two more people died from cold in Lithuania over the weekend, bringing the total to eight and about 100 fires were caused by faulty heaters.

Three elderly people also died in Ukraine, raising the total to 21 deaths since temperatures dropped at the start of last week.

Five deaths from hypothermia were reported in neighboring Poland, where rail and road traffic was seriously disrupted Sunday, bringing the total of people to have died from the cold since October to 127.

In Turkey, a man died of exposure after walking in snow-covered mountains in the north of the country, the Anatolia news agency said.

And in eastern Germany, a man died in a pile-up caused by black ice.

Across the northern swathe of Europe, from Russia across the Baltics to the Scandinavian states, authorities sought to keep energy supplies running, road and rail traffic circulating and health authorities alerted in the midst of the extreme conditions.

In the Moscow region, authorities resolved a number of cases of failed heat supplies to homes and traffic problems caused by heavy snowfall, news reports said, while regions struggled to keep aging heating systems operational.

Forecasters there said temperatures would fall on Monday to minus 24 C but would rise later in the week to minus 12 C on Thursday.

In Turkey, heavy snowfall swept across the north and east on Saturday, isolating more than 3,600 villages and cutting off electricity supplies to hundreds of others.

Rescuers took more than 11 hours to transport a sick woman to the nearest hospital 50 km away.

AP

Come to  
**Marlboro Country.**



**Government Warning:**  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous  
to your health

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT  
 Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
 Managing Editor JOSE M. NOLASCO  
 Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO  
 News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARIDZABAL

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## Unequal relationship

THE LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE ON the RP-US Visiting Forces Agreement last week adopted a concurrent resolution calling for the termination and renegotiation of the controversial treaty. The next step is to have the resolution adopted by both houses of Congress before it is submitted to the President.

We hope that the resolution will be adopted without delay by Congress to make it clear to the United States that the people, through their representatives, will not brook any insult to the sovereignty of their country. Adoption of the concurrent resolution does not mean immediate abrogation of the RP-US Visiting Forces Agreement. The resolution has to be approved by President Macapagal-Arroyo, and even if approved, six months will have to pass before the VFA is automatically terminated.

The process for a review of Visiting Forces Agreement has to be set in motion. An actual case—the alleged rape of a Filipino woman by four US Marines—has shown that there is at least one lopsided provision of the agreement. A review is bound to expose other provisions disadvantageous to the Philippines.

The Philippines can, of course, try to exhaust all diplomatic means to get custody of the four accused US Marines. But if history is any guide, the US government is never going to hand over the four Marines to the Philippine government. Even during the time when the RP-US Bases Agreement was in force, the United States never gave custody of its accused servicemen to the Philippine government. In most cases, the accused were spirited away, and the Filipino victims in criminal cases never obtained justice.

The Philippines' only consolation in the present case is that the four US Marines have not been spirited away. In two recent cases—one in Japan and another in South Korea—the US military quickly turned over the accused servicemen to the host governments. It is said that in the case of the Philippines, the United States does not have any military bases, unlike in Japan and South Korea. Still, the basic fact is that a crime was allegedly committed on Philippine soil. A Filipino citizen was allegedly violated. And the crime alleged to have been committed had nothing to do with the US servicemen's official functions.

The US government's disregard of the Philippine court's warrant of arrest is a clear sign of disrespect for Philippine laws. The Bill Rights of the Philippine Constitution and the Philippine Rules of Court, patterned after those of the United States, give sufficient protection to the accused. There should be no concern that the rights of the Americans accused in the Subic rape case would be violated.

It is unfortunate that a 22-year-old Filipino woman was allegedly violated in this first case that is also a test case of the provisions of the Visiting Forces Agreement. But the case has shown very clearly that the VFA is disadvantageous to the Philippines. It is a case that strongly points up the need to terminate and renegotiate the agreement.

Under the VFA, the Philippines and the United States are not equals. The VFA allows the US to treat the Philippines not as a co-equal, sovereign state but as colony, a vassal state. The agreement perpetuates the master-slave, patron-client relationship that was supposed to have ended when the US restored independence to the Philippines on July 4, 1946.

The United States continues to treat the Philippines like a colony. It has not sent an ambassador to Manila in the past nine months; the US Embassy is headed by a chargé d'affaires. When Foreign Secretary Roberto Romulo went to the United States, he was met not by US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice. He met not with an undersecretary, not with a deputy secretary, but with a deputy assistant secretary of state. Assistant *na*, deputy *pa*. That is how low the Philippines is in the esteem of the United States. And the two states are supposed to have special, brotherly relations.

Clearly, the Visiting Forces Agreement has to be renegotiated to make it more just to the Philippines. And the first step is for Congress to adopt the concurrent resolution approved by the Legislative Oversight Committee on the VFA. Adoption of the resolution will send a clear signal to the United States that the Philippines will no longer suffer an insult to its sovereignty.



## A clutch of caudillos

### VIEWPOINT

Juan L. Mercado



THE CURSE THAT HOUNDS US IS NOT shortages of jobs, oil, schoolrooms or medicines. It's the glue of would-be saviors. Self-anointed, they muscle each other aside to save us, peasants, from an embattled corrupt regime.

Jose de Venecia, Fidel Ramos and Franklin Drilon shun the title of "liberator," but coyly burish their armor. The deposed president, Joseph Estrada, would deliver us from Arroyo misgovernance, too. But soldiers must first, he whines, reinstall him in Malacafang with bayonets.

Or does Erap merely want to hire a coup? "Coupe for rent are this troubled country's newest business," noted Visayan Daily Star after 325 Magdalo mutineers swooped into Makati's Oakwood Hotel in July 2003.

Erap denied funding those high-powered weapons, shiny combat boots, sophisticated radios, tailored armbands, vans, etc. for a crack at chairing a junta. So, who did? the paper wondered.

"Our idealism is not for hire," swore Navy Lt. Antonio Trillanes and his fellow rebels. "Oakwood was a spontaneous gathering," they said, to save the country from Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo. But nobody else welcomed these "emancipators."

Now, we have additional "saviors": Magdalo detainees who the military says "escaped": Capt. Nathaniel Rabonza and 1st Lts. Lawrence San Juan, Sonny Sarmiento and Patricio Bundag. Add them to Marine Capt. Nicanor Faeldon and 2nd Lt. Junnibert Tubo who scrambled earlier.

Their statement, titled "In Fulfillment of Our Sword Duty," claims their mutiny was in defense of the people who had turned into apathetic dolts anaesthetized into inaction. That's us. We should be thankful for liberators like them.

We should? But I'm unable to recall asking to be saved by liberators in combat boots. Chalk up that one to senility. Sorry.

In a democratic country, everyone is entitled to his wrong opinion. And former soldiers, reincarnated as civilians, are welcome—and expected—to engage in the political process. Look at Fortunato Abat or Renato de Villa.

Magdalo rebels threaten to employ firepower in ousting the administration. With weapons paid by taxes from "apathetic dolts anaesthetized into inaction"? Or from "coup for hire" budgets?

And shouldn't our "saviors" first resign their commissions? As the Constitution says, citizens support a professional military, like India or Britain, but not a clutch of incipient caudillos as in Pakistan or Fiji. "How poor the country," writer Luis de San Martin once said, "that must suffer gloriously triumphant generals."

Did the detainees "escape"? Or did they stroll out after guards left the door open? The unlocked doors signal military displeasure with President Arroyo's skewed appointments, an officer told the INQUIRER. "We decided not to do anything against the President but we will not stop anything against her."

Nonsense. Refusal to make a decision is a decision. So the question really is: *Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?* (Who will watch the watchmen?)

"At the age of four, with paper hats and wooden swords, we are all generals," actor Peter Ustinov once said. "But some of us never outgrow it."

This juvenile mindset, sporting military epaulets, ignores history. "Governments dominated by the military are the least likely to respond to the needs of the poor," notes the Swedish Institute of International Affairs in the study, "The Military in Politics."

Juntas from Nigeria, Uganda, Chile, Haiti, Colombia to Thailand and Burma failed to secure national stability. The New York Times summed up this failure in one pithy headline: "The Army Ploughs the Seas."

Thus, even the Association of Southeast

Asian Nations in November 2004 acknowledged in its Asean Security Community Plan of Action that "Asean countries shall not condone unconstitutional and undemocratic changes of government."

In establishing the Philippine Military Academy, President Manuel Quezon "denied control over the nation's arsenals to established elites, whether nationalist lawyers from University of the Philippines or corporate executives from Ateneo," professor Alfred McCoy wrote in "Closer Than Brothers." "Quezon fostered a tradition of military professionalism ... and showed wariness of military involvement in partisan politics," as did Nehru of India.

West Point graduate Fidel Ramos is a product of this professional military, the book notes. "His opposition to nine coups affirmed those values of apolitical service to the state. (But) his long service to the dictatorship gave form to these fears."

Each president "leaves an invisible legacy in the values of officers it has trained and commissioned," he said. PMA Class 1940 had 79 graduates who never faltered in constitutional fidelity. They bore Quezon's stamp.

Marcos uncorked the coup genie with PMA Class 1971. Among its 85 graduates, Panfilo Lacson and four were linked to torture, six were murdered, Gregorio Honasan and 14 others led coups that flopped. One general was convicted of graft.

Today's rebels were shaped by that mixed legacy. "A tentative belief in civil supremacy and military professionalism somehow survived the Marcos years." All surveys to date show that people resist constitutional hijacking.

Will that last under the impact of President Arroyo's "pampering for survival" practices in the military? "Long after a president's name is remembered only in street signs and school books," the Yale study notes, "an entire cohort of officers will bear the imprint of his or her decisions."

Yes, yes. But who will save us, in the meantime, from our saviors?

(E-mail: juan\_mercado@pacific.net.ph)

## Fine job

### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



IT WAS WITH A HUGE SENSE OF RELIEF that I greeted last Sunday afternoon. I didn't know how much more of the ads I could take about Manny Pacquiao's impending fight with Erik Morales. Every time I watched the NBA on Solar Sports, I would be deluged by them. Some were completely silly—"a warrior (Morales) ranged against a united nation," or words to that effect—which made you want to say, "Ang dami naman kaaway ni Morales, isa-isa lang." The others went full throttle in hero mode: "His shoulders carry the hope of millions." Last I looked, it was a boxing bout and not a rescue mission to save those trapped in a hurricane.

But it had, in fact, turned out that way. The match had taken on the aspect of life and death, of the very survival of the nation. My heart went out to the guy, I refused to imagine what would happen if he lost a second time to Morales. It wasn't just the chance for Mike Arroyo, Mikey Arroyo, Prospero Nograles, Chavit Singson et al. to bask in his glory that was at stake, it was the chance for ordinary folk to feel good about themselves and the world that was so. The common man's levels of identification with Pacquiao were staggering. It wasn't just Pacquiao that stood to taste the canvas if it had happened, it was an entire people.

I caught a glimpse of that when I came home shortly before the fight and found the streets absolutely desolate even for a Sunday afternoon. When I got home, a throng had gathered along the length of the stores in our housing project, watching the TV sets with expressions not unlike anticipating a deliverance or a beheading. When the fight began, the collective groans and shouts of jubilation rocked our buildings. Mine was one of those voices that produced that booming chorus.

I rejoice with other Filipinos over Pacquiao's feat, not just at a timely moment in our lives when we need heroes but exceptionally masterfully. This one is easily Pacquiao's best fight, even better than his demolition of now reigning super-featherweight champion

Rockwell. It was a great fight. We were all happy, and for a while we forgot our problems with GMA and her corrupt government. But after the fight whom would you see but Mike Arroyo embracing Pacquiao. The audience in the moviehouse booted loudly. Even if we won and are happy, we haven't forgotten their corruption."

Arroyo and company being there was in fact a rude reminder of it. It was like waking up from a dream to a living nightmare. What their contribution was to Pacquiao's victory only they can say. They didn't train, they didn't sweat, they didn't taste leather. All they did was fly to Las Vegas and place bets. Of course, they will say they used their own money, but that money used to be the taxpayers before they made it their own. I do not recall that they blamed themselves for Pacquiao's loss the last time he fought Morales, or had their photos taken with him in a show of profound commiseration.

As to their prayers doing wonders, one would imagine the government officials of Mexico also know how to pray, as indeed Morales himself. Why God should particularly want to listen to them rather than to Morales' camp, well, they must have different Gods.

For all Araxan's relentless pummeling of the viewer with its ads, it at least took a risk with Pacquiao. It put its money where its mouth was. Had Pacquiao lost, all those ads would be worthless. It deserves all the rewards it gets from his victory.

As for the Filipino officials who crowded at ringside, all they deserve is what they got from the fans at Rockwell. While at that, I don't know that there were any Mexican officials in the same rows with them. For most other countries, including the poorer ones like Mexico, boxing is a source of national pride but it is not something one puts in the taxpayers' tab in aid of legislation.

Pacquiao completely dazzling, furiously and honestly did his job and made us proud. Tell us lady and gentlemen: When will you do yours?

TUESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2006

## OPINION

## To senators: Be not afraid to debate

## POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan



SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA, GUESTING ON the dzRH program Cecile Alvarez and I co-host every Sunday evening, presented various arguments for a shift to parliamentary unicameral form of government. This includes the fact that governments all over Europe, in the most successful tiger economies of Asia, e.g., Thailand, Korea, Singapore, Malaysia, as well as those in the East Pacific such as Australia and New Zealand, are all parliamentary.

In turn, we raised the issues uppermost in the minds of people. Such as, if parliamentary governments fall on a no-confidence-vote, wouldn't this promote even more instability? JDV replied that a safety net against frequent change of government is proposed in the new Constitution. It provides that the no-confidence motion may not be entertained within 1 1/2 years after parliamentary elections so as to allow the new government to get its moorings, and 1 1/2 years before the next elections to enable MPs to prepare for the next campaign. Thus, says JDV, for three of the five year-life of Parliament, the government remains stable and only in the middle two years can it be voted out.

Another frequently asked question is: How can a parliamentary government thrive under our present set-up where politicians move from party to party. JDV agreed that a parliamentary government is a party government where responsibility for what happens to the country rests with the ruling party. To ensure this, he said the new constitution will penalize political turn-coatism. If an MP wants to change party affiliation, he should first resign his post. JDV also pointed out that a companion provision will provide state subsidy for the election expenses of the two major political groups, as in many other countries. The subsidy, he argued, would minimize the election expenses of candidates, lessening the temptation for corruption in government.

De Venecia ended with an appeal to the senators to join the debate over Charter change. Let's talk

about it, he said, stressing that while he and other House advocates presented seven reforms in the proposed Constitution, "if the senators have 10 or 15 reforms, let us know. But let's talk to one another."

Fair enough. The senators should not be afraid to debate even if they fear they are an endangered species.

What's good is that there seems to be more openness in our society now to talk about Charter change. Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales was quoted yesterday as saying he's open to change "so long as it's for the good of the country and not for the self-interest of politicians." INQUIRER columnist Joaquin Bernas opined that with the Senate's stand becoming clearer, the House could concentrate on issues "that the senators cannot ignore" such as needed reforms in the Comelec. (By the way, De Venecia revealed in our radio show that one indication of President Macapagal-Arroyo's earnestness in seeking reforms in the Comelec is that she's thinking of asking retired Chief Justice Hilario Davide to be presidential adviser on electoral reforms.)

The more debates there are about Charter change, the more our people will be politically educated, so they can form sound judgments in the plebiscite.

\*\*\*

Two big events open this Thursday, Jan. 26 at the Manila Hotel. One is the four-day World Interfaith Dialogue which will be held simultaneously with the launch of the Centrist Democratic International (CDI) Asia-Pacific, the first regional political organization in Asia envisioned to match the influence and prestige of the CDI's European People's Party. These twin events are un-

der the auspices of CDI, composed of 110-member parties, and the ruling Lakas Christian-Muslim Democrats led by President Arroyo, former President Fidel Ramos and De Venecia. The meeting draws to Manila prominent senior parliamentarians from Europe and Asia, among them former Spanish Prime Minister and current CDI president Jose Ma. Aznar, Cambodian Prince Norodom Ranariddh, Pier Fernandino Casini, president of the Italian Chamber of Deputies and current CDI vice president and new president of the Inter-Parliamentary Union.

Representatives of major religions will also be attending the interfaith dialogue, which began as brainchild of De Venecia to resolve world conflicts based on religion. GMA backed her key ally's idea and they proposed it to US President George Bush during her state visit to Washington three years ago. The following year, the RP initiative was adopted formally by the United Nations and launched during its 60th anniversary last September.

\*\*\*

The other anticipated event is the five-city tour of The Lettermen, called the "most romantic singing group of the '60s" and famous for such classics as "The Way You Look Tonight," "I Only Have Eyes for You," "Love is a Many-Splendored Thing," "Feelings" and the theme from the "Titanic." Their Manila tour opens with a gala concert Thursday at the Fiesta Pavilion of the Manila Hotel for the benefit of the Inner Wheel Clubs of the Philippines, District 381, notably its flagship project, a day care center for every club. "Front-acting" for the Lettermen, under the direction of Angie Magbanua, are the "Three Tenors"—Local Government Secretary Angelo Reyes, MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando and Manila Hotel president Jose Lina.

At the press conference organized by the gala's producer, Beth Sison-Tagle, The Lettermen charmed the media with their easy manners and their story about how their group has survived beautifully since the '60s. The only "orig," white-haired Tony Butala, said they were happy to have been part of people's lives over the decades.

## Object lessons

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



IT WAS MOVIE WRITER CRISTY FERMIN (OUT of the army of reporters and commentators dispatched to cover the Pacquiao-Morales bout in Las Vegas) who best summed up the impact of Pacquiao's victory over the Mexican boxer.

Speaking in Filipino, Fermin said Morales "entered the ring looking so handsome, and left it with his face all bloody and swollen." And, according to reports, he headed straight for the hospital, as well.

Indeed, at least as far as women in the arena and watching the bout onscreen were concerned, among the distinctions between the two fighters, apart from Morales' superior reach and the vaunted power of Pacquiao's left hook, were the Mexican's dark, brooding good looks, quite a contrast to the homelier GenSan native's Pinoy-na-Pinoy visage.

Still, however much we may rue the ruination of Morales' features, we were firmly in Pacquiao's camp, part of the "One Nation in Jubilation," as this paper's magnificent headline blared yesterday, that emerged at the climactic moment on the 10th round when Pacquiao brought Morales to his knees.

Such was the build-up and the patriotic fervor whipped up prior to the fight that at the early stages of the bout, I felt a pang of sympathy and fear for our boy Manny. Morales was still in good form, and giving as good as he got, and it struck me that Pacquiao would be in for more than just pitying looks and *consuelo de boba* (cold comfort) should he succumb to the Mexican.

\*\*\*

WAS Pacquiao simply lucky that a confluence of factors—Morales' weight problems, his previous defeats, and our boxer's own excellent training and conditioning, not to mention a new brand of gloves—led to such a decisive victory?

Yesterday's editorial in this paper rightly pointed out that the right lessons need to be learned from Pacquiao's achievement. And the first and most important is that any success—in the ring, in school, in business and in life—is attained only with hard work, thorough training and excellent preparation, coupled of course

with one's natural gifts.

Faith—in luck or divine intervention—may play a role, but it is foolhardy to rely only on fortune and prayer, including the kind of fortune you are born into, to make your way in this world.

On the way to the supermarket soon after Pacquiao's victory, we spotted unusually long lines snaking from street corners and even shopping center stalls. Folks were patiently queuing to make sure they got a chance at the unusually large lotto jackpot—P120 million plus, last I heard.

"I wonder what I'll do with all that money?" my son wondered aloud, giving voice perhaps to all the silent hopes of the thousands of lotto hopefuls.

And that's how ephemeral object lessons are, especially in the euphoric wake of a shared national celebration. Pacquiao may have shown us what conditioning and training, and faithful compliance with a game plan and fight strategy could produce. But the majority of Filipinos still count on luck and providence for a way out of their poverty. Maybe they have little faith in the fairness of the system. Or maybe they know just how much the odds are stacked against them.

WE STAYED glued to the TV set, basking in the afterglow of Pacquiao's win, until we saw the face of Ilocos Sur Gov. Chavit Singson and First Gentleman Mike Arroyo on the TV screen. It was then I decided we had to go on with the rest of our lives and do the groceries.

The politicians who made the pilgrimage to Las Vegas didn't seem the least bit embarrassed to be spotted in the crowd of boxing aficionados. In-

deed, they elbowed each other in the race to have their mugs captured by the cameras.

I thought the lowest point of the proceedings was when Mike Arroyo burst into an interview with Pacquiao to show a cell phone in the boxer's face and announce that his wife, the President, was live on the line. What poetic justice, I thought, to read in the next day's papers that a text message had been circulating purporting to be President GMA's message to Pacquiao, imploring him to defeat Morales because if he lost, the military would launch a coup against her. I won't be surprised if a "Hello Manny" ring tone comes out of this.

If I were Pacquiao, I would start wondering why all of a sudden everybody has heaped his or her expectations on me. The President wants me to deliver a message about national unity. Politicians of all stripes are riding on the wave of goodwill I generated by putting my body on the line. Friends and relatives and promoters are salivating at prospects of a windfall. Even my own parents, who are estranged from each other, are saying they're now ready to reconcile for my sake.

The biggest favor we can do for Manny at this time is to lower our expectations and go easy on the iconic proclamations. My biggest wish for him is a quiet return to his family, a respite from the adulation, and a good rest before the next bout.

IN ALL our national jubilation, we tend to forget how devastating Morales' defeat could be for his own country.

An INQUIRER report says Morales enjoys about the same—if not greater—stature among Mexicans as Pacquiao does among Pinoys. Even as Filipinos and Fil-Ams in the arena burst into shouts and whoops of joy on seeing Morales fall to his knees, Mexicans in the audience—who outnumbered the Pinoy fans—were struck silent.

Perhaps sparing even a few seconds to sympathize with the fallen fighter and his stunned compatriots would do us good—if only to calm our own puffed-up sense of national pride riding on Pacquiao's win. Sure, we needed this feel-good moment, but sparing some sympathy for the other side is not uncalled for.

## That time of year

## SENSE AND SENSIBILITY

Bambi L. Harper



BEING CAPRICORN AND ASIAN, I AM AS A RULE deeply pessimistic and fatalistic. However, scanning newspaper headlines and stories lately seems to make me appear like a bubbling optimist in comparison. But here's some good news for a change: We're celebrating the 50th anniversary of the normalization of diplomatic relations between the Philippines and Japan with Presidential Proclamations 854 and 905 declaring July 23 as Philippine-Japan Friendship Day (this should make Memorare members more congenial) and 2006 as Philippine-Japan Friendship Year. Various events have been planned to mark the occasion not only in Metro Manila and Tokyo but in other major cities here and in Japan.

Japanese Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of the war's end, referred to the misery brought about by Japan's colonial rule and aggression on the people of Southeast Asia. In atonement, its post-war policy has been to manifest "its remorse...through action."

Following in the prime minister's footsteps, Japanese Amb. Ryuichiro Yamazaki, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of General Yamashita's surrender in Kangan, Ifugao, admitted "nearly four years of intolerable suffering of the Filipino people under Japanese aggression." He reiterated Koizumi's apologies, expressing "deep remorse and heartfelt apology for all the victims of the war." The mea culpas were again repeated on the 61st anniversary of the Leyte Landing on Oct. 20, 2005.

To show such atonement, Japan has been the top donor country to the Philippines for the past 23 years through the Overseas Development Assistance (ODA). It has lent the government P30 billion just for the 2nd phase of the Batangas Port Development project completed last year. Under ODA, 62 ports were either rehabilitated or constructed, including those in Cagayan and Subic. P12,626,152 has been set aside under ODA for projects under the Department of Social Welfare and Development, including aiding displaced persons in Mindanao.

Needless to say, reading all this information left me mortified. Can you imagine the amount of aid this country receives and has received (not just from Japan)? If you think for a moment that it was your taxes that paid for this or that project, think again. Our taxes (which they tell us are inadequate and should be raised) are probably going toward supporting your duly elected representatives in styles they were not accustomed to before they got elected. So when you look around and see all that poverty, it's not that

we've been abandoned by the outside world, it's that we don't know whether the money goes to the right recipient and we have never gotten around to asking for an accounting. And while I'm at it, what about all those leaders who betrayed our trust and caused untold suffering on the Filipino people? Have they donned sack cloth and ashes and apologized?

Having ruined my weekend, I decided I needed a change of pace. There was lunch at the German Club tendered by its president Thorsten Franz and German Amb. Dr. Axel Weishaupt for a briefing about a grand German Club ball in February to celebrate the club's centennial in the country.

As you know, there have been a number of Germans in our lives including Zobel, the pharmacist, and Kraut who made all kinds of stained glass windows and Heinz Woelke who owned New Europe restaurant that was the one and only civilized dining place in Manila for many years and Dr. Heinz Varwig, the family's GP before the word disappeared from our lives.

Much earlier, there was the German Jesuit Georg Kamel after whom the Camilla was named and who became a well-known botanist, pharmacist and physician with his own apothecary in San Ignacio in 1687. Botica Boie may have been started by a Spaniard, but in 1851 it was taken over by two Germans, Heinrich Schmidt and Friedrich Steck.

There were several German scientists who came to the Philippines, like Feodor Jagor, historian, ethnologist and geologist. He discovered a Neolithic axe in Libmanan, Camarines Sur, in 1860, the same year that Karl Semper found a Neolithic stone axe and a fossil of the lower molar of a stegodon elephant in Agusan.

And let's not forget Dr. Ferdinand Blumentritt, Rizal's friend, after whom an old Manila street is named.

More about the Germans next time.

Comments at bambi@harper@yahoo.com

PHOTO BY JESUS M. BAGAT



## Back for good

LIKE ANY BALIKBAYAN, I WANTED TO SEE FOR MYSELF IF the Manila in my mind was still there, waiting for me to come back. But while I hoped that everything would still be the same, I was disappointed to see that it is indeed the same place I have left. But then if you are a good *balikbayan*, you will not waste time getting reacquainted with your birth place.

Much of the newly developed places are not in the heart of Manila but in other parts of the metropolis. You just have to go to these places to know that somehow our beloved country does inch forward as time goes by, though not in the places you thought it would be.

Representatives of major religions will also be attending the interfaith dialogue, which began as brainchild of De Venecia to resolve world conflicts based on religion. GMA backed her key ally's idea and they proposed it to US President George Bush during his state visit to Washington three years ago. The following year, the RP initiative was adopted formally by the United Nations and launched during its 60th anniversary last September.

\*\*\*

The other anticipated event is the five-city tour of The Lettermen, called the "most romantic singing group of the '60s" and famous for such classics as "The Way You Look Tonight," "I Only Have Eyes for You," "Love is a Many-Splendored Thing," "Feelings" and the theme from the "Titanic." Their Manila tour opens with a gala concert Thursday at the Fiesta Pavilion of the Manila Hotel for the benefit of the Inner Wheel Clubs of the Philippines, District 381, notably its flagship project, a day care center for every club. "Front-acting" for the Lettermen, under the direction of Angie Magbanua, are the "Three Tenors"—Local Government Secretary Angelo Reyes, MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando and Manila Hotel president Jose Lina.

At the press conference organized by the gala's producer, Beth Sison-Tagle, The Lettermen charmed the media with their easy manners and their story about how their group has survived beautifully since the '60s. The only "orig," white-haired Tony Butala, said they were happy to have been part of people's lives over the decades.

## YOUNG BLOOD

Annalyn Cheng

We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the twentysomething and below.—Ed.

Like any *balikbayan*, I have been welcomed with questions about when I will be leaving again! Which is sad, especially since I have been yearning to come home and give something back to my country.

It is even sadder to hear people talk most of the time about who are leaving for what country and when and how. Much to my dismay, I have learned that many of my good friends are no longer living in this country—the same people who had asked me several times when I would come home. When I had the good luck to speak to them before they left, I took care not to ask whether they would be coming back since I could see the yearning to leave in their eyes. It is not even funny to joke about such things anymore.

I am proud that I decided to come back. I guess that after people experience living somewhere else, they have a change of perspectives. If not, then the motherland will struggle to succeed without them but bid them good luck hoping that somehow they will do the motherland proud in their new "home." It is the same as thousands of mothers see their offspring off to another land, every day. Heart-breaking, though it may be, it just cannot be helped, yet.

As a *balikbayan*, there are times you doubt and question the sanity of your own decision. But I likened myself to all those Chinese, Indians and, yes, Filipinos who believe that it is time to come back and help the motherland. It is the time where opportunities abound despite all the political noise, the "slow" economy of the Philippines, and bad perceptions about conditions in this country. It is the time for those who left earlier to lay the ground work for the new Philippines. But it should be a collective effort of everyone concerned, especially the *balikbayan* who chose to come back. It is our duty to educate people about what we have seen outside of the Philippines. To help those who do not understand that the country will die without its people. To fire that love that a century ago saw our country win independence.

Like a true *balikbayan*, I have started privately doing my own share. Working by day, making plans by night. What kind of revolution is it that does not have a plan? The plan to unite Filipinos is an essential dream, regardless of skin color, face shape, accent, etc. It is the soul that can pull us out of the slump we are experiencing, not the dollars that are sent by our beloved from abroad. A true democratic and free country is self-less, its citizens altruistic, its families intact. As *balikbayan*, we are an important part of this work of nation-building and will become more important once our friends choose to come back.

But we should be careful not to drown in the pessimism; that seems to have engulfed our *kababayan* now. We have to seek out people who have the same love for our country and who have started educating and helping our less fortunate countrymen so that inch by inch, we can move forward.

People salute the *balikbayan* who come back and even hail us as heroes. Let's show them that even if coming home is widely seen as a sacrifice, it is not an act of martyrdom. Martyrdom is reserved for something that is beyond redemption, and our country isn't like that at all. The Philippines offers a lot of opportunities, and Filipinos just have to find them.

Annalyn Cheng, 26, used to work in Hong Kong as a program coordinator for BusinessWeek events and is now home working in a small business firm.

## My 'konyo' friend

Isabelle Rodolfo

I HAVE A FRIEND WHO IS REALLY AWESOME. WE GO FOR the same kind of music, movies and TV show, gossip, everything. But sometimes she gets on my nerves. She is a know-it-all and is one of those *konyo* types—you know, those *pa-sosyal* Fil-Am kids. Or at least, she is half



NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU Room 201, Bonuan  
Apartment, 10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074)443-9255 Fax No. (074)443-8971  
E-mail: inq\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU 2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Peñaranda and Aguinaldo Sts., Legazpi City Telefax  
No. (052) 480-4182 E-mail: inq\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer at name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

## Across the NATION

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

A13

VISAYAS BUREAU c/o Cebu Daily News, 18-15 Escario St.,  
Cebu City Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938 E-mail: inq\_cebu@  
inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU FEP Printing Corp. Bldg., Ma-a Road,  
Davao City Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71 Fax No.  
(082) 244-1771 E-mail: inq\_davao@inquirer.com.ph

People's  
Choice  
SUPER  
BRAND  
FALL OF  
GOLD  
2005  
voiced by readers



Reader's Choice Philippines

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2005

SUPER BRAND PLATINUM 2004

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2003

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2002

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2001

SUPER BRAND GOLD 2000

SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999

PILOT

Smooth  
Advancement  
in writing  
technology

G-2

Retractable  
BALL POINT  
PENS

PILOT G-2 05

A-13

# 200,000 liters of bunker fuel threaten Semirara marine life

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—A MASSIVE OIL spill from a power barge threatens hundreds of hectares of mangroves and marine life in Semirara town in Antique as clean-up operations are slowed down by lack of equipment and personnel.

Nearly 200,000 liters of bunker fuel have contaminated 236 ha of mangrove forests and 40 sq km of marine life off the coast of Semirara Island, said Ignacio de la Flor, Coast Guard deputy commander in Western Visayas.

"It's the biggest oil spill in the country ever," De la Flor told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

He said that based on aerial surveys, the oil spill stretches to a five-kilometer shoreline of Semirara Island.

The oil spill occurred last Dec. 18 after Power Barge 106 of the National Power Corp. (Napocor) ran aground 200 meters off the shores of Sitio Bobog, Barangay Semirara, one of three villages of Semirara Island.

The island is part of a group of nine islands of Caluya town, Antique, at the northern tip of Panay Island. It is the site of the Semirara Mining Corp., the biggest coal mine in Asia.

Quoting a Coast Guard report, De la Flor said the barge was being towed by a tugboat on its way to Oriental Mindoro from Masbate when it was battered by strong winds and waves.

## GenSan crime fall linked to Pacquiao

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—ON the day Manny Pacquiao fought Mexican Erik Morales, this city's crime rate was unusually down and police attributed it to the fight.

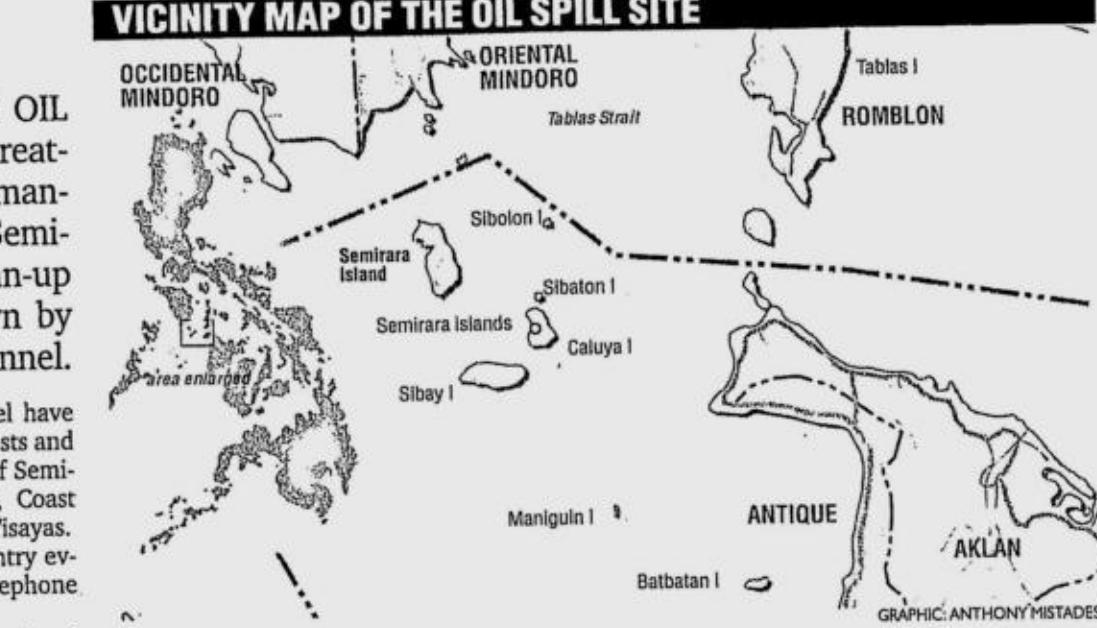
Senior Supt. Alfredo Torocotocon, city police chief, said only two incidents were listed in the police blotter on the day Pacquiao beat his Mexican foe—a stray bullet report and a snatching.

Almost everybody was busy watching the rematch between Pacquiao, the World Boxing Council Super Featherweight International champion, and three-time world champion Morales.

The streets were almost empty as few public utility vehicles went out to ply their routes. Only fast food stores, barber shops and bars with cable TVs were teeming with customers.

Many people believe even pickpockets, robbers and snatchers took time off to watch the Pacquiao-Morales fight.

Mayor Pedro Acharon Jr. said Pacquiao made General



The barge was estimated to be carrying 800,000 liters of bunker oil, he said.

Napocor spokesperson Dennis Gana said in a telephone interview that at least 195,000 liters of bunker oil were spilled in the waters of Semirara.

The barge was extracted two days later and was towed to Bulalacao town in Oriental Mindoro on Dec. 27. It is now undergoing repair at the Keppel shipyard in Batangas City.

At the site of the oil spill are 56 ha of a mangrove project of the Semirara Mining Corp., 80 ha of reforested mangrove forests of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources and 100 ha of natural grown mangroves.



ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO

Santos and the country proud, and that the almost-zero crime rate during the day was a bonus.

Acharon said the city is preparing not only a hero's welcome but a grand celebration in time for Pacquiao's homecoming.

Even in March last year, when the Filipino ring idol went home here after losing via a unanimous decision against Morales, Pacquiao was given a hero's welcome by the city government. Aquiles Z. Zonio, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Hike in taxes in Cordillera trading post seen to raise prices of Metro vegetables

BAGUIO CITY—VEGETABLE PRICES in Metro Manila may suddenly increase in the next few weeks after the municipal government of La Trinidad in Benguet, which hosts the largest vegetable trading post in the Cordillera, raised taxes from 100 to 500 percent this month.

The La Trinidad government started applying a 2005 revised revenue code on Jan. 2, which raised rent at the La Trinidad Vegetable Trading Post from P1,500 to P5,000, and increased most business and regulation fees in the town.

Metro Manila gets 85 percent of its daily supply of salad vegetables from the trading post.

Santos and the country proud, and that the almost-zero crime rate during the day was a bonus.

Acharon said the city is preparing not only a hero's welcome but a grand celebration in time for Pacquiao's homecoming.

Even in March last year, when the Filipino ring idol went home here after losing via a unanimous decision against Morales, Pacquiao was given a hero's welcome by the city government. Aquiles Z. Zonio, PDI Mindanao Bureau

"He will be blacklisted. I had already recommended to Immigration

Commissioner Alipio Fernandez to blacklist him (sic)," Rosas said.

Petrea was escorted by BI agents and US Embassy officials to the Mactan Cebu International Airport where he took a 10:30 a.m. Cathay Pacific Flight to Hong Kong, then to Australia and to the United States.

Rosas said Petrea violated the Immigration Act of 1940 for staying in Cebu for three years with a tourist visa while actually operating an Internet cafe that he used for his mail-order-bride business.

Petrea arrived in Cebu on Jan. 24, 2003. As a tourist, the longest that he could legally stay in the country was a year, said Rosas.

Rosas said Petrea operated the Internet cafe in Barangay Camputhaw here without a permit from the Department of Labor and Employment.

Rosas said Petrea was arrested Jan. 17 in his Internet cafe by immigration personnel and the Philippine Center on Transnational Crimes based on the complaint of Petrea's Cebuana wife, Jan Debbie Pernia.

## American deported for mail-order-bride trade

By Jhunnex Napallacan  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—AN OVERSTAYING American national clandestinely operating a mail-order-bride business in Cebu City was deported on Saturday as an undesirable alien.

Woody Paul Petrea Sr., 39, from Georgia, is barred from returning to the Philippines after his deportation, said Geronimo Rosas, regional immigration bureau director.

"He will be blacklisted. I had already recommended to Immigration

Commissioner Alipio Fernandez to blacklist him (sic)," Rosas said.

Petrea was escorted by BI agents and US Embassy officials to the Mactan Cebu International Airport where he took a 10:30 a.m. Cathay Pacific Flight to Hong Kong, then to Australia and to the United States.

Rosas said Petrea violated the Immigration Act of 1940 for staying in Cebu for three years with a tourist visa while actually operating an Internet cafe that he used for his mail-order-bride business.

Petrea arrived in Cebu on Jan. 24, 2003. As a tourist, the longest that he could legally stay in the country was a year, said Rosas.

Rosas said Petrea operated the Internet cafe in Barangay Camputhaw here without a permit from the Department of Labor and Employment.

Rosas said Petrea was arrested Jan. 17 in his Internet cafe by immigration personnel and the Philippine Center on Transnational Crimes based on the complaint of Petrea's Cebuana wife, Jan Debbie Pernia.

## Cavite 'jueteng' lords defy crackdown, continue operations

CALAMBA CITY—DESPITE THE RECENT arrest of 46 persons allegedly involved in "jueteng" in General Trias, Cavite, operations of the illegal numbers game in the province went unhampered in the last few weeks, Vice Gov. Johnvic Remulla yesterday said.

"In fact, the operations became much larger and are now widespread in Cavite," Remulla told the INQUIRER in a mobile phone interview.

Remulla said he was bothered by the apparent inaction of the Cavite police on illegal gambling.

He said information on jueteng draws in Cavite came from barangay officials who refused to let the illicit lottery game thrive in their areas.

Remulla said the collection of jueteng bets was reported in the towns of Silang, Naic, Alfonso, Mendez and Dasmarinas. Bet collectors were also seen making the rounds of villages in Tanza town.

An INQUIRER source said a certain Vicego of Bulacan finances the jueteng operations in Cavite while a certain Gani Kupkupin is the maintainer and coordinator of payoffs in the national jueteng organization.

Vicego, the source added, is a brother of a local government official from a town in Bulacan. "I just hope the PNP and the provincial government act promptly on these allegations," Remulla said.

Senior Supt. Benjardi Mantele, Cavite police director, denied reports that jueteng returned in several towns of the province.

"My instruction to my chiefs of police in the towns in Cavite is very clear: Do everything you can to prevent jueteng from coming back," Mantele said.

"I don't think any of them would want to be sacked because of the one-strike policy of the Philippine National Police."

On Jan. 6, Remulla confided to the INQUIRER that jueteng operations had returned to his province.

But Mantele dismissed the vice governor's allegations, saying Cavite was still jueteng-free.

Just a day after Remulla's revelations saw print in the INQUIRER, antijueting operatives of the PNP from Camp Crame arrested 46 jueteng personnel after they allegedly held a jueteng draw inside a subdivision in General Trias town.

Chief Insp. Conrado Gongon, the town police chief of Gen. Trias, was immediately relieved from his post.

The arrests prompted Remulla's elder brother, Cavite 3rd District Rep. Jesus Crispin Remulla, to revive the proposal to legalize jueteng.

"Until the government exercises genuine political will, we cannot stop jueteng," the lawmaker said. Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Bishop praises antijueting bid

BAYOMBONG, NUEVA VIZCAYA—BISHOP Ramon Villena of the Catholic diocese here on Sunday praised government efforts to wipe out "jueteng" in the province.

Villena said the stoppage of the illegal numbers game here made it "very clear" that, through cooperation among sectors and dedication from government officials, jueteng could be eradicated.

"If the government and the Church, the citizens and the faithful work together to promote the common good of the people, then victory over evil can easily be achieved," said the bishop, whose diocese covers this province and Quirino.

Jueteng operations stopped here on Jan. 17, after a special operations task force sent by Director General Arturo Lomibao, PNP chief, launched a crackdown and raided a suspected gambling den in Barangay Wacal in Solano town.

The raid led to the arrest of 13 suspected bet collectors and caused the relief of Senior Supt. Robert Mangaccat and Chief Insp. Palattao Jr., provincial director and Solano police chief.

Villena said Lomibao's order relieving the two police officials from their posts showed his "dedication to build a stronger PNP."

"One way of fulfilling (the goal of a strong PNP) is waking up officials, who are sleeping in their posts by allowing illegal matters prevail over the law and by closing their eyes to these because they may be blinded by the lure of the so-called 'protection money,'" he said in a statement.

The bishop, a staunch critic of President Macapagal-Arroyo, credited her for her efforts "toward rebuilding the nation that is destroyed by political turmoil."

"At this moment, we need a President who does not only teach lessons but also removes corrupt government officials from their duty," he added.

But the bishop has yet to respond to the plea of jueteng workers for him to help them find alternative sources of livelihood.

On Thursday, about 50 bet collectors tried but failed to meet with the bishop at his official residence in Barangay Luyang here to ask him to stop his campaign against jueteng. Melvin Gascon, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:  
**COSMOS BAZAR, INC.**  
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA  
P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax: 242-5671  
PILOT CORPORATION  
Tokyo Japan

BL-G2-5  
BL-G2-7



CEBU CITY: The roar of the crowd at the Ayala Mall when Pacquiao starts to dominate the fight by the sixth round of the 12-round bout could be heard across the nation. TONEE DESPOJO/ICON

## JV slams GMA for allies' trip to Las Vegas

MAYOR JV EJERCITO OF SAN Juan yesterday scored President Macapagal-Arroyo's administration for financing the trip of supporters to Las Vegas to watch Manny Pacquiao's fight.

The son of deposed President Joseph Estrada said that al-

though the entire nation was happy and proud of Pacquiao's victory it was sad that millions of dollars were brought out of the country for the trip of Ms Arroyo's close allies.

"Millions of Filipinos are suf-

fering and are just trying to make

## 'Most watched TV event in RP'

THE BOXING MATCH THAT gripped Filipinos from all walks of life for a few, fleeting hours last Sunday has become the most watched television event in the Philippines.

According to AGB Nielsen Media Research (Philippines), the rematch between Manny Pacquiao and Erik Morales registered a staggering 59.2 percent rating or 2.073 million households in Metro Manila and urban areas in Bulacan, Laguna, Cavite and Rizal.

AGB Nielsen general manager Maya Reforma said the match easily surpassed the previous all-time top rater, the blockbuster soap opera "Rosalinda," which had a higher rating of 68.1 percent but was equivalent to only 1.486 million households in its July 13, 2000 episode.

In terms of individuals, 5.261 million watched the Pacquiao-

Morales rematch versus the 3.788 million for "Rosalinda."

The match also registered the highest audience share (which compares program airings during the same time slot) in its time block of 79.5 percent compared to "Rosalinda's" 78.3 percent.

AGB Nielsen uses an independent and transparent audience measurement system for its ratings that are used by media planners and advertisers for their transactions.

Filipinos remained glued to their television sets even though ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. and Solar Entertainment Corp. started airing the bout after Pacquiao had already pummeled Morales to the canvas in the 10th round and scored a technical knockout.

Reforma noted that viewership for the match was nearly double the television ratings of

Pacquiao's previous title matches with Morales and Juan Manuel Marquez which scored an identical 33 percent rating.

The move by Solar Entertainment, which owns the rights to Top Rank boxing matches in the Philippines, to switch from the state-owned RPN 9 to ABS-CBN 2 for the Pacquiao-Morales rematch proved to be a superlative one.

"The match benefited greatly from the broader coverage of ABS-CBN," Reforma said.

ABS-CBN made the rare move of giving away one of its prime time slots by cutting a block time deal with Solar apparently to ride on Pacquiao's zooming popularity among Filipinos. The match is likely to boost ABS-CBN's bid to regain its dominance in the local TV ratings game after losing the top spot to GMA Broadcasting Corp. in 2004.

"The match benefited greatly from the broader coverage of ABS-CBN," Reforma said.

ABS-CBN made the rare move of giving away one of its prime time slots by cutting a block time deal with Solar apparently to ride on Pacquiao's zooming popularity among Filipinos. The match is likely to boost ABS-CBN's bid to regain its dominance in the local TV ratings game after losing the top spot to GMA Broadcasting Corp. in 2004.

## Mutineer to Esperon: 'There's time for parting'

ONE OF THE OAKWOOD MUTINEERS who bolted an Army detention compound a week ago said their escape was a show of defiance to President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Army 1st Lt. Lawrence San Juan told ABS-CBN in an interview aired yesterday that the government could not stop an impending uprising.

"This is our strong statement that we will remain defiant. We have not changed," San Juan said.

He also said: "Capturing or killing us is not the solution to the problem. It is like water; it will continue to flow no matter how

you block it."

San Juan said he and Capt. Nathaniel Rabonza and fellow 1st Lieutenants Sonny Sarmiento and Patricio Bumidang escaped by creating a diversion.

He said they were able to leave through the compound's gate.

"Once we got out of the gate, we just walked," he said.

San Juan had one message for Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon: "Sir, I have the highest respect for you. We fought side by side in Basilan. But the time has come for us to part ways." *Dona Pazzibugan*

## AFP show of force ...

From page A1

mors with his statements last week that the period from Friday night to Saturday was the "critical period" for a coup.

Yesterday, Gonzalez also said there could be cracks in the military ranks but that those sympathetic to the cause of the Army mutineers could be only a small fraction of the Armed Forces.

The AFP top brass denied there were such cracks.

As Senga and the other senior generals expressed their loyalty to Ms Arroyo, the national police announced a reward of P100,000 for information leading to the capture of each of the five escaped officers belonging to the Magdalo group.

For only the second time in his 11-month term, Senga appeared in a news conference with the heads of the three major service commands to say that the military was "intact."

With him were Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon, Air Force chief Lt. Gen. Jose Reyes and Navy chief Vice Admiral Mateo Mayuga.

### Threat levels

"OK, I think we can say that there is a threat [against the government]," Senga said after persistent questioning by the media, quickly adding: "But as to the level of threat, you see, threats have their levels, too."

Senga was unequivocal about the military's support for Ms Arroyo.

"The AFP leadership, the Armed Forces is intact. The Air Force, the Army and the Navy are composed of dedicated officers. May I reiterate our call, our declaration that the AFP should and will remain apolitical and follow the constitutional dictum of non-intervention in politics."

### Deadly struggle

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

**EZ2 SUERTRES FOUR DIGIT**  
**16 22 1 8 2 5 0 4 0**  
 (In exact order)

# METRO

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

MEGALOTTO 6/45

12 16 28 36 43 45

P19,579,177.80

E-mail: pr\_metro@Inquirer.com.ph

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

## 3 officers in Oakwood mutiny face arrest

By Tarra V. Quismundo

A MAKATI REGIONAL TRIAL Court (RTC) judge yesterday ordered the issuance of arrest warrants for three junior officers who joined a short-lived mutiny in 2003 but escaped from detention last week.

The warrants of arrest were ordered issued by Judge Oscar Pimentel of Branch 148 for Capt. Nathaniel Rabonza and 1st Lieutenants Lawrence San Juan and Sonny Sarmiento, who, together with 1st Lt. Patricio Bumidang,

sneaked out of their cell in Fort Bonifacio at around 9 p.m. last Jan. 17.

Rabonza, San Juan and Sarmiento are among 31 junior military officers who are facing trial on coup d'état charges. They are accused of leading 300 soldiers in taking over the Oakwood Premier apartment-hotel in Makati City in July 2003.

Bumidang, on the other hand, is facing court martial charges, along with 96 other soldiers, for his role in the failed mutiny.

Pimentel ordered the issuance

of the arrest warrants following a motion filed by the Department of Justice last Friday. State prosecutors have also sought hold departure orders for the junior officers.

The judge asked Assistant Chief State Prosecutor Richard Anthony Fadullon and State Prosecutor Juan Navera for documents to support their petition.

Pimentel earlier issued an arrest warrant for Marine Capt. Nicanor Faeldon, one of the leaders of the Oakwood mutiny, who escaped from his military escorts

after attending a court hearing on Dec. 19.

At the hearing yesterday on the coup charges against the soldiers, Fadullon asked the court to cite in contempt members of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isaafp), the detainees' custodians, for allowing Lt. (SG) Antonio Trillanes, another leader of the mutiny, to speak to the media during the previous hearing last Tuesday.

"The bottom line is the Isaafp had been ordered by the court to apply stricter security measures

after Faeldon's escape. Then they allow Trillanes to air his statement before the media," Fadullon told the INQUIRER.

After Pimentel adjourned last Tuesday's hearing, Trillanes gave a statement to the media appealing to the nation to decide whether or not they would stick to the status quo or take action to effect a change.

As his guards looked on, Trillanes granted a 20-minute interview to a television news anchor before he was brought back to his detention cell.

"The argument is it runs counter to freedom of speech. Everybody is entitled to that, but remember, Trillanes is not an ordinary citizen. You have all the basic rights, but when you are on trial for criminal charges, you should be prohibited from being interviewed," Fadullon said.

"The same is done in the case of the former president at the Sandiganbayan," he added, referring to jailed former president Joseph Estrada, who is on trial for plunder, and has been prohibited from issuing statements to media.

## NBI to look into killing of slay suspect

By Margaux C. Ortiz

THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (NBI) is looking into the death of robbery suspect Victor Martin, who was tagged by some policemen as the second suspect in the killing of the grandson of a prominent businessman and resort owner last week.

NBI Special Task Force chief Reynaldo Esmeralda said they have subpoenaed PO2 Jesus de Leon and PO2 Celso Tabobo of the Manila Police District (MPD) Station 9 to shed light on the circumstances surrounding Martin's death. The victim's family has filed a complaint with the NBI, asking the bureau to investigate the incident.

MPD Station 9 chief Supt. Marcelino Pedrozo Jr. had said earlier that Martin, who was shot in the chest after allegedly grabbing De Leon's gun last Friday, was identified by his companion as the driver of the motorcycle used in connection with the killing of 19-year-old Manuel Zachary Escudero. Pedrozo explained that they arrested Martin and his friend Leopoldo Villanueva in Pasay City early Friday as suspects in the killing of Escudero.

The victim was a grandson of Conrado "Ado" Escudero, owner of Villa Escudero, a popular resort in Tiaong, Quezon province. The young Escudero was walking at the corner of P. Ocampo and Arellano Streets in Malate when two motorcycle-riding suspects snatched his cell phone. Escudero was declared dead on arrival at the hospital after he was allegedly shot in the chest by Hilario Diaz.

Pedrozo said that while Martin was being interrogated by De Leon, the suspect requested the policeman to remove his handcuffs so he could go to the toilet. Tabobo was forced to shoot the suspect when Martin grabbed De Leon's gun, Pedrozo added.

However, Esmeralda said that when his men visited the scene where Escudero was shot, the witnesses were not able to identify Martin as a suspect. "The witnesses insisted that Dizon, who was earlier presented as the gunman, was the prime suspect in the killing," Esmeralda said. He added that the Escudero family told the NBI that Dizon's nickname "Boyet" was written on a baseball cap recovered at the crime scene. Senior Insp. Dominador Arevalo, chief of the MPD Homicide Section, however, said he had not received an official report of Martin's arrest.

## Mike Defensor's fighting words



(I hope we'll all finally end our differences.)

\*\*\*

The Philippines hasn't moved forward while its once-poor neighbors have because Filipinos are disunited.

Muslims fight Christians, Tagalogs look down upon the Visayans, Visayans laugh at the Ilocanos, Cebuanos laugh at Boholanos, Kapampangans feel superior to other ethnic groups, Catholics are against Protestants, and so on and so forth.

In the US, cities like New York, Los Angeles and San Francisco, Americans of Oriental origin have their own enclaves. The Chinese have their Chinatown; Koreans their Koreatown, the Japanese Japantown; Vietnamese town for the Vietnamese.

But there is no Philppinetown. Why? Because Filipinos are trying to upstage one another. Pinoys have formed themselves into Samahang Ilocano, Cavite association, Kapampangan group, Visayan group, with

scores of sub-groups. These sub-groups were formed by Pinoys who lost in the elections of officer in their mother groups. If the unity we showed in the Pacquiao fight and victory could be translated into the economic and political spheres, there's no reason we won't move up.

THE STATEMENT by Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor that Malacañang would fight rebel soldiers and their civilian sympathizers "fire with fire" has elicited a strong reaction from some quarters.

Some administration politicians joined their counterparts in the opposition in criticizing Defensor's fighting words.

But what would you have the infant terrible say, that his boss would give up Malacañang without a fight? That she would cower in fear while the rebels and their cohorts are knocking at the Palace gates?

Look what happened to Marcos and Erap. They forfeited their right to the highest post of the land by giving up without a fight. But they are of a different mold than Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo. Never underestimate the capacity of a woman - and any other woman for that matter - to fight back when she is cornered.

## Crackdown vs unsafe LPG tanks looms

By Abigail L. Ho

THREE DEPARTMENTS HAVE BANDED TOGETHER to form a multi-agency task force that will run after liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) dealers who engage in illegal and unsafe business practices.

Under the memorandum of agreement signed recently by the Department of Energy (DOE), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), and the Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG), Task Force LPG will crack down on traders that sell under filled, dilapidated, uncertified and unsafe LPG cylinders.

### Task force

A special task force will be established for each city and municipality of Metro Manila, as well as units to be set up in all provinces and cities nationwide.

The task force will be composed of the governor or mayor in particular area, officials and representatives of the DILG, Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), the Philippine National Police (PNP), DOE and DTI.

According to the energy department, out of the 1,175 LPG establishments that it inspected with the DTI last year, 896 or 76 percent were found to be selling unbranded and tampered cylinders, under filled tanks, or defective tanks that had no tare weight, serial number and appropriate seals.

"Should there be violations found during the regular monitoring and the actual operations, upon recommendations by the DOE and the DTI, sanctions can immediately be implemented by the concerned LGUs," the DOE said in a statement yesterday.

"Apart from the corresponding fines, sanctions include the confiscation of defective and non-compliant cylinders and/or closure of the establishments and suspension or revocation of business permits," it added.

### Violations

Among the illegal practices are underfilling, as well as tampering, altering or modifying the LPG cylinder by changing the valve or repainting or re-labeling it.

Also prohibited are the unauthorized refilling of cylinders, the absence of a trade name, selling unbranded cylinders or those with no serial numbers, tare weight or incorrect tare weight markings.

## METROBRIEFS

### Webb family to put up website on Hubert

THE FAMILY of Hubert Webb, one of the accused in the highly publicized Vizconde murders, plan to put up a web site showing evidence proving his innocence. "We want the people to know the truth, because a lot of people believe that I am guilty," Webb, who is detained at the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa City, told the INQUIRER. The Court of Appeals last month upheld his conviction on charges of rape with homicide after it threw out his alibi that he was out of the country at the time the victims—Carmela Vizconde, her mother, Estrellita, and younger sister, Jennifer, were killed inside their home in BF Homes, Parañaque. But he said he was not bitter about the decision. "Someday I know that I will be free, whether I am still alive or dead by that time, it doesn't matter as long as I know I am getting out of here eventually. That's what keeps me strong," he told the INQUIRER.

Jocelyn R. Uy

### Time to bury the hatchet - for now

THE METROPOLITAN Manila Development Authority (MMDA) and the Makati City government have agreed to work together—for the time being. The two agencies, which have been at odds over the management of traffic in the financial district, will jointly work on the greening of the President Sergio Osmeña Highway. "We decided to have a joint project because we saw that basically, we had the same plan for the area," said MMDA General Manager Robert Nacalenceno. "We have already arrived at the agreement that their plan would complement the city's landscape plan, particularly the plants they would use," said Makati's Department of Environmental Services chief Danilo Villas. Makati's greening crew earlier uprooted the banana trees that the MMDA had planted along the stretch as city officials said the fruit-bearing plant was a bad choice to spruce up a major highway in the country's financial center.

Tara V. Quismundo

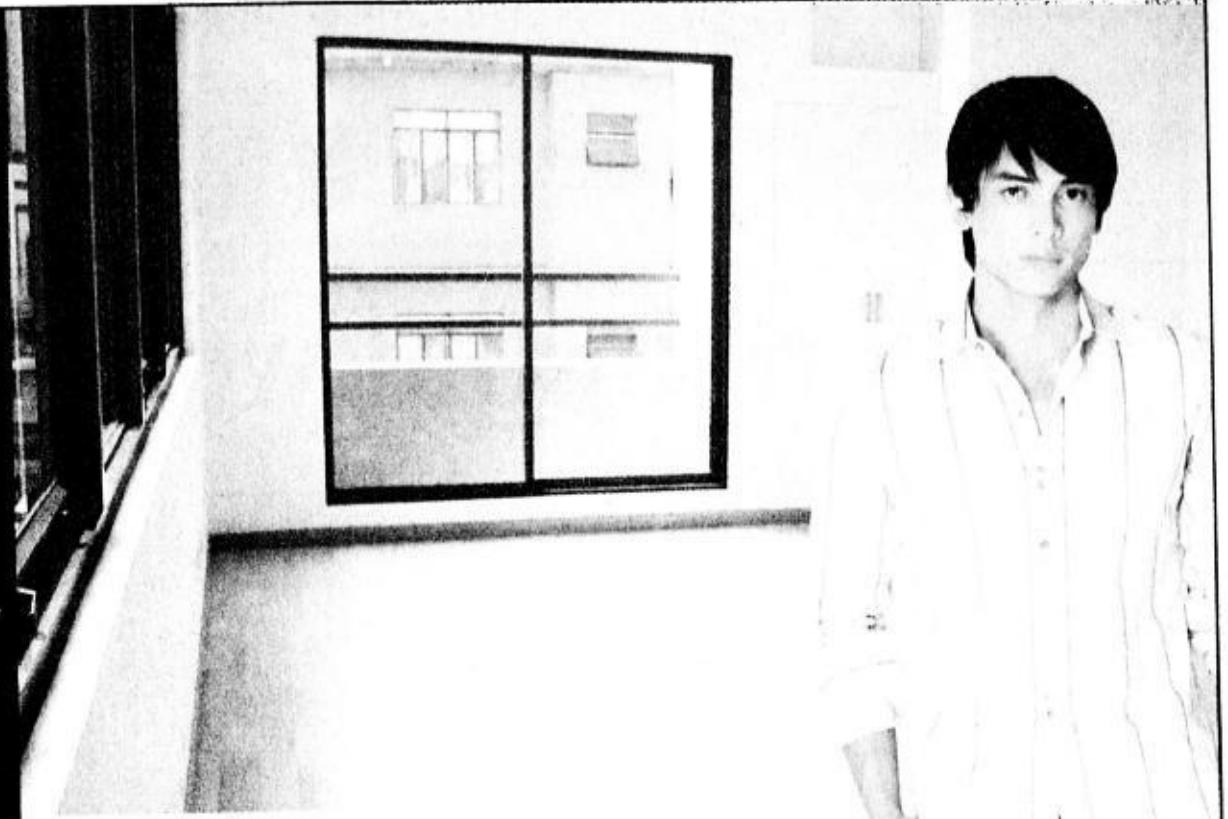
### Greenhills suspends 2 stall owners

THE MANAGEMENT of the Greenhills Shopping Center in San Juan has slapped a one-month suspension on the owners of two stalls where two television reporters found their stolen phones last week. "We have decided to suspend the operations of the two stalls for maybe a month or even longer," center general manager Joey Santos told the INQUIRER. If the management keeps its word, then Stall Numbers V-9 at the Center Mall and 118 at the Annex Center Mall should be temporarily closed by now. The action taken by the shopping center's management came even if ABC-5 employees Theresa Andrade and Jason Torres have yet to file any formal complaint against the two stall owners. Andrade and Torres last week found their company-issued XDA-II phones, earlier stolen in separate incidents, in the stalls owned by Abdulmalik Basher and Kalic Sarip.

Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

when  
buying  
a condo,  
ask yourself ...

“is what you  
SEE really what  
you’re going  
to GET?”



With all other condos you get a  
BARE unit upon turnover ...



but with SoMa and Soho Central, all unit owners  
get FULLY-FITTED and STYLISHLY FURNISHED units

All other projects dazzle you with fancy model units, designed by famous interior designers, but come turnover time, all you get is a completely bare shell, with incomplete finishings, and the most spartan of fittings.

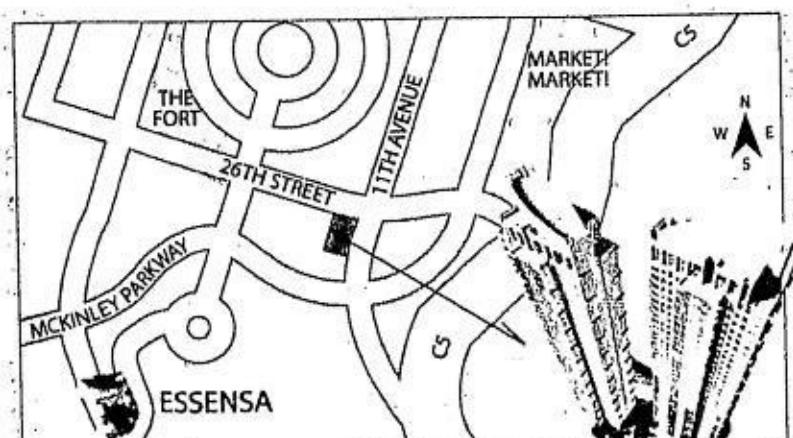
Century Properties and Meridien Development Group, the creators of the award winning Essensa East Forbes at the Fort, are now offering the first and ONLY fully-fitted and stylishly furnished hi-rise residences in the country with South of Market or SoMa (at the Bonifacio Global City) and Soho Central (across Shangri-La Plaza Mall).

All units come with air-conditioning, kitchen cabinetry, refrigerator, cooktop, modern rangehood, microwave, a washing machine, bedframe, a flatscreen TV with DVD player, a full sound and entertainment system, a dining showcase, a living room setup, and bathroom fittings, at **NO EXTRA COST!**

So no expensive interior design bills, no time wasted looking for appliances and furniture. No move-in worries. No disappointments.

Come visit our model units to see just what more you'll get when you make your home with Century.

**SOUTH of MARKET**  
Fort Bonifacio Global City



As low as P 3M or P 18,000/month

**soho central**  
Greenfield District



As low as P 2M or P 8,800/month



**CENTURY**  
PROPERTIES GROUP  
WE SEE THINGS A CENTURY AHEAD.

818-9025 • 893-7050  
or text 0915-700-2000

[www.soma.com.ph](http://www.soma.com.ph) [www.sohocentral.com.ph](http://www.sohocentral.com.ph)

In its continuing desire to improve the project, the developers reserve the right to change product features without prior notice and approval.





VILLAROMAN: Favorite

## Southern Ladies golf slated Feb. 2-4 at Del Monte

**VETERAN INTERNATIONALISTS** Anya Tanpinco, Lora Roberto and Carmelita Villaroman, jungolfer Crystal Superal and a host of others lead the chase for top honors in the 43rd Southern Ladies Open which fires off Feb. 2 at the Del Monte Golf Club in Manolo Fortich, Bukidnon.

Although three of the country's top amateurs are not seeing action in this year's staging of the annual event, the competing field remains

tough with a three-cornered title fight looming in the centerpiece Championship Flight among Southwest woods bet Tanpinco, Roberto and Villaroman.

Superal, playing out of St. Francis of Assisi College, is expected to carry the cudgels for the youth brigade in the three-day event organized and conducted by the National Golf Association of the Philippines (NGAP) and sponsored by Petron Corp., DHL

Worldwide Express/WWW Express, Gopez Corp. and Hans Bruhmann Int'l Jeweler.

Last year's champion Jayvie Agojo, Fil-Aussie Frances Bondad and newly crowned RP Ladies Open titlist Debbie de Villa have begged off from participating for various reasons, leaving the battle for the crown wide open among the other mainstays of the national squad.

Aside from Manila Southwoods,

other clubs competing are Alabang, Riviera, Sta. Elena, Orchard, Valley, Pueblo de Oro, Villamor, Lanang, Davao, Navy and Del Monte.

Registration is ongoing. For details, contact NGAP at 525-6987 or 524-5160 or email at ngapgolf@hotmail.com, ngapgolf@yahoo.com, and the Del Monte Golf Club at telephone (088)855-5976/6101.

Also on tap in the event, backed by hole-in-one sponsor Master

Sports Corp., Philippine Sports Commission, DPC Yellow Pages and Rep. Constantino Jaraula of Cagayan de Oro are the classification tournaments featuring competitors in various divisions with fabulous prizes at stake, according to NGAP.

The other categories on tap are classes A, B, C and D and the seniors for players 55 years old and above.

Free practice round is set on Feb. 1.

## UAAP verdict on La Salle case ready by February

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE COMMITTEE TASKED TO PROBE THE La Salle eligibility scandal is expected to submit its complete findings next month.

The UAAP board will convene tomorrow although league officials remain mum on the controversial case involving Archers Mark Benitez and Tim Gatchalian.

The five-man panel have reportedly been summoning key personalities from La Salle and the Department of Education (DepEd) to shed light on the cage scandal.

Suspension from the league is among the possible sanctions La Salle could face. In 1994, Adamson was suspended for a year after investigation showed that the Falcons fielded Marli Aquino despite academic deficiencies.

La Salle revealed on October last year that Benitez and Gatchalian submitted spurious documents to gain eligibility in college.

After verifying its school records from DepEd, La Salle discovered that Benitez and Gatchalian submitted fake certificates of their Philippine Educational Placement Test, an exam taken mostly by out-of-school youths to gain entry in college.

As a result, La Salle voluntarily offered to return its 2004 championship trophy.

Weeks after the shocking announcement, La Salle submitted to the UAAP board the results of its internal investigation, which tagged Archers assistant team manager Manny Salgado and contractual statistician Raul Lacson as the team officials who helped secure the players' spurious documents. Both denied the accusations.

Thus, the league formed its own investigating committee, headed by Fr. Ermito de Sagun of the University of Santo Tomas.

Other members of the investigating body include Josie de Leon of Far Eastern University, Dr. Ricardo Matibag of host Adamson, Arlene Royo of National University and legal counsel lawyer Rene Villa.

Benitez and Gatchalian suited up in the Archers' 2004 championship run. Benitez was in La Salle's runner-up squad in the 2005 season, while Gatchalian got cut from the team last year.

### Xavier Charity Bowl set

THE 3RD XAVIER CHARITY BOWL WILL BE HELD on Friday at the E-Lanes Bowling Center along Ortigas Avenue. The event is spearheaded by the Xavier School Varsity Bowling Team, in cooperation with Xavier High School Faculty and Maintenance Personnel Association (Facampa) and the High School Student Council. Proceeds of the charity event will go to the Xavier School Education Trust Fund, which provides financial assistance to deserving scholars in order to continue their education in Xavier School.



WINNERS: Denmark's Jens Eriksen (left) and his doubles partner Lundgaard Hansen celebrate after winning against Malaysia's Choong Tan Fook and Lee Wan Wah at the All England badminton championships men's doubles final in Birmingham, England. REUTERS

## Routs mark baseball meet

TALAVERA, NUEVA ECIJA—TEAM MAKATI AND Palayan City outclassed their respective rivals last Sunday at the start of the 4th National All-High School baseball championship here.

The Makati batters, with Robert Seijo and Julius Dacoco coming up with four hits apiece, blasted Manila-based Villegas High School, 33-2, even as Palayan City drubbed J.P. Laurel High of Manila, 30-0.

In other matches, Marikina scored a 23-2 triumph over Kalinga; Camarines Norte overwhelmed Tuguegarao, 19-0, while Bulacan dumped Cagayan, 12-6, to jumpstart their bids in the 15-team competition.

Ironically, three-time defending champion Nueva Ecija struggled before taking a 9-6 win over Isabela.

Makati, runner-up the last two years, hopes to finally snatch the title away this time in the 15-team tournament which aims to spark the resurgence of the sport in the country.

"I hope that we can be an instrument in the re-birth of baseball and softball here in the country," said Gov. Tomas Jason of the host province. "This is a sport where the Filipinos can compete globally."

The Philippines won the gold medals in baseball and men's and women's softball during the recent 23rd Southeast Asian Games. Marc Anthony Reyes

## Morales posts another sweep

ROSARIO, BATANGAS—SHIFT RACING LEAD driver Renan Morales, tagged as the next big star of Philippine racing, swept both races in the Group 3 division recently in the Philippine National Touring Car Championship 2005.

Morales pulled away early to ensure his double victory in Rounds 7 and 8 of this event sanctioned by the Automobile Association of the Philippines (AAP).

He finished the 12-lap morning race in 33:22.957 or a far 14 seconds ahead of runner-up JP Cariño of Intelco Racing who registered a total time of 33:36.828.

With Morales ahead, attention shifted to the close battle between Miguel Lazaro of Velocity Motors-Race Fans Team and sensational newcomer Ulysses Maninding, a former slalom champion.

Lazaro's experience worked wonders in the last two laps as he took third place, just 1.414 seconds ahead of Maninding.

Peewee Mendiola of Big Chill Racing Team finished fifth while Menchie Francisco of Petron Ultron-SRA and Tok Corpuz of Velocity Motors-Race Fans-Conoco Racing Team followed sixth and seventh respectively.

Morales became even more unstoppable in the second race where he clocked 33:40.299 seconds.

Mendiola came in seven seconds behind for the runner-up finish while Lazaro, Maninding and Corpuz wound up the top five finishers.

Overall, Morales now holds a total of 175 points, 30 points ahead of arch rival Miguel Lazaro. Behind them is Mendiola with 142.

Menchie Francisco, the top lady driver in this event, is fourth with 82 points while Corpuz and Dominic Tan are tied for fifth with 64 points apiece.

Equally exciting was the "1st Race Fans Inc. Track Attack Challenge" race where Nico Montinola ruled the Open division over JV Colayco and Felix Perez.

## A reformatted Pacquiao won

### SPECTATOR



Al S. Mendoza

and was able to hide since, as I've said, Pacquiao had only one good eye from the fifth; the other one was mostly bathed in blood from the fifth onwards.

Last Sunday—in fairness to Morales—the Mexican ran only once: in the 9th, toward the end of it to be exact.

But he ran because it was evident he had had enough of the punishment being incessantly inflicted on him.

Morales' end came via a rain of punches in the 10th. They were punches still as crisp as when the tireless Pacquiao unleashed them in many of the previous rounds without let-up.

Twice Morales fell to his knees in the 10th, body aching all over, face so totally rearranged that his well chiseled nose had suddenly become, in the words of writer Sol Juvida, like a "Pacquiao's jumbo hotdog."

The first time Morales fell in the 10th, he rose at the count of 9.

The second time Morales fell in the 10th, referee Kenny Bayless did away with the counting and declared the Mexican loser by a technical knockout with 27 ticks left in the round.

So badly beaten, thoroughly battered, was Morales that he needed to be taken straight to the hospital after the fight.

To be honest, Morales did hit Pacquiao with good punches, too. But none was strong enough

to put away Pacquiao, who was made of granite in this fight that earned him \$2 million as against the \$3 million of Morales.

But no, although Morales had been so thoroughly demolished to suffer only his fourth defeat against 48 wins—34 by KOs—retirement is, should be, farthest from the Mexican's mind. A third fight will be a sure blockbuster since it will decide who's really who between the two of them. A third fight will be a sure blockbuster as the winner will earn him a shorter route to the Hall of Fame. More importantly, it will most likely be the megabuck fight that can make Pacquiao the wealthiest Asian boxer ever.

With Pacquiao's drawing power now secured, Pacquiao pocketing \$5 million—maybe more—in their third fight isn't far-fetched. Morales will be lucky to pocket \$3 million. If Pacquiao is smart in the ring, he's even smarter off it.

In parting, I did say here before Sunday's fight that Pacquiao could win in 6 rounds or less. I was wrong. Predicting really is as difficult a business as picking the winning numbers in the lottery.

But I did say here, too, that if a Pacquiao punch would connect, Morales would fall.

Next case, your honor.

\*\*\*

FASTBREAK. The remains of Leonila R. Sorianno, the wife of the first cousin of my departed mother, will be laid to rest tomorrow (Jan. 25) at the Manila Memorial Park in Marikina after the 8 a.m. Mass at the Arlington along Araneta Ave., Q.C. She was the wife of Tio Cesar and mother of Libay.

Comments to menju@p

### La Salle-Dasma spikers post 2 wins

DEFENDING CHAMPION LA SALLE-DASMARINAS SCORED VICTORIES IN THE men's and women's divisions of the National Capital Region Athletic Association (NCRAA) Volleyball Tournament at the San Andres gym. The DLSU-Dasma Patriots turned back City Colleges of Manila, 25-7, 25-20, 25-8, and the Lady Patriots waylaid Philippine Maritime Institute, 25-13, 25-13, 25-10. Last week, the Patriots beat Philippine Maritime Institute, 25-14, 25-21, 25-15. Meanwhile, PMI bounced back by beating winless Emilio Aguilalio College, 25-21, 25-20, 25-19. Asian College of Science and Technology outplayed Arellano University, 25-22, 25-15, 25-21, in the other women's match. In other games last week, St. Francis of Assisi won over EAC, 25-15, 25-15, 25-15, while PATTs College of Aeronautics trounced Olivarez College, 28-30, 25-23, 25-23, 25-18, and National College of Business and Arts walloped CCM, 25-20, 25-10, 25-13. In the distaff side, PMI bested PSBA, 25-9, 25-11, 25-22, and Olivarez College edged CCM, 25-14, 22-25, 25-12, 25-12.

### GCAP hosts 5-cocker tomorrow

FIVE AMERICAN COOKERS HAVE SUBMITTED THEIR ENTRIES TO THE GENTLEMEN COOKERS ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES (GCAP) 5-cock derby tomorrow Jan. 25 at the San Juan Coliseum. The event will be sponsored by Sagupan Complex 3000. The foreigners, who also competed in the NCA World Championship Derby last week, are led by famous Sweater specialist Bruce Barnett, Jim Batela of Sunset Recreational Club, Bryan Cochran, Jason Campbell and Crow Grave. "Cockfight aficionados can again expect a tough battle between local and international cockers," said GCAP stalwart Patrick Antonio. Last week, the entry of R. Pineda (ROP SJC 2) emerged as solo champion in the NCA World Championship 8-cock derby. William Go and Nene Abello (Gold Cup Sundance) were runners-up. For inquiries, contact 722-7366 and 725-5356.

Race 1—(Or/Tri)—Stingray (6), Kaligatan (4), Silent Operator (2), Red Hot Water (1).

Race 2—(Or/Tri)—Dona None/Santiago (8), Don Peri Gold (3), Centerfold (5), High Spirit (4).

Race 3—(Or/Tri)—Samaham (3), Jaije (1), Maximus (6), Magic Ewan Ko (9).

Race 4—(Penta/Tri)—Bundol Peninsula (8), Gone With The Wind (2), Romus (3), Panninsamisan (1), Kay Akino (4).

Race 5—(Or/Tri)—Playing Cool (3), Kalashnikov/Magic Bullet (4), Ola! Ola! Ola! (7), Brazen Truth (2).

Race 6—(Penta/Tri)—Karma (8), Sound of Silence (2), Lucky Joe (3), One VI.

Race 7—(Or/Tri)—Seeing Red (8), Desert Breeze (6), Half Medium (2), Caroline Belle (5).

Race 8—(Penta/Tri)—Joker (8), Harrod's Magic (9), Eye Candy (2), Western Legend (1), Gemstone (3).

Race 9—(Super 6/Or/Tri)—Worth U.

While (14), Drink N Drink (3), Take A Strike (6), Heart Of Jonna (4), King Size (5), Simply Gold (11).

BY TOP CHOICE

Race 7—(Or/Tri)—Seeing Red (8), Desert Breeze (6), Half Medium (2), Caroline Belle (5).

Race 8—(Penta/Tri)—Joker (8), Harrod's Magic (9), Eye Candy (2), Western Legend (1), Gemstone (3).

Race 9—(Super 6/Or/Tri)—Worth U.

While (14), Drink N Drink (3), Take A Strike (6), Heart Of Jonna (4), King Size (5), Simply Gold (11).

Race 10—(Or/Tri)—Gemstone (3),

While (14), Drink N Drink (3), Take A Strike (6), Heart Of Jonna (4), King Size (5), Simply Gold (11).



RITUALO: Vital to Air21's rise.

## PBF willing to do all for basketball

By Musong R. Castillo

THE PHILIPPINE BASKETBALL FEDERATION is willing to do anything to serve the best interest of the sport in the country.

Officers of the PBF gave this assurance to Philippine Olympic Committee president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco after their meeting yesterday, according to POC spokesman and PBF incorporator Joey Romasanta.

"It (the meeting) went well. There was no animosity in the group," said Romasanta. "Right now, the PBF knows that it is still the body recognized by the POC, but it is willing to do anything to serve the best interest of basketball (in the country)."

Cojuangco met with officials of the PBA, PBL, UAAP, National Collegiate Athletic Association and Basketball Association of the Philippines president Joey Lina last week in line with a Memorandum of Agreement forged between the Fiba and the POC regarding the formation of a new cage body.

"The (former) congressman talked to all the stakeholders just to inform them of what is happening. It's better that they hear it straight from him," Romasanta said.

The PBF, formed after the BAP was suspended and eventually expelled from the local Olympic movement, will cease to enjoy POC recognition once the new body is formed and approved by the Fiba.

Meanwhile, a high-ranking POC official wondered if Lina had come to that meeting last week ready to smoke the peace pipe.

The official, who requested that he not be identified, told the INQUIRER that he just can't figure out why Lina has not instructed the BAP to "withdraw the lawsuit it filed" several months back.

The BAP had sued the POC, seeking reinstatement in a last-ditch effort to stage the sport in the Southeast Asian Games. The court upheld BAP's case but the BAP never got to stage basketball in the SEA Games anyway.

## Ateneo bets make move at Highlands

ATENEO MADE A BOLD MOVE TO DENY La Salle's sweep bid by surging ahead in the college and grade schools divisions in the first round Sunday of the sixth Samsung Interscholastic golf championships at the Tagaytay Highlands Golf and Country Club course.

Raymond Escalona scored a day-best 52 points, Don Padilla carded 45 and either of the 44s of Vendric Tan and Kevin Lachica counted as the third score of Ateneo, which posted a 141 for an eight-point lead over La Salle's two teams in college division play.

With Marcel Puyat firing 49, Ateneo also managed to inch ahead by two over La Salle in grade school action. Bino dela Paz tallied 40 and Rafael Vera Cruz contributed 32 to boost the cause of Ateneo (121) against La Salle.

La Salle, however, managed to grab the lead in the girls college-high school and boys high school categories of the tournament backed by Samsung Electronics Philippines, Inc. and co-sponsored by Tokyo Tokyo, KZG, Microlot, Srixon, Philippine Airlines as the official carrier, Sunbolt, Rudy Project, C-Lium Fiber and Sports Plus.

Poveda's Paulina Sotto (42) and Andie Union (37) opened up a six-point spread over Master's Cademy in the girls grade school.

Miko Yee, last year's overall individual champion, and Marco Olives combined for 85 points and Alan Guy added 43 as La Salle-Greenhills totaled 138 to zoom ahead by eight over OB Montessori in boys high school.

Geleen Handog was good for 46 points and Kim Hong had 40 for La Salle-Taft's 86 total that pushed them ahead by six over Miriam and by nine over Ateneo.

By June Navarro

WATCHING RENREN RITUALO DRAIN THREE-POINTERS WITH EASE on a regular day is nothing unusual.

But doing it consistently in a long quarterfinal series, where the stakes are high, is definitely out of the ordinary.

Ritualo showed just how deadly his shooting touch can be in Air21's best-of-five quarterfinal conquest of Talk 'N Text that ushered his team to its first ever semifinal appearance in the Philippine Basketball Association.

Not to take away anything from the heroic deeds of Ronald Tubid, Gary David, Shawn Daniels, Wynne Arboleda, Ranidel De Ocampo and Yancy De Ocampo but Ritualo's out-

standing plays set him apart from the rest.

As the leading scorer in the quarterfinals among all players, the former De La Salle University rifleman was named the San Mig Coffee-PBA Press Corps Player of the Week.

"I always make sure to be in shape whenever I enter the court," said Ritualo, who jacked up his numbers from an average of 17.4 points in the elimination round to 23 points per game in the quarterfinals.

Since entering the league in 2002, this is the only time the Bert Lina-owned ballclub had

made it into the semifinals and, win or lose, will end up with its best finish in a regular conference with Bo Perasol as head coach.

The only active franchise still in search of a first PBA championship, Air21 might be well on its way to achieving a feat in its history should the Express hurdle the Purefoods Chunkee Giants in their best-of-seven semifinal series.

With coach Ryan Gregorio drawing up the battle plan, the Giants snared Game 1 Sunday night but not after getting a scare from the Express, who eventually lost, 94-89, only when fatigue told on them in the final quarter. Ritualo improved to No. 2 in scoring among locals with 18.5 points per game, next to the 19.1 ppg of Barangay Ginebra's Marc Caguioa.

## GAB sets probe on Air21 plaint

GAMES AND AMUSEMENTS BOARD OFFICER Jess Villanueva said yesterday the board will act on the complaint of the Air21 Express regarding the conduct of Purefoods Chunkee Giants Marquin Chandler during Game 1 of their semifinal series in the PBA Fiesta Conference at the Araneta Coliseum Sunday night. Villanueva said that Air21 team manager Lito Alvarez was asking the GAB on what possible sanctions it can impose on Chandler, who violently grappled Express player Gary David to the point of choking the Air21 guard with 2:10 left in the third quarter. The commotion was triggered when David stole the ball away from Chandler with their legs being entangled.

## CONGRATULATIONS

# MANNY PACQUIAO

**NO. 1  
TALAGA**

*mula sa*

**TANDUAY**  
THE NO. 1 RHUM

DRINK MODERATELY

## SPORTS

## Hot Bryant

LOS ANGELES—KOBE BRYANT scored a stunning 81 points—the second most in National Basketball Association history—in the Los Angeles Lakers' 122-104 victory over Toronto on Sunday.

Only Wilt Chamberlain's 100 points, for Philadelphia against New York on March 2, 1962, now tops the 27-year-old Bryant, whose previous personal scoring best was 62 points against Dal-

81

las on December 20—when he played only three quarters.

"Not even in my dreams," Bryant said of his aspirations to such a feat.

He scored 26 points in the first half then erupted for 55 in the second—four short of Chamberlain's record for points in a half.

With just under five minutes left and the Lakers leading, 108-96, Bryant knocked down a 3-pointer to join Chamberlain, former Laker Elgin Baylor, David Thompson and David Robinson in the 70-point club—a milestone Michael Jordan never reached.

Bryant drilled a short jumper on the ensuing possession to break Baylor's Lakers record of 71 points established against the Knicks on Nov. 15, 1960.

After making a layup with 3:26 remaining to reach 74 points, Bryant scored his last seven from the free-throw line. He sank a pair of free throws with 43 seconds left to complete his magical performance and exited to a huge ovation from the crowd of 18,997 at Staples Center with 4.2 seconds to go.

Bryant, whose 51-point effort against Sacramento on Thursday went for nothing in a 118-109 Lakers loss to the Kings, said he was playing for the win.

COMPLETE NBA RESULTS: Denver 89, San Antonio 85; Philadelphia 86, Minnesota 84; Memphis 93, Washington 82; LA Clippers 105, Golden State 92; Miami 119, Sacramento 99; Detroit 99, Houston 97; Seattle 152, Phoenix 149, 20T; Dallas 95, Portland 89, OT.

KOBE Bryant's statline in his 81-point explosion read: Minutes played—41:56; Field goals—28 of 46; 3-pointers—7 of 13; Free throws—18 of 20; Rebounds—(offensive/defensive) 2/4; Assists—2; Turnovers—3; Steals—3; Personal fouls—1

AP

**GREAT DEALS OF QUALITY**

**AUTOWIDE**  
TRUCKS  
**BIG PRICE CUT**

ISUZU 10W TRANSIT MIXER

JANUARY 20 TO 31, 2006

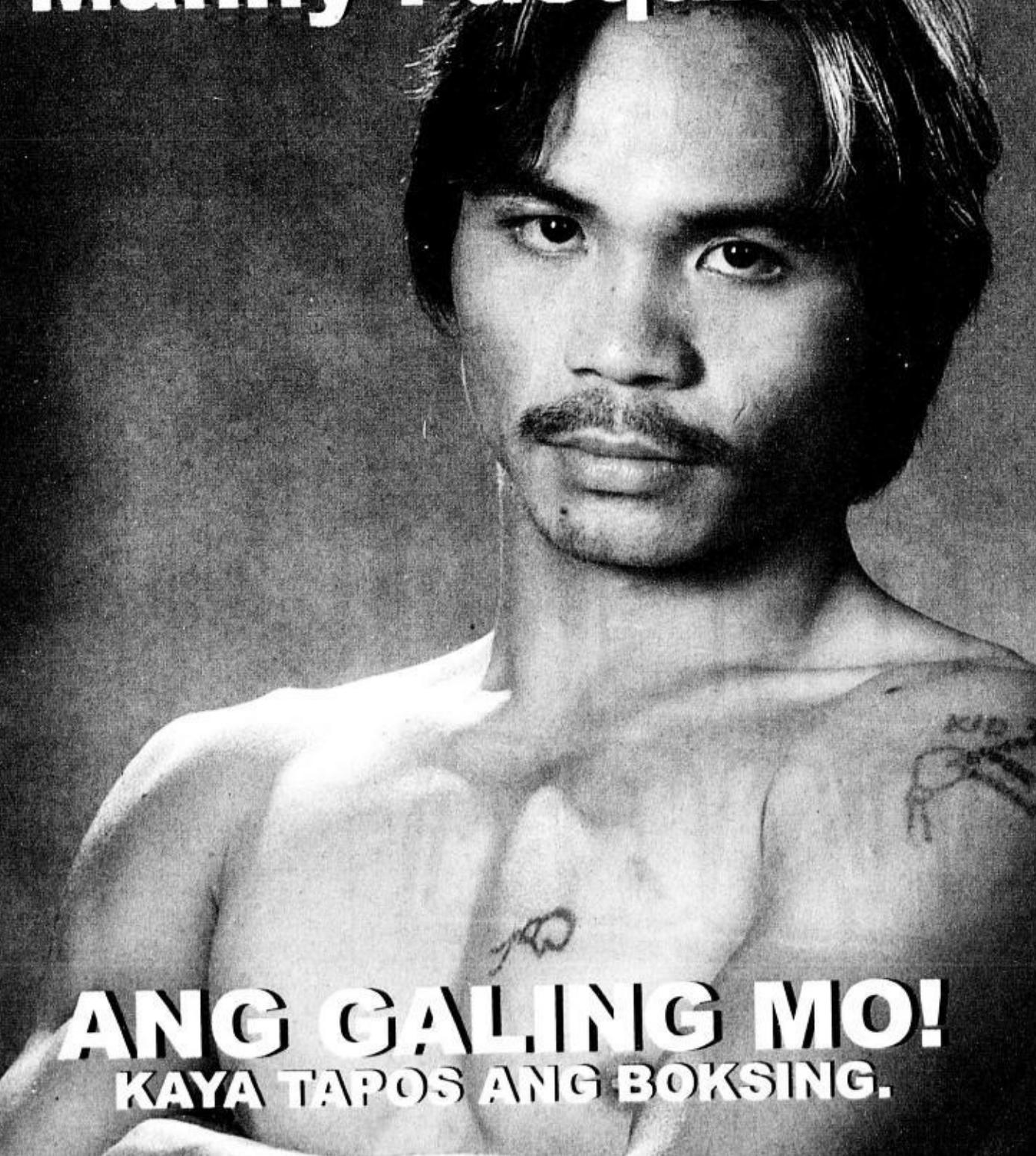
Sale Starts 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

MITSUBISHI CANTER ALUM VAN MITSUBISHI CANTER CARGO ISUZU ELF BOTTLE TRUCK

**SALE SITE** : Lot C Rizal Highway, Subic Gateway, Subic Bay Freeport Zone  
: Lot 63B Innovative St., Subic Bay Industrial Park, Phase I, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines 2222  
Tel. No.: (047) 252-1221 • Fax No.: (047) 252-1223  
: GULLWING MOTORS INT'L. CORP. #57 Amang Rodriguez Ave., Santolan, Pasig City Tel.: 646-7739 Fax: 668-1378  
www.myautowide.com info@myautowide.com



## CONGRATULATIONS Manny Pacquiao!



**ANG GALING MO!**  
KAYA TAPOS ANG BOKSING.

**ElastoSeal**  
HIGH GRADE WATERPROOFING SEALANT

**ANG KAPAL MO!**  
KAYA TAPOS ANG BUTAS.

## Hingis flashes old form, gains Aussie Open quarterfinals

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA—Proving that power isn't everything, Martina Hingis took another step on the comeback trail Monday, beating Australia's Samantha Stosur, 6-1, 7-6 (8), to reach the Australian Open quarterfinals.

Hingis, coming out of retirement after three years, converted on her fourth match point, showing the same savvy that she used to win five Grand Slam titles.

The 25-year-old Swiss star next faces her biggest challenge so far against second-seeded Kim Clijsters, who has spent nearly all of her off-court time getting worked on by the trainers.

Clijsters showed no signs of the back and hip pain that has bothered her for the last week as she beat 15th-seeded Francesca Schiavone of Italy for a 7-6 (5), 6-4 victory.

Hingis blunted Stosur's strong ground strokes with an often-stunning blend of perfectly placed baseline shots, crisp volleys and soft drops that had the Australian dashing to the net for a pickup only to see the next shot lobbing over her head.

"I started off very well, I knew that I had to be right there from the start—we both probably were very nervous," said Hingis. "I knew I couldn't give her any momentum."

Fifth-seeded Nikolay Davydenko rallied from two sets and a break down to reach the men's quarterfinals and snap Dominik Hrbaty's run



HINGIS: Still savvy

REUTERS

of five-set wins with a 4-6, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2, 6-3 victory.

No. 21 Nicolas Kiefer had a 7-6 (4), 6-3, 6-3 win over Juan Ignacio Chela and next plays Sebastien Grosjean, a 7-5, 6-2, 6-2 winner over Paul-Henri Mathieu.

WTA Championship winner Amelie Mauresmo cruised into the quarterfinals, committing only two unforced errors in a 6-1, 6-1 victory over 16-year-old Nicole Vaidisova.

Mauresmo next plays Patty Schnyder, who beat 2004 French Open champion Anastasia Myskina 6-2, 6-1 in 55 minutes.

AP

## Seattle in Super Bowl

SEATTLE—WITH THEIR MVP back in business, a fierce defense and all the comforts of playing at home, the Seattle Seahawks had everything they needed to get to their first Super Bowl.

And they did, easily.

Shaun Alexander came back from last week's concussion to rush for a team playoff-record 132 yards and two touchdowns Sunday, and Seattle pressured Carolina stars Jake Delhomme and Steve Smith into oblivion in a 34-14 rout for the NFC championship.

The Seahawks picked off three

passes in winning their 12th straight home game and shattering the fifth-seeded Panthers' stunning postseason road run.

"We have an unbelievable team, an unbelievable group of fans," Alexander said. "I get knocked out and guys step up. One guy goes down and another guy steps up."

The NFC's best team during the season, the Seahawks (15-3) will face yet another wild card, the Pittsburgh Steelers, in the Super Bowl in Detroit on Feb. 5. Pittsburgh beat Denver 34-17 earlier in the day.

AP

E-mail: pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

## ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

## As long as you love them

By Pocholo Concepcion  
Contributor

**A**LL THAT SCREECHING could have crashed the Big Dome's ceiling.

Some 10,000 people spent an hour and a half notwithstanding the high-decibel screams of fans who watched the Backstreet Boys (BSB) in concert Friday night at the Araneta Coliseum.

BSB, recognized as the biggest-selling and most popular "boy band" in history, was obviously loved and admired by a predominantly female fan base, who were adolescents when BSB hit international fame 10 years ago.

The non-stop shrieks that echoed throughout the gig was understandable; it was only the second time Filipino fans caught sight of the American dance-pop singing quintet in the flesh—never mind if Nick Carter looked 30 pounds overweight.

Struggling to keep in sync with the group's snappy choreography, Carter was easily the most applauded, even as the rest elicited their own share of audience idolatry. AJ McLean, who earned the group's sympathy a few years ago for going on voluntary drug rehab, was now the most athletic, running and flexing his toned limbs all over the stage while ably fulfilling his solo vocal parts.

The others were no less engaging. Howie Dorough cut the most dashing figure every time he took center stage. Brian Littrell, who handled most of the singing parts with high notes, exuded confidence even if he was the shortest guy in the group. Kevin Richardson, the tallest, stood out while playing on a baby grand piano.

## Wild, ecstatic

All these moments were marked with screams that bordered on the wild and ecstatic, even as BSB came out trotting in attire so down and dirty casual like street bums and muggers. OK, good-looking street bums and charming muggers.

Boy band mania has long disintegrated in the United States, so why do the Boys remain such darlings to the local crowd? What's so outstanding anyway with BSB songs that reek of saccharine mush?

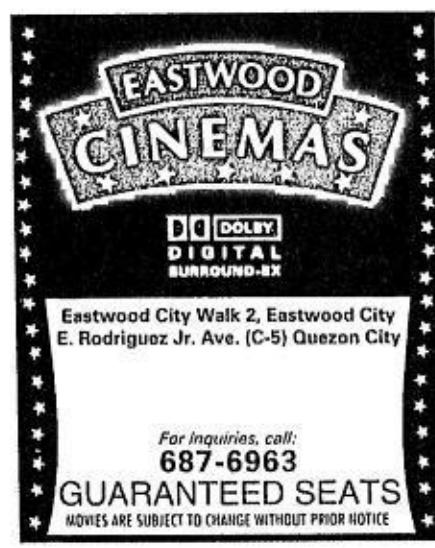
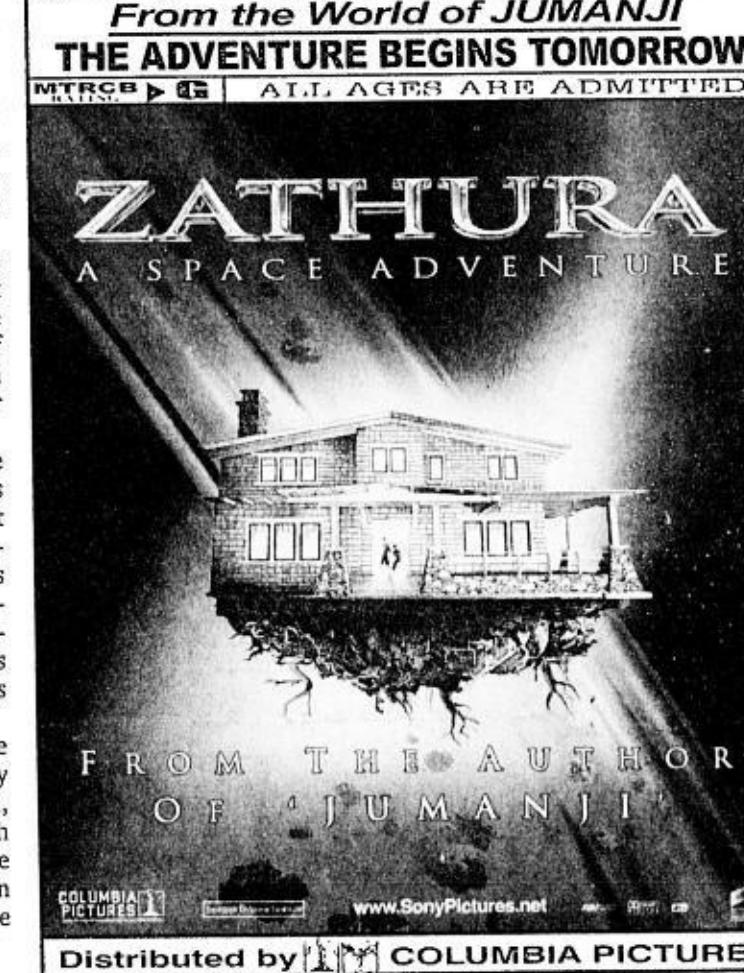
The only logical explanation is that most of these songs, expertly crafted by studio songwriters and producers with an ear for teen appeal, hit the mark with a slice of the generation that came of age at the height of grunge and hard rock in the 1990s.

Is it right to surmise that those who grew up worshipping BSB preferred the simple joys elicited by "As Long As You Love Me" and "Quit Playing Games (With My Heart)"—as opposed to the complicated emotions in, say, Nirvana's "Smells Like Teen Spirit"?

Or is it just a terrible case of missing out on the action, since the Backstreet Boys first visited the Philippines then as virtual unknowns, only to capture legions of fans first in Canada and Europe, before America followed suit?

However which way we look, the adulation was so infectious that it got us to sing along to tunes we used to consider too lame to be part of our lives.

Backstreet Boys had local fans shrieking, screaming and singing along for a full hour and a half



1	UNDERWORLD 2	1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00
2	CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1:30, 4:30, 7:30, 10:30
3	RUMOR HAS IT	1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00
4	JARHEAD	12:30, 3:10, 5:50, 8:30, 11:00
		R-13
		GP
		PG-13
		PG-13

MMTA		
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION		
MOVIE GUIDE		
NOW SHOWING		
<b>CINNEX</b> 6th floor Shangrila Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 833-2227 / 833-7151 loc. 171	<b>Filinvest</b> Muntinlupa tel 850-3571 or 72	<b>EASTWOOD CINEMAS</b> (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687-6963 or 72
1 (05) UNDERWORLD PG13	1 (05) UNDERWORLD-2	1 (05) UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION
2 (05) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP	2 (05) KING KONG	2 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3 (05) RUMOR HAS IT PG13	3 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 (05) RUMOR HAS IT
4 (05) LITTLE MANHATTAN GP	4 (05) RUMOR HAS IT	4 (05) RUMOR HAS IT
<b>PREMIERE</b>		
5 (05) JARHEAD R18	5 (05) LITTLE MANHATTAN	5 (05) JARHEAD
6 (05) UNDERWORLD-2	6 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	6 (05) JARHEAD
7 (05) RUMOR HAS IT	7 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	7 (05) RUMOR HAS IT
8 (05) JARHEAD	8 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	8 (05) JARHEAD
9 (05) AKO LEGAL WIFE	9 (05) JARHEAD	9 (05) AKO LEGAL WIFE
<b>CINEMA 2000</b> Movie Theatres of the New Millennium	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545-7383	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545-7383
1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 (05) FAMILY STONE
3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE	3 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
4 (05) UNDERWORLD-2	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN	4 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
<b>SUPER CINERAMA</b> Isetan Cinerama Complex Recto	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Pavilion Mall (Binan) tel (049) 4111146
1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) KUTOB
2 RUMOR HAS IT	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
4 UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM
<b>starmall</b> Mandaluyong tel 533-3851 / 533-3856	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729
1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 RESERVED	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>Mandaluyong</b> (Mandaluyong) tel 7266150	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Waltermart (Plaridel) tel (044) 795-3320
1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) BLUE MOON
3 SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 RESERVED	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>Maragana CINEMA</b> (Pasay) tel 833-3290 / 833-3274	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Waltermart (Gapan)
1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 UNDERWORLD-2	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 UNDERWORLD 2	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>metropolis star</b> www.clickthecity.com.ph	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729
1 UNANG TIKIM	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 UNDERWORLD-2	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>cinema</b> www.clickthecity.com.ph	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Waltermart (Plaridel) tel (044) 795-3320
1 UNANG TIKIM	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) BLUE MOON
3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 UNDERWORLD-2	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Magaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) 444-9346	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Waltermart (Gapan)
1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 JUST LIKE HEAVEN	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>Jade Cinema</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 807-5001 to 03	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729
1 (05) BLUE MOON	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>THE FOG</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 807-0121	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729
1 (05) BLUE MOON	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>Cine Nepo</b> (Baguio City) tel (075) 515-8489	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729
1 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 (05) BLUE MOON	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 (05) IN HER SHOES	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC</b> Pacific Mall Lucena Tel (042) 600-5271	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729
1 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 (05) IN HER SHOES	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
3 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 (05) EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN	4 (05) UNANG TIKIM	4 (05) JUST LIKE HEAVEN
<b>Centra Plaza Cinema</b> (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237-7007	<b>Blue Wave</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati (Makati) tel 816-4214 / 816-4216	<b>Cinema 2000</b> Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729
1 (05) BLUE MOON	1 (05) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (05) BLUE MOON
2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 (05) JARHEAD	2 (05) DON'T GIVE UP ON US
<b>Berma Cinema</b> (Baclaran) tel 879-2030 / 879-2029	<	

**LOVE TEAM**  
Real-life sweethearts Nyoy Volante and Nina star in a pre-Valentine show titled "El Niño-La Niña" on Feb. 3 and 4, 9 p.m. at the Music Museum. Their guarantee that the show is worth watching? "We are in love." Call 656-0887.



**OPENS FEB. 1**

**MTVe.com & SPIKE Game Awards**

**WINNER**

**"CYBER VIXEN OF THE YEAR"**

**TOMB RAIDER.  
RESIDENT EVIL.**

Now comes the deadliest  
action vixen of them all.

**HALF  
-HUMAN,  
HALF  
-VAMPIRE,**

**LUSTING  
FOR REVENGE.**

**KRISTANNA  
LOKEN**  
STAR OF "TERMINATOR 3"

**MICHELLE RODRIGUEZ**  
STAR OF "SWAT" & "RESIDENT EVIL"

BASED ON THE POPULAR MAJESCO VIDEO  
GAME FOR X-BOX, GAME CUBE & PS2

**BLOOD RAYNE**

HER SON IS BACK  
FROM THE GRAVE  
TO SHOW HER THE LIGHT  
OR KEEP HER IN THE DARK.

**HALF LIGHT**  
DEMI MOORE

**OPENS TOMORROW!**

LAST YEAR, THE FIRST CINE-Malaya alternative filmfest's full-length digital category's script competition had only three steps: submitted storylines were trimmed down to 30 semi-finalists, which were expanded to full screenplays, which were further trimmed down to 10 winners, which were each given a production grant of P500,000.

This year, an intermediate step has been added. Instead of naming the 10 winners right off, the members of the festival's selection committee have thought it best to first choose 15, the writers of which have been given notes on how to further improve on their screenplays.

The revised scripts will be submitted on Jan. 31, and the selection of the final 10 will be announced by Feb. 15.

Why the additional step? The members of the screening committee felt that quite a number of the 34 semifinalist scripts this year had good potential, but it wasn't all that strongly developed in the first-draft screenplays.

The two-week rewriting period, in consultation with members of the screening committee, is meant to enhance that development, so that the 10 winners shall more clearly manifest themselves.

This is additional work for the screening committee, but the objective of raising the 2006 festival's level of achievement makes it worthwhile.

The festival organizers feel strongly about this, because the first Cinemalaya filmfest set a high standard that this year's follow-up edition should strive mightily to at least match.

Of the nine Cinemalaya movies that made it to the screen last year, analysts generally believe that five were exceptional productions. That's a high batting average for festivals for new filmmakers.

One of the entries, "Ang Pag-dadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros," even won awards abroad, and is the first Filipino movie to compete in the prestigious Sundance filmfest in the United States.

In addition, some of the new filmmakers showcased in last year's Cinemalaya festival have been given follow-up projects that have given their careers an additional boost.

Since it isn't easy for a new talent to get to make a full-length movie in these parts, the entry point provided by Cinemalaya is an important factor in energizing our cinematic talent pool, and getting the film industry out of the deep rut it's in.

So, we congratulate the 2006 Cinemalaya's 15 semifinalists, and

### VIEWFINDER

**Nestor  
U. Torre**

urge them to give their second drafts everything they've got.

All best to Nick Joseph Olanca ("Ang Huling Araw ng Linggo"), Dado Lumibao ("Ang Ngipin ni Doreen"), Adolf Alix, Jr. ("Donsol"), Ron Bryant ("Isang Ikon ng Mundo"), Cenon Palomares ("Kusina"), Chie Floresca ("Kwerdas");

Khavn dela Cruz ("Laromata"), Arali Jell Badayos ("Lima, Ang Kakaihang Triangulo"), Jose Abelardo Tam ("Manila Day-Off") Domingo Lazam, III ("Mga Anino sa Apuhap"), Vic Acedillo, Jr. ("Sa Paang Palay");

Florida Bautista ("Si Piso"), Cesar Hernando ("Taglagas at Tagisibol sa Panahon ng Sumpa"), Michael Sandejas ("Tulad ng Dati"), and Paolo Dy ("White Linen").

### Radha at Mugen

SOUL singer Radha packs Mugen Bar (Metrowalk Complex, Ortigas Center) every Thursday

night. Her show "Radha at Mugen" features a dancercise that combines Reggaeton and soul music. Catch her on Jan. 19 at 8 p.m.

### Halina't Magas

ALPHA Music has a new show "Halina't Magas" featuring a dancercise that combines Reggaeton and soul music. Catch her on Jan. 19 at 8 p.m.

She has composed songs, including "Na," "Tayo'y Bola Ko'y Ito," "Magkaibigan" and "Maggagawa."

Teacher Cleo Valera, a preschool teacher at Normal University.

### New animated

2005 saw the release of several animated features, which are currently in contention for the Academy Award. Even though the winner is chosen, here's a bumper crop of movies serving notice that an even better year is ahead.

Belo

YOU OFTEN HEAR CELEBRITY "Vicki Belo" on TV. To the ordinary person, it's like a perfunctory gesture. But Vicki and I do, beyond the beauty treatment, have a genuine friendship that we've had since we were both non-showbiz clients and stars. That's why I want to give my column through this column. It's the best way to keep Vicki's friendship which is like

Vicki's birthday (Jan. 25) on Christmas Day. It figures! Because Vicki is over, this woman gives gifts but goes the extra mile for you ... she's been there for you ... she listens with her heart ... she's bearable ... she gives you her love.

### My angel

I will never forget the time on earth because she felt how devastated I was after my mom passed away. I get goose bumps every time I remember how my mom made her presence felt during our entire stay in that place. No doubt it was my mom's way of telling me that she had handpicked Vicki to be my wingless angel now that she's up there with the other angels.

### Stars' tales

Here are some more wonderful anecdotes about that "Belo" touch.

Albert Martinez: "During the shooting of 'Captain Barbell,' I accidentally ingested US that time but when she saw her staff to see if I had the best thing. I was so touched!"

Tin-Tin Bersola-Babao: "Vicki makes it a point to be there to tuned to me no matter how busy she is. I feel so blessed because I know for sure that she's there during the baptism, then wedding."

Phoemela Baranda: "Vicki in the morning before she comes to Pilipinas" she's so bubbly. I am makeup she's a really beautiful woman.

Pia Guanio: "Vicki surprised me. Ka-aliw, she always says she loves my legs. I should be more careful."

Mark Herras: "I thought I was Starstruck." But I felt even luckier because she loves me like a son."

If there's anybody who knows childhood bosom friend Liane, she is compassionate toward everybody to be happy. When a friend appointment for that friend care of everything."

That's just a handful of the people who could go on and on but this is a client. Actually Vicki "hates" her birthday. I know she will forgive me. You know what it's like to be over with gratitude and you to the world? That's exactly how I feel after so I couldn't help writing this."

If only the Belo clinic could bleed world needs more women like Me Mucho?" She's a born good mood when He creates her heart!

Happy, happy birthday, Vicki! Changing my world for the better. Te amo, Belo!

### Personal

Happy Fiesta to the residents of Las Piñas celebrating Kasaysayan dance festival. Kudos to their Juanita, and his charming "buhay na buhay!"

(E-mail: wateringholeshang

**MTRCB R-13**

**NOW SHOWING**

**THE FIRST BIG MOVIE FOR 2006**

**BREAKING BOX OFFICE RECORDS**

**THE #1 MOVIE  
IN MANILA!**

**KATE  
BECKINSALE**

**EVOLVE OR DIE**

**UNDERWORLD  
EVOLUTION**

**Exclusive SCREENING**

**Robinsons Movieworld  
GALLERIA**

**starting**

**FEBRUARY 01**

**Subject for MTRCB Rating**

**For SCREENING SCHEDULES,  
pls. call our CINEMA ACCESS:**

**633-5555 or visit us:**

**www.robinsonsmovieworld.com**



**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

with Time and a  
distinct repertoire  
with jazz and  
Radha at Mu-  
nd 26. Call 637-

aya'

released "Hal-  
si Teacher  
ly album con-  
compositions  
cialist; Teacher  
losed 20 delight-  
"Kamusta  
Mag-ehersisy,"  
ilog," "Tayo's  
"Kaibigang  
As an add-on  
contains mi-  
of the songs.  
is Leonora  
or and kinder-  
the Philippine  
y.

features

use of many an-  
some of which  
preliminary con-  
year's anima-  
before the win-  
however, a fresh  
2006 releases is  
at this could be  
for animation

buffs.

Get a load of these delightful  
treats:

In "Cars," Lightning McQueen  
(voiced by Owen Wilson), a hot-  
shot rookie race car, discovers  
that life is about the journey, not  
the finish line.

"Ice Age 2: The Meltdown"  
finds Diego (the saber-toothed  
tiger), Manny (the woolly mam-  
moth) and Sid (the sloth) when  
the ice starts to melt and threat-  
ens to destroy their valley. To-  
gether, they warn everyone about  
the situation and face the conse-  
quences of post-ice age global  
warming.

"Bambi and the Great Prince."  
The untold chapter from Bambi's  
childhood and the father he hard-  
ly knows, the Great Prince of the  
Forest.

"The Wild." This computer-an-  
imated feature follows a teenage  
lion from the New York Zoo who  
gets accidentally shipped off to  
Africa, and freed.

His friends at the zoo (an older  
lion, a giraffe, an anaconda and a  
squirrel) must unite to bring him  
back.

And, in "Garfield 2," the fat cat  
returns with Bill Murray's voice,  
while Breckin Meyer plays his  
owner Jon in the partially ani-  
mated production.

## bellissima'

### DOLLY WOOD



Dolly Ann Carvajal

She goes  
the extra  
mile ...  
she's never  
too busy to  
check on  
friends ...  
she listens  
with her  
heart ...  
she makes  
the  
unbearable  
bearable ...

VICKI Belo

gasoline. Dr. Vicki was in the

ward what happened, she sent

the doctors and if I needed any-

Despite her hectic sched, she

for all her friends. She's so at-

tively we talk. I can really feel

that she's Antonia's ninang be-

siya yung tipong ninang lang

na."

is a little girl at heart. Early in

is out in "Magandang Umaga

in awe of her. Even without

a person!"

you even when there's no oc-

conds me mini-skirts 'cause she

can't hide them daw."

was already lucky when I won

tier when I met Ms. Vicki. She

shows Vicki inside out, it's her

Bautista. She shares: "Vicki

broken-hearted. She likes ev-

friend is down, she sets up an

with her therapist and takes

endearing stuff about Vicki. I

whole page may not be suffi-

fussed about during her

me, though, for "squealing"

like when your heart runneth

I like shouting it to the whole

about having Vicki for a "sis-

all down.

have Vicki cloned. This trou-

like her. Should I say "Belo"

God must have been in a

Vicki 'cause He super-sized

Thanks for being born and

er. Without you, I wouldn't be

ents of Tanay today! They are

1606-2006" with a parade

my simpatico mayor, Tom

wife Lina for keeping Tanay

la@yahoo.com)

TUESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2006

A2-3

### DID YOU KNOW...

Comedian and TV host Arnell Ignacio admits he has done incredible things in the name of love. He once followed a runaway lover all the way to Olongapo City, where they had to sell barbecue for a living.

**ADULT MOVIES YOU WOULD SEE ON THE BIG SCREEN**

**MOVIE SHOWING** at the Star Grand Mall

**st mall**  
EDSA - LAS PINAS  
Tel No. 726-6150

**METROPOLIS**  
ALABANG  
Tel No. 850-4285

**3: Dont Give Up On Us**  
**4: Narnia**  
**5: UnderWorld 2**

**Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!**  
Pinoy Big Brother Cass on Jan 22 & Pinoy Big Brother Sam on Jan 29 at Metropolis - 4pm  
Pinoy Big Brother Sam on Jan 22 at Starmall Edsa - 4pm  
LATIN BEAT & RnB GROOVES, GREAT FOOD AT CUBA LIBRE BAR at 2nd Flr STARMALL EDSA  
Sing Your Best in our new KTV rooms at Mark's KTV & Bar Metropolis & Las Pinas

**POWER PLANT**  
CINEMA

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8981440-41 SURROUND-EX

LITTLE MANHATTAN GP 12:00-2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00	RUMOR HAS IT PG13 1:25, 3:35, 5:45, 7:55, 10:05	CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP 1:05, 4:05, 7:05, 10:05
UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION R13 1:25, 3:45, 6:05, 8:25	JARHEAD R18 12:15, 2:45, 5:15, 7:45, 10:15	UNDERWORLD 2: EVOLUTION R13 12:55, 3:15, 5:35, 7:55, 10:15

MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 866-144041

**HANG CINEPLEX**

**1 UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION**  
MTRCB R-13  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

**2 CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** MTRCB GP  
1:50, 4:40, 7:30, 10:20

**PREMIERE THEATRE**

**3 RUMOR HAS IT** MTRCB PG-13  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

**4 LITTLE MANHATTAN** MTRCB GP  
12:40, 2:45, 4:50, 6:55, 8:00

**JARHEAD**

**Catch the Cineplex Special**

Celebrate the Chinese New Year at the Shang!

From January 21-29, enjoy a cultural feast with Chinese acrobatic dance and chorale presentations; dragon and lion dance; martial arts exhibition; calligraphy demonstrations; feng shui reading; Chinese Retrospective Films Specials, and fun, kiddie activities as Shang welcomes the Year of the Dog

Call 633-7851, loc. 171 or 633-2227  
633-4736 for more details

Shangri-La Plaza

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE MALL**  
GREENHILLS

**NOW SHOWING**

**JARHEAD** R18  
11:20, 2:00, 4:40,  
7:20, 10:00

**NARNIA** GP  
11:00, 1:45, 4:30,  
7:15, 10:00

**PROMENADE**  
GREENHILLS

**NOW SHOWING**

**3 LITTLE MANHATTAN-GP**  
11:40, 1:55, 4:05,  
6:15, 8:25, 10:35

**4 RUMOR HAS IT** PG13  
11:00, 1:20, 3:40,  
6:00, 8:20, 10:35

**5 UNDERWORLD** R13  
11:00, 1:30, 4:00,  
6:30, 9:00

**TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722-4496.**

**MUSIC MUSEUM**

January 27, 2005 JED MADELA 9PM  
February 3 & 4 NINA & NYOY 9PM

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

**ARANETA CENTER**

**Gatetway** **SM MALL** **FarmersPlaza**

**THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY**

**Gatetway Cineplex\*10**

**DOLBY DIGITAL-EX**

KING KONG 1:50/4:00/9:30	DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2:00/4:30/7:00/9:30	UNDERWORLD 2 12:20/2:40/5:00/7:20/9:40
RUMOR HAS IT 12:10/2:30/4:50/7:10/9:30	FAMILY STONE 1:40/4:20/7:00/9:40	NARNIA 1:10/4:00/6:50/9:40
LITTLE MANHATTAN 12:50/3:00/5:10/7:20/9:30	BLUE MOON 1:30/4:10/6:50/9:30	JARHEAD 1:55/4:30/7:05/9:40

**ONLY F120 ADMISSION**  
GLOBE PLATINUM P1400/1990

**SM MALL CINEMAS**

1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:45/3:15/5:45/8:15	2 UNDERWORLD 2 1:10/3:30/5:50/8:10	3 NARNIA 12:00/2:40/5:20/8:00
4 UNANG TIKIM 12:10/2:10/4:10/6:10/8:10	5 JARHEAD 12:35/3:10/5:45/8:20	6 DOLBY DIGITAL SDDS

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

**ARANETA COLISEUM**

**PBA FIESTA CONFERENCE**

**JANUARY 25 SEMI-FINALS : GAME 2**

**THE LETTERMEN ... LIVE!**

**JANUARY 27 & 28 FRI & SAT 8 PM**

**SM CINEMA**

**movietime**  
CALL NOW! 833-4399

**CENTERFAX**  
8311000 loc. 2671, 2673, 2682, 2691

**LIVE-LARGE**

**BIG MOVIES • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS**

**SM CINEMA**  
**movietime**  
**EXCLUSIVE**

Catch the funniest award-winning digital film at SM Cinema!

Follow the misadventures of two small-time criminals as they try to move into the big time!

**Best Screenplay**

**Best Sound Design & Score**

Cinemalaya Phil. Independent Film Fest

Directed by Mario Cornejo

Written by Mario Cornejo and Monster Jimenez

Produced by Monster Jimenez • An Arkeofilms Production

**Big Time**

IFM 93.9 OFFICIAL MEDIA PARTNERS:

## "THE BATTLE" MEMORABILIA

Available at SM Cinema Snackbars! Grab them NOW!

**• The Battle T-shirt P250.00**

**• Manny Pacquiao CD P199.00**

**• Pacquiao vs Barrera DVD P199.00**

**movietime**

**REDESRPT PREMIERE**

**TONIGHT THE MAID**  
Megamall January 24 Cinema 1

With special guest appearance of Ms. Alessandra De Rossi

**THE PODIUM** 633-8976

**1 RUMOR HAS IT** 01-4051/02-10MF 04-25/06-40  
08-25/FS/09-00LMF/10-40END

**2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** 12-30FS/12-50MF/03-30-06 10  
08-30LS/09-00LMF/11-20END

**MEGAMALL** 633-8976

**3 AKO LEGAL WIFE** 11-30FS/12-00MF/02-10  
03-55LF/04-20LMF/06-08END

**CEBU** (032) 231-2876

**1 UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION** 12-10FS/12-30MF/02-45/05-06 07-15  
09-00LS/09-30LMF/11-15END

**2 UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION** 12-40FS/01-00MF/03-15-06 30  
07-15LS/07-27-45LMF/09-30END

**3 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE** 11-35FS/11-50MF/02 15/04-06-07-05  
09-05LS/09-30LMF/11-30END

**SM CINEMA**

**THEATRE MALL**

**1 UNDERWORLD 2**

**2 RUMOR HAS IT**

**3 UNDERWORLD 2**

**4 KING KONG**

**5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

**6 AKO LEGAL WIFE**

**7 WHO'S YOUR DADDY**

**8 LITTLE MANHATTAN**

**9 RUMOR HAS IT**

**10 ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

**11 WHO'S YOUR DADDY**

**12 LITTLE MANHATTAN**

**13 RUMOR HAS IT**

**14 NARNIA**

**15 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

**16 WHO'S YOUR DADDY**

**17 LITTLE MANHATTAN**

**18 RUMOR HAS IT**

**19 NARNIA**

**20 KING KONG**

**21 ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

**SM CITY FAIRVIEW**

**1 BLUE MOON**

**2 AKO LEGAL WIFE**

**3 EXODUS**

**4 NARNIA**

**5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

**6 KING KONG**

**7 UNDERWORLD 2**

**8 RUMOR**

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

[www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### GALLERIA

1 UNDERWORLD 2 • THX	6 LITTLE MANHATTAN
12:30 3:00 5:30 8:00	1:40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00
2 UNDERWORLD 2	7 KING KONG
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	2:30 6:00 9:30
3 The Chronicles of NARNIA	8 RUMOR HAS IT
1:20 4:10 7:00 9:50	12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
4 JARHEAD	9 THE FAMILY STONE
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	10 BLUE MOON
12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	12:20 2:45 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5:10 7:35 10:00

632-9116

### ERMITA

1 UNDERWORLD 2	5 The Chronicles of NARNIA
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00	12:50 3:50 6:50 9:50
2 LITTLE MANHATTAN	6 RUMOR HAS IT
12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00
3 JARHEAD	7 KING KONG
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	11:00 2:20 SAINT ANGE 6:10 8:00 9:50
4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	8 KING KONG
11:30 1:35 3:40 5:45 7:50 10:00	1:30 5:05 9:00

536-7809 to 12

### METRO EAST

1 JARHEAD	5 BEAUTIFUL BOXER
1:05 3:40 6:15 9:00	1:40 4:00 6:20 9:00
2 UNDERWORLD 2	6 BLUE MOON
11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05	1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	7 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:15	12:30 3:20 6:10 9:00
4 RUMOR HAS IT	8 KING KONG
1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05	1:30 5:05 9:00

682-8193 • 682-8199

### NOVALICHES

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA	4 UNDERWORLD 2
2 JARHEAD	5 KING KONG
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	

CITISQUARE MALABON 288-2575 PIONEER 687-5378

1 UNDERWORLD 2	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 UNDERWORLD 2
3 RESERVE	3 JARHEAD
4 RESERVE	4 RUMOR HAS IT

## CHECK THIS OUT ►

### JARHEAD

now showing

Robinsons Movieworld

galleria • ermita • metro east • novaliches

pioneer • imus • dasmarinas • sterlings, pampanga

In the summer of 1990, Anthony Swofford, 20 yr. old third-generation enlistee, got sent to the deserts of Saudi Arabia to fight in the first Gulf War. In 2003, his memories of that time in that place became the best-selling book Jarhead, Swofford wrote with the urgency, immediacy, honesty and humor that could only come from someone who had lived through the experience itself. Here was an unvarnished story straight from the mouth of the 20 yr. old kid, who told of his very different war from the one delivered in print or over the air. Here was the war from the ground up with first-time images of undeniable power, brutality, humor and irony.



MTRCB Rating R-18

STA. ROSA (049) 837-0907 LIPA (049) 757-3664 (049) 312-5870

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 THE FAMILY STONE 3 SAINT ANGE 4 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 4 IN HER SHOES 5 JUST LIKE HEAVEN

DASMARINAS (046) 862-2125 (046) 416-4332 ANGELES (045) 862-2348

1 JARHEAD 2 SAINT ANGE 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 IN HER SHOES

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 BLUE MOON 4 IN HER SHOES

IMUS (046) 875-3838 (046) 471-8188 STARMILLS (045) 875-1927 (045) 981-8270

1 JARHEAD 2 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 3 The Chronicles of NARNIA 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

1 JARHEAD 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 PRIME 4 IN HER SHOES 5 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 6 The Chronicles of NARNIA

BACOLOD (034) 441-0453 (034) 441-0459 ILOILO (033) 336-8070

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 THE EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE 4 THE FAMILY STONE 5 JUST LIKE HEAVEN 6 BEAUTIFUL BOXER

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 IN HER SHOES 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 THE EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE 5 ILLUSYON 6 PRIME

The Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15



The Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15

Customer Service Hotline: 686-7515

AYALA CENTER  
GLORIETTA • GLENMILLS

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

AYALA CENTER CEBU

AYALA MALLS  
LOVEMALL!

Give the Ayala Malls eGC - The Gift of Over a Thousand Choices.

Now accepted in over 1,000 BPI affiliated establishments including restaurants, department stores, specialty shops, spas, and more in five Ayala Malls.

For inquiries, please call  
Glorietta : 753-7324 Alabang Town Center : 842-2782/772-1580  
Ayala Center Cebu : (032) 231-0380 Market! Market! : 886-7519  
www.ayalamalls.com.ph

## At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU
2nd Philippine Dive Trade Show January 26 to 28 2006	Meet & Greet Bob The Builder January 29, 2006	Sinulog 2006 Exhibit January 6 to 26, 2006 - Paseos
AYALA GREENBELT	Jazz Festival January 23, 2006	ONSTAGE - The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events is now accepting bookings for May & July 2006 For bookings, pls. call 752-7882

## Ayala MUSEUM



Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729 7777

G1 GLORIETTA	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	3 RUMOR HAS IT	4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
G4 GLORIETTA	1 RUMOR HAS IT	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 1:30, 4:30, 7:10, 10:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	
GB1 GREENBELT	4 JARHEAD	5 LITTLE MANHATTAN	6 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	7 THE FAMILY STONE
GB3 GREENBELT	1 RUMOR HAS IT 11:30, 1:45, 4:00, 6:15, 8:30	2 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION 11:30, 1:45, 4:00, 6:15, 8:30	3 LITTLE MANHATTAN 2:20, 4:35, 6:50, 9:05, 11:20 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 RUMOR HAS IT 2:20, 4:35, 6:50, 9:05, 11:20 GUARANTEED SEATS
ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 IN HER SHOES	4 THE EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE
ACC AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 IN HER SHOES	4 THE EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE

## GET YOUR M-PASS CARD NOW!

The Multi-Pass or M-Pass - your fast lane to the movies!

It is an online prepaid ticketing system that allows you to purchase tickets online in just 3 easy steps!

### 1 BUY YOUR CREDITS

Purchase your credits at the Greenbelt 3 SureSeats Ticket Counter.

### 2 LOAD ACCOUNT

Log on to SureSeats.com with your username and password.

### 3 WATCH A MOVIE

Purchase tickets online. No need to claim tickets 45 minutes ahead of time.

Your loaded M-Pass card serves as your ticket. Just go straight to the cinemas, present your M-Pass card and enjoy your movie!

For more information, pls. call 757-3860 or log on to SureSeats.com



Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900  
Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900  
Glorietta - 752-7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 757-4853; from 11am to 12mn

Alabang Town Center - 842-2782; from 10am to 8pm  
(032) 231-5342 loc 324

Customer Service Hotline: 886-7515

Customer Service Hotline: 886-7515



## BUSINESS

B2

**SPECIAL PRICE**

- TIME LAPSE MACHINE
- MEDIA DESTROYER
- MONEY COUNTER
- CHECK WRITER
- FAX MACHINES

**OFFICE CHECK WRITER**  
LCD Display  
- Built in Five Different Currency Symbols  
DB-310 P4,950

**CURRENCY COUNTER**  
Henry Duty Features  
- Best for Banking Systems, Foreign Currency Changers, etc.  
MR-0516 P11,500

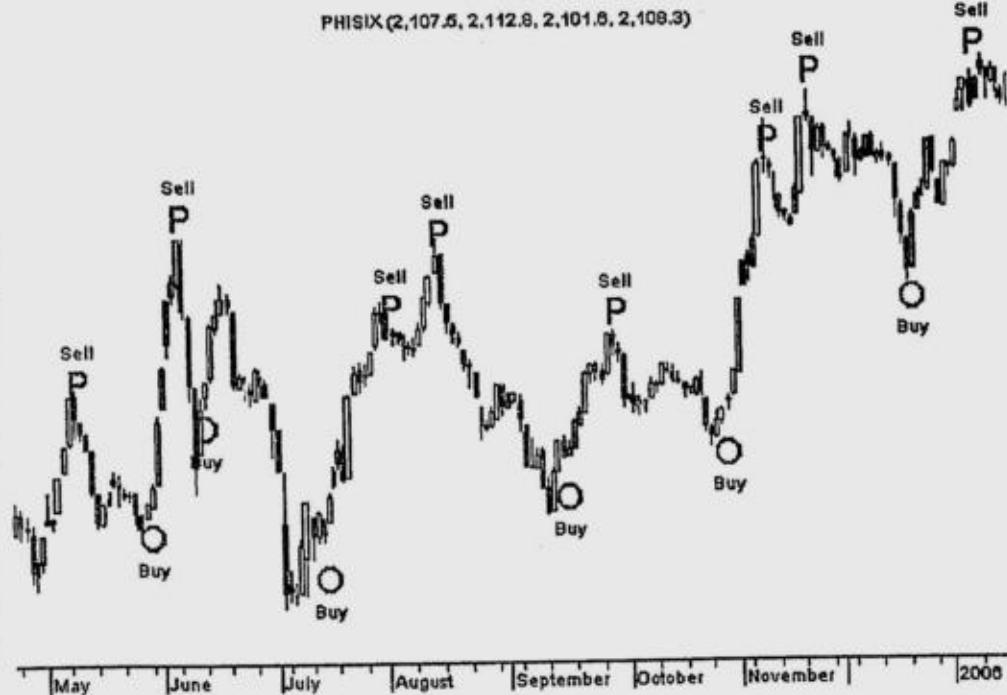
**SANYO TIME LAPSE MACHINE**  
24-HRS. TIME RECORDING  
GTL-924  
Good for CCTV SYSTEMS P8,500

**PLAIN-PAPER FAX MACHINES**  
olivetti FAX-LAB 210 P7,950  
OFX-560 P6,950

**DEALERS ARE WELCOME**

Exclusive Distributor  
**ELITE MACHINES, INC.**  
20 Aranida Ave. Ext., Dusun City  
Contracting Equipment  
4110699 - 4110109 - 7328055  
7328055 - 7328061 - 7328064

GF, RDC Bldg  
22 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave.  
8877238 (56-101-055-096)  
8890698  
Door 2, Lus Bldg, Quiapo Ave cor J.P. Laurel St, Davao City  
Tel. (082) 2737321-23



## How to be a better investor II

IN JULY 2004, I WROTE A SERIES OF THREE articles designed to help you become a better investor and I feel that it is time to revise and upgrade them.

Previously, I called them The 10 Commandments, but nobody could find them on the Internet because some guy called Moses beat me to it. Apparently, he climbed Mount Cyanide and brought down two tablets in Hebrew, which instructed people how to live.

I took a cable car up Mount Mayon and brought down two capsules in Mayonnaise, which tell people how to invest. Excuse this frivolous introduction but Pacquiao won and my Morale's high.

Before I begin, I would like you to look at the chart in the center, covering much of 2005/6.

You will see that there are a number of cycles, each comprising a high and a low. These are irregular, both in duration and amplitude.

The BUY and SELL arrows inserted by the computer are a product of a momentum indicator, similar to the degree of risk. These are several momentum indicators and far more lag indicators, but after one year of intense experiment, I adapted a US version to the Philippine market.

Computers do not cheat, so it is clear that the indicator works very well and forms the basis of my newsletter.

Lag indicators, such as the 50-day moving average crossing the 200-day moving average, tell you what you should have done about five weeks ago.

Personally, I do not find this very helpful so I use an adapted momentum indicator and Point and Figure charts. These work independently and confer different information, which often com-

## MR. BEARBULL



Ron Nathan

plement each other.

Deriving corresponding signals by completely different methods give me additional confirmation and, so far, my record has been pretty good.

The cycles apply also to individual stocks as well as the market.

This led me to recommend TEL at P226, up almost eight-fold, GLOBE at P400, PCOR at P1.80, PXB at P1.20 in 2002 with a SELL target of P1.80 (the exact top), and PXB again, a few months ago at P1.20. PAX at P3.10, adjusted for the rights issue, was inspirational, not chart oriented.

I also recommend ALI, AC and MEG at much lower levels and in every case, I gave fundamental reasons to support my recommendations. Technical analysis plus fundamental analysis equals success.

All this by way of introduction, so I will now proceed to the first and most important rule.

## 1. NEVER TRADE AGAINST THE TREND

This rule, together with my logo, appears in all my INQUIRER articles and my daily newsletters. It should be self-explanatory because if most foreign brokers are selling the market or individual stocks aggressively, you will need to have more financial resources than they have combined.

As this is extremely unlikely, do not attempt to challenge them. Wait until the downward momentum of the market subsides and there are large cross sales in leaders before you jump in. Large cross sales represent internal repositioning and often signals the end of the selling. It is pointless swimming against the current; far better to swim with the current.

How do you know when you have reached the top or the bottom of the cycle? There is no infallible system, but there is an important difference between price and momentum.

The latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest point. If the Phisix drops 20 points and recovers 5 points, this will not change the downward direction of the momentum.

But if the index drops 20 points at 10:30 am and closes down 5 points, then the momentum indicator will tell the computer mathematically that the strong downward trend reversed sharply towards the close. Followers of candlesticks will recognize this as a hammer, a reliable reversal signal.

It is quite possible that momentum will be unchanged or even slightly up, in which case

the latter does not always follow the price but measures the rate of price change. This means that if the price is rising or falling at a slower pace, it could be signaling that the cycle is nearing a turning point.

A good clue is how the index closes, relative to its lowest



**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION**

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8978425 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) ☎ 8978425  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 ☎ 8925578  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 ☎ 911-9008-11 ☎ 8072354 ☎ 8072366 ☎ 8925578  
 SM MEGAMALL, SMAGAULYONG CITY  
 ☎ 8072354 ☎ 8072366 ☎ 6350220  
 GF TRINITY BLDG., 634 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 ☎ 5273342 ☎ 5274406 ☎ 5276357  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 ☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 ☎ 8506465  
 e-mail address: main\_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER****NATIONAL  
CLASSIFIEDS**

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

TUESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2006

**RATES**

P75 per line

(All prices exclusive of B-VAT)

**DEADLINES**

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Mondays to Saturdays Sundays  
 12:00 noon 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication every Thursday

**PROFESSIONAL SERVICES****CONDO/TWNHSE**

MANO, CONDO, BNEW, 09192189817

**MEDICAL****1.4M C5 Nr The Fort**  
137/mo. or 3Yrs. No Int. or  
10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR  
15min Fr Mkti 0917-8169849

**RAPID Tx VD-STD**  
Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID  
ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL  
15 Annapolis Greenhills  
Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

**VDSTD CLINIC COMP LAB**  
T 8175071 Matrinco Bldg  
2178 P.Tamo Mkti City

**GARMA CLINIC**  
VD SPECIALIST

VD GONORRHEA, WARTS,  
SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES

ADULT GINOC MASTurbation  
Painless, Bloodless

BOLITAS, SKIN DISEASES

ALLERGIES, VAGINAL REPAIR,  
RE-CURRENT UTT  
ALMORANAS, ERECTION  
PROBLEMS

INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE  
MOLECYST/STIC REMOVAL  
KELOID/PAP SMEAR

COMPLETE LABORATORY  
Garma Bldg, No. 8 Pured St,  
Cubao, Q.C.

OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM. to SAT.

TELENO 4392706  
9139474/4373898

**PERSONAL**

MENTORSPLUS 9319767

**HOUSEHOLD**

**A'A MAIDS/YAYA** 4386920  
All Around Maid Cook 8956702

**DOLE ACCREDITED AVAILABLE** YAYA MAID TEL  
5621236 / 5620020

Help Agency 5328503 • 5325934

**HOME EXPERT**  
YAYA/HMAIDS/F.DRIVER  
773-8998-0918-7095816

**H'WORKING** MAIDS 421-3828

**MARSIFOR AGENCY** 4373040

**NEED MAIDS** 4328194

**Yaya, Cook H'maid** 8957507

•731-6833-LIPAT

**L-BAHAY** 9206784 4540520

•Cheap 9260424/09163416775

**LIPAT BAHAY** 8990215

OPEN&CLOSE VANS TEL:731-8549

•P1300/TRIP 742-14-57

**REAL ESTATE FOR SALE****HOUSE & LOT****CARS****TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT****CARS FOR RENT****TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT****CARS FOR RENT****WANTED TO BUY****CAR LOAN****WANTED TO BUY**

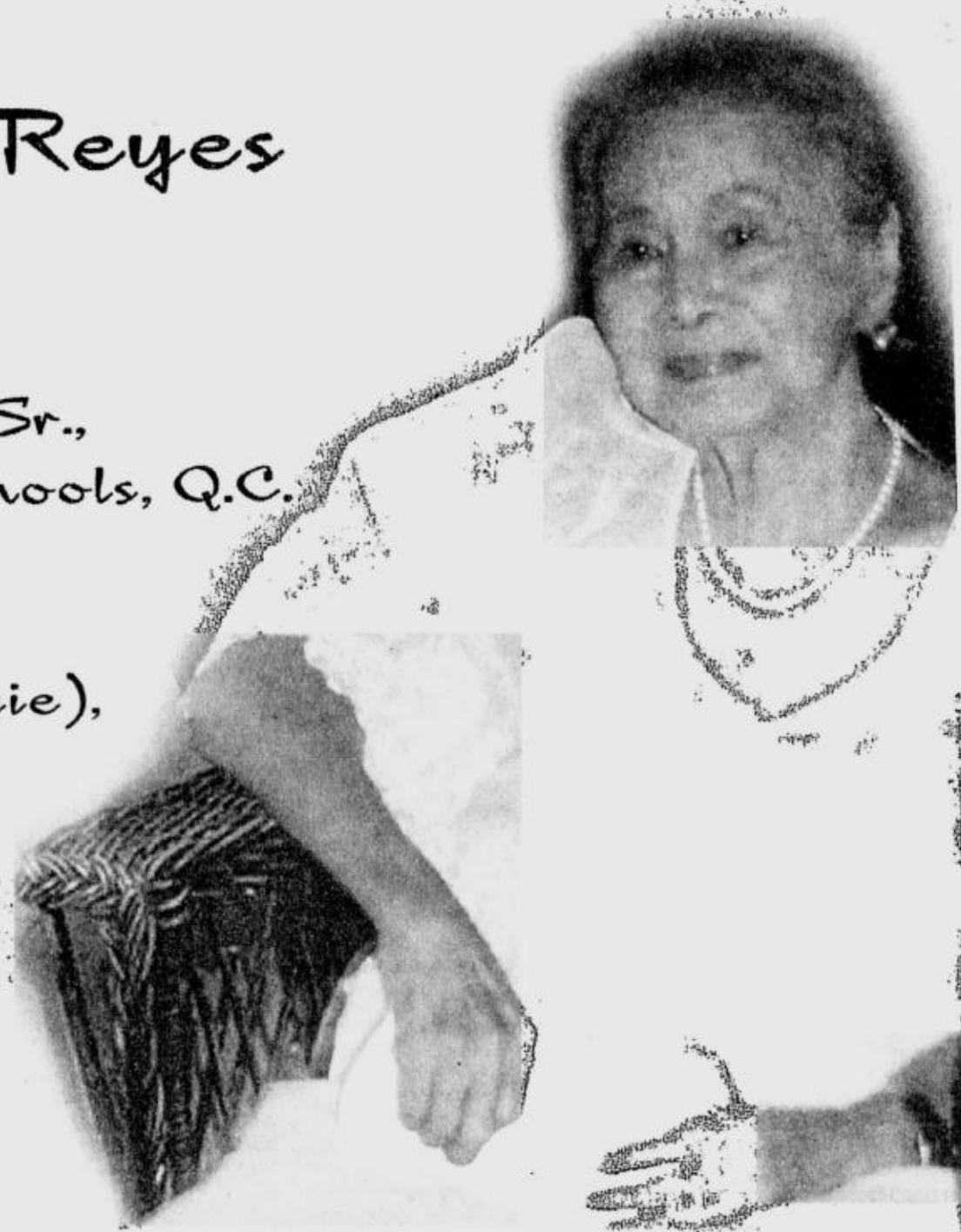
Our Dearly Beloved

## Purificacion Tomas Reyes

(6 March 1910-23 January 2006)

has joined in heaven  
 her late husband, Pablo C. Reyes, Sr.,  
 former Superintendent of City Schools, Q.C.

Please join her sons,  
 Pablo Jr. (Lito) and Angelo (Angie),  
 stepchildren, daughters-in-law,  
 grandsons, great grandchildren  
 and the rest of her family  
 in praying for the eternal repose  
 of her soul.



Her remains lie in state at the Capilla del Señor,  
 Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati City.  
 Interment will be at 12 noon, Saturday, 28 January 2006,  
 at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina City.

"Even when I walk  
 through a dark valley,  
 I feel no  
 harm. For  
 you are at  
 my side,  
 your rod and  
 staff give me  
 courage..."  
 Psalm 23:4

THE HERITAGE PARK  
FORT BONIFACIO

Let our Funeral Home &amp; Crematory ease your burden

- Elegant & Spacious Chapels • US-made Caskets • Catered Meals
- Flowers by Holland Blooms • Imported Registry Books & Thank You Cards • Personalized Guest Information Cards
- Horse-drawn Hearse or Cadillac De Ville Hearse • Obituary Ads

845-2440 • 845-2334 to 38

## EDILBERTO A. AJERO

(February 24, 1922 – January 21, 2006)

of Legaspi City, Albay

Peacefully joined our Lord  
on January 21, 2006 at the age of 83.

His loving wife, Charito (†), and children: Mila (†) & Atty. Ramon A. Felipe IV, Thelma & Eng. Nelson Acuña, Teddy & Edith Gonzales, Dr. Raul & Winnie Coching, Noel; grandchildren: Ramon V & Paula Leynes Felipe, Julius & Lovely Bautista Felipe, Milo & Iyad Palisoc Felipe, Amanda Felipe, Xavier Felipe (†), Celeste Acuña, Nelson Acuña, Jr., Tidy Ajero; great grandchildren, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for his eternal repose.

His remains lie in state at the Family Residence, J.B. Alegre St., Tula-Tula, Legaspi City.

Interment will be on January 30, 2006 at 2:00 p.m. at the Bicol Memorial Park, Bugtong, Legaspi City.

Always caring...

INQUIRER  
OBITUARIES

## OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

- Copy of Death Certificate
- Any identification document (I.D.)

**WE ACCEPT  
CREDIT CARDS**  
and bank-to-bank payments

**DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT  
MESSAGE OF THANKS  
DEATH ANNIVERSARY  
REQUIEMS**

## In Loving Memory

4th Death Anniversary

## PAZ "PACHING" GRUET GARCIA

The following Masses will be celebrated today

January 24, 2006

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Hemady St., Q.C.  
 Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills, Mandaluyong  
 Mary The Queen, Greenhills, Mandaluyong  
 Christ The King, E. Rodriguez, Q.C.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New Manila, Q.C.  
 Most Holy Redeemer Parish, Brixton Hill, Q.C.

6:00 AM  
 7:15 AM  
 6:00 PM  
 6:00 PM  
 6:00 PM  
 6:30 PM

The family requests the pious readers to pray  
for eternal peace and happiness.

## LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.

Tel. Nos. Q.C.: 712-3001 • 743-6502

Manila: 711-6931 to 35

NAME OF DECEASED	PLACE OF VIEWING	DATE & TIME	INTERMENT/CREMATION PLACE
ROGELIO T. SORIANO	Family residence Urbiztondo, Pangasinan	1/26/2006, 8:00 a.m.	Urbiztondo Cemetery, Pangasinan
ELEUTERIA S. ALDE	Chapel K, Q.C.	1/25/06; 10:00 a.m.	North Cemetery

Joselito  
Biquete BegaspiPeacefully joined our Creator  
on January 21, 2006 at the age of 57.

His wife Cely; children Paulo & Meanne, Lala, Alan & Letlet; grandchildren Annika, Gavin, Trixia, Pia & Jed; brother Manolo & Lita; and relatives request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Jacinto Chapel, La Funeraria Paz, Sucat, Parañaque City.

Interment will be on Friday, January 27, 2006 at the Manila Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque City after the 2:00 p.m. Mass.

# BUSINESS

## GMA 7 eyes 2 state-owned TV stations

By Clarissa S. Batino

GMA NETWORK INC. IS STUDYING IF it would make sense to bid for government television stations RPN-9 and IBC-13 which are both up for privatization this year, GMA 7 president Felipe Gozon said in an interview.

"We are not ruling out the possibility of joining the bidding for Channel 9 and 13, so you can't count us out," he said.

The sale of the assets of Radio Philippines Network 9 and Intercontinental Broadcasting Corp. 13 was estimated to yield a combined P4.5 billion.

However, analysts said the government might not be able to realize that amount from the sale of the two stations, saying their equipment were old and much of their airtime had been sold to block-timers such as El Shaddai. A plus point for the two networks is that they operate on higher frequency bands, giving it a wider signal than other industry players.

GMA 7, now the country's most profitable broadcast network, said it might have its hands full with the new programming line-up for Channel 11, which was branded QTV (Quality TV), as well as its overseas venture and local expansion. It is also expected to push through with its long-awaited initial public offering by the second quarter of the year. The plan is to sell 20 percent to 30 percent of the company's outstanding shares to the public to raise between P6 and P9 billion. But participating in the bidding for the two government stations is still a possibility, he said.

## Slower vehicle sales growth seen

### Higher taxes, cap on input VAT credits and importation blamed

By Ronnel W. Domingo

LOCAL VEHICLE ASSEMBLERS ARE EXPECTING slower growth in industry sales this year due to the reformed value-added tax law that puts additional burden on companies through a cap on input VAT recoveries.

Elizabeth H. Lee, president of the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines Inc., said the group had projected vehicle sales to reach 102,000 units by the end of 2006 or only 5 percent higher than the 97,063 units sold in 2005.

Lee said the auto makers were expecting to sell 34,500 passenger cars and 67,500 commercial vehicles.

Last year, industry sales grew 10.3 percent from 88,003 units in 2004. The growth was mainly due to the advance purchases by consumers in anticipation of the price increases this year to be brought about by the reformed VAT that took effect on Nov. 1.

The VAT rate would go up by 2 percentage points starting next month. This is expected to further jack up prices and dampen demand.

Lee said Campi would have projected a higher sales growth rate if not for the reformed VAT law.

Lee also blamed for the slower sales growth forecast the continued importation of used vehicles; the current political turmoil that would affect consumer confidence and investor confidence in business climate stability, as well as the increase in corporate income tax by 3 percentage points to 35 percent under the new VAT law.

Earlier this month, Campi said overall sales were projected to slightly increase in January due to fleet accounts deliveries and the possible spillover of the advance purchases.

On the part of dealers, Lee said advance purchases led to dealers' hesitation to stock up units.

She said dealers were wary of the "detrimental effect of the 70-percent cap on the companies' input VAT credits."

"Both assemblers and dealers will have the difficult task of managing inventories," she said.

Campi has been pushing for the repeal of the cap on the VAT credit for companies which Lee said "poses a grave threat to the very existence of individual businesses."

The Campi president said the cap was a clear deterrent to the growth of the automotive sector and other industries as well as the economy in general.

"As business cannot absorb the cost entailed by such a cap, an additional burden to the already suffering consumers is unwittingly created as prices of vehicles would have to be increased," Lee said.

"The 70-percent cap on input VAT is a disincentive and unnecessary prohibitive measure imposed on businesses; causes increase in cost of doing business and prices of vehicles," Lee said. "This already changed the behaviors of dealers which in turn affects assemblers."

Further, Lee said another major challenge for the industry this year was the increasing crude oil prices in the world market would affect local fuel prices and affect consumer behavior.

SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA rously explained in a recent TV talk how the parliamentary system would solve all the problems of the country.

De Venecia said the parliamentary system would develop responsible and effective political parties.

But Singapore is a one-party parliament. In the last elections, Lee Kuan Yew was terribly upset because the opposition doubled their seats—to two. In Thailand, there are no effective political parties.

Turncoatism is common. A law now prescribes that, if a member votes against his party on an important issue, he is not only out of his party but also out of parliament. A similar law exists in India.

A party is only as strong as its internal system of rewards and penalties.

In the UK, you do not have to be a resident of the district where you will run. There are districts which have voted for Labor for one hundred years. So, Tony Blair sends his most trusted party mates to run in those districts. When they win, they are loyal to the Labor Party for life.

De Venecia said a unicameral parliament would solve the gridlock in lawmaking. The legislative mill is clogged with hundreds of bills to rename schools, streets and esteros.

He said the parliament was the best way to fight poverty. He points to the rich nations in Europe and Southeast Asia, all being ruled under the parliamentary system. He does not mention that the poorest nations around the world, especially in Africa where citizens are dying of hunger every day, are also run under parliamentary systems.

He said the no confidence vote in a parliamentary system makes it easier to get rid of a bad prime minister. If so, then it is just as easy to get rid of a good prime minister.

He recommends the French model where, he says, the president is the CEO; the prime minister is the COO and elected by parliament.

Charles de Gaulle must be turning in his grave. Fifty years ago, he designed the French model, which was approved overwhelmingly by the French.

The president is the dominant

figure in France. He is voted directly by the people. He appoints, repeats, the prime minister who, in turn, recommends the members of the cabinet who need not be members of parliament.

Recently, we saw how the French model worked. When, in a referendum, the French rejected the European Union constitution, the Prime Minister resigned. President Chirac appointed the replacement.

The parliament can boot the president out of office in a no-confidence vote. But, at the same time, the president can dissolve parliament by a stroke of the pen. The resulting standoff has stabilized the government. For the past 50 years, no French president has lost his job by means of a no confidence vote.

By the way, the current French model is bicameral: the Chamber of Deputies and the Senate.

De Venecia does not mention the real reason for the proposed shift—money. By fusing the executive and legislative departments, and abolishing the Senate, parliament has total and absolute control of the national budget.

Under the presidential system, budget making is a joint undertaking of the President, Congress and the Senate. But the President disburses the budget. Every time a Congressman wants to draw his pork barrel, he has to go to the Department of Budget and Management, hat in hand. This practice is what De Venecia wants to get rid of.

Parliament will prepare, approve and disburse the national budget. The entire budget will be everybody's pork barrel. The greedy majority and the equally greedy opposition members will feed from the same trough. How can De Venecia claim that this arrangement will erase graft and corruption?

Money is the real reason for the proposed shift. There is no other.

## 3-mall complex worth P1B to rise in Ortigas

THE DRIVING FORCE BEHIND the local franchises of fastfood chain McDonalds and MC Home Depot is spending P1 billion to put up a complex of malls at the Ortigas property near C-5 Road.

David Wuson, corporate planning head of MC Mall Inc., in a press briefing described the project dubbed Silver City as a tri-mall niche-retail development located on a 4.5 hectare lot between Ortigas Avenue and Julia Vargas Street in Pasig City.

"We have secured a 10-year, lease-development contract with the Ortigas group and we are introducing a pioneering concept focused in the consumer retail

and service industry," Wuson said.

About 35 percent of the land is allocated to greenery and landscaping, while the three-level structure will have a covered parking space for 1,400 cars.

Wuson said the main offering of Silver City would be the Auto Mall, a multi-brand one-stop shopping center for motor vehicles and related interests of the motoring public.

The other two malls called Fusion-tech Mall and Wellness Mall would focus on information technology and healthcare products and services, respectively.

"MC Mall-led by chair George

Yang (of McDonalds renown) and Lawrence Chung—pioneered in bringing together various brands in one roof as well as providing a sort of permanent trade exhibition for construction and building needs through the local franchise of MC Home Depot," Wuson said.

"Ten years later, we are now applying the concept to the automotive market as well as IT and wellness," he added.

Wuson said Auto Mall, which would open by June, would be the first of its kind in the country with 80-100 brand new cars to be on display plus stores of vehicle accessories, banks and finance service providers, insurance

firms, sports and lifestyle boutique and events center.

He said MC Mall wanted to bring in all auto makers and dealers and that it was in talks with majority of these firms.

Fusion-tech Mall, which would open before year-end, would have an anchor 10,000-square-meter mall center that would be surrounded by technology oriented retailers.

Wellness Mall, expected to be operational by 2007, would provide wellness and lifestyle products and services including medical clinics, laboratories, pharmaceutical and beauty centers, children's playground, fitness gyms and spas. *Ronnel W. Domingo*

## SC called on to break Malampaya impasse

By Abigail L. Ho

THE SUPREME COURT WILL have to decide soon whether proceeds from the Malampaya Deep Water Gas-to-Power project should go to the national government or to the Palawan provincial government.

Energy Secretary Raphael洛ila said in a recent interview that the revenue share issue should be brought to the Supreme Court for a final decision as both the national government and the Palawan provincial government were not about to change their positions on the issue.

The national government argues that the Malampaya natural gas project is within the national territory, while the province of Palawan claims that the gas find is within its boundaries.

In February last year, after a protracted dispute on who should get the proceeds from the Malampaya gas find, the national government and the Palawan provincial government agreed to split the net government share until June 30, 2010, or until the court makes its final decision.

Under the agreement, the 40-percent revenue share of the government in the Malampaya project will be divided equally between the national government and the province of Palawan.

The Palawan provincial government's share will be used to bankroll projects that will help preserve, monitor and protect various areas in the province.

These include the North-South Highway, environment preservation and protection projects, and



MALAMPAYA rig

electrification projects involving 431 barangays. Part of the funds will also be used to put up facilities that will boost the security of the exclusive economic zone as well as the ecological resources in the area.

### BAGUIO CITY, THE FAST TRACK TO CANADA IS COMING TO YOU

Perhaps you have heard of the Nova Scotia Nominee Program (NSNP), a Canadian immigration program designed for successful business owners and senior managers that guarantees approval in 60 days, and lands you and your family in Canada in as little as nine months.

And if you think that's easy, it gets even better. On January 25, 26 and 27, one-on-one appointments will be available in Baguio City with one of our authorized agents, Lew Rogers—private, confidential, personal—from one professional to another. Contact us now to learn more about this amazing immigration program. Limited slots are available. No fees will be collected.

Give us 60 minutes of your time. It could change your life for the better.

Interested parties must be pre-qualified before meeting with Mr. Rogers. Both the following Minimum Requirements for Eligibility must be met:

- Personal Net Worth of US\$ 300,000
- At least two (2) years experience in management or business ownership

Send your name and contact info to (0918) 573-3070 or to canadian.professional@gmail.com Or call (02) 811-1217 or (02) 811-1619, then dial 115 for Mr. Rogers or 109 for Ms. Kaye

**Canadian Professional Immigration Services, Inc.**  
Authorized Agent of the Nova Scotia Nominee Program  
Member in Good Standing, Canadian Society of Immigration Consultants

## Now that you're thinking about a new home, call us.

# 845-8772

**PSBank**  
PHILIPPINE SAVINGS BANK  
A METROBANK SUBSIDIARY

Or visit any of our branches today.

**PSBank**  
*Home* LOAN

DRUGS don't  
always cure /C4

## LIFESTYLE

sms feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)  
or email us at pr\_lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

MONDAY ARTS &amp; BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION &amp; BEAUTY

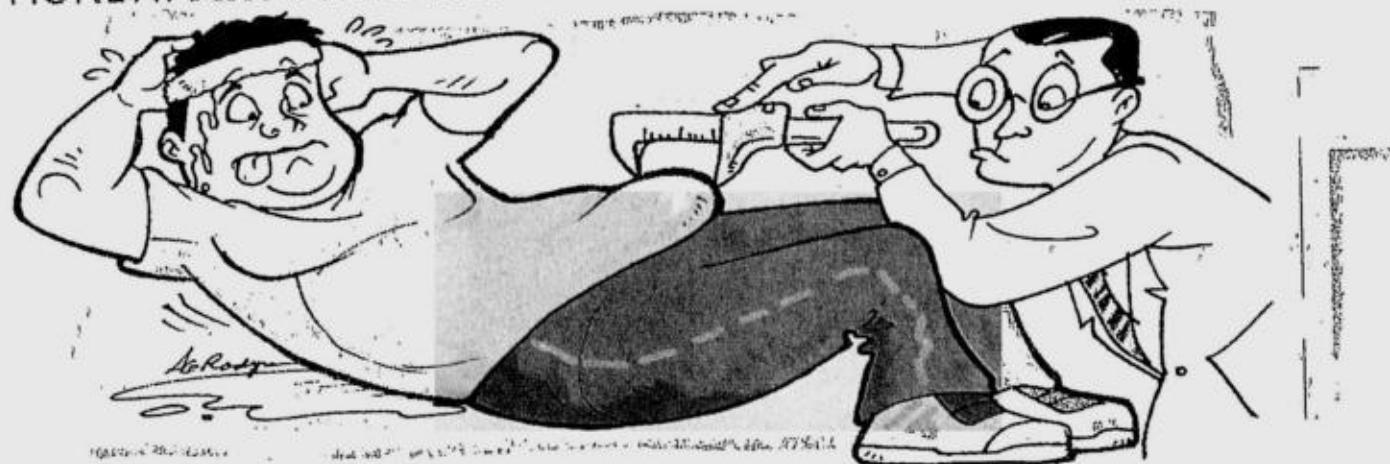


ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT G. RODRIGUEZ

## EXERCISE OF THE WEEK

Lunge  
stretchScientific look  
at abdominal exercises

IT IS SAFE TO SAY THERE IS such a thing as ab-exercise obsession.

Abdominal exercise videos and books are usually bestsellers. Pilates classes continue to be popular largely because of the emphasis on shaping and firming the abs and waist. Any class advertised as an "abs class" is sure to be well attended.

However, there are also ab exercise misconceptions. Scientific studies have helped identify what is true and what is false. Here's what research has uncovered:

## Upper and lower abs

The *rectus abdominis* is the straight muscle in the middle of your abdomen. It is the only abdominal muscle that can hypertrophy or become bigger. You guessed it, it's also known as the "six-pack" muscle.Technically speaking, you cannot work the upper and lower *rectus* muscles independently. Research has found that when you do a crunch (lifting the upper body), you will "feel" the exercise more in the upper abdomen because there is more shortening of the

muscle fibers in that area. The muscle fibers in the lower abdomen are also shortening but not as much as in the upper region.

When you do a reverse curl (curling the hips), you will "feel" the effort more in the lower abdomen even though the muscle fibers in the upper abs are also working.

## Obliques

If you stick your hands into your front jeans pockets, your hands are forming a "V" shape or the direction of the external oblique muscles. If you turn the pockets inside-out, your hands are now forming an upside-down "V" shape or the orientation of the internal oblique muscles.

The external obliques are located in front but the internal obliques wrap around the waist and attach to a diamond shaped connective tissue in the lower back region.

Many people think that the obliques are only worked if you do twists or abdominal exercises with rotation. But they also contract when you do crunches and reverse curls. When you do a reverse curl, the external obliques are more active.

The internal obliques are more in-

WELL AND  
GOODTina  
Juan

days. Fat was measured in the abdomen, buttocks and upper back. According to the spot reduction theory, fat should have been reduced only in the abdominal area because the buttocks and upper back were not actively involved in doing a sit-up.

Researchers found that fat was reduced in all three areas but only very slightly (or, as scientists like to say, "not significantly"). There was no real change in the thickness of abdominal subcutaneous fat (read: *bilbil*) or abdominal girth. Fat biopsies showed there was no significant change in the diameter of abdominal fat cells either.

Abdominal exercises can partly help you attain a flatter stomach and smaller waist by strengthening and firming up flabby muscles. To reduce the overlaying fat, you have to lose total body fat by doing aerobic exercise and resistance training, eating a sensible diet and living an active lifestyle.

To read a more in-depth article I have written on spot reduction, go to [www.tinajuanfitness.info/articles/art070803.html](http://www.tinajuanfitness.info/articles/art070803.html).Visit [www.tinajuanfitness.info](http://www.tinajuanfitness.info).

THIS EXERCISE STRETCHES the front of the hips and thighs.

## Equipment:

Exercise mat

## Exercise technique:

1. Kneel down on hands and knees on an exercise mat.
2. Place your left foot beside your left hand. Move right knee backward until you feel a stretch in the front of the thigh.
3. Keep your hands on the floor and lift your chest.

4. Then put your hands on your thigh. Continue pulling your chest open and pushing your hips forward to increase the stretch.
5. Hold for 10-15 seconds.
6. Do other leg.

## Performance tips:

1. Make sure to keep the knee of the leg in front in line with your ankle. Don't allow the knee to go past the toes.
2. Don't hold your breath as you hold the stretch.



Wash and new

Insulated mugs with no-spill lids.  
In attractive colors.

Bank  
where you  
shop

Banco de Oro  
SM City Sucat B Branch

Space No. 110-B 112  
Ground floor, Annex Bldg. B  
SM City Sucat Bldg. B, Parañaque  
TEL. NOS. 820-6737; 820-7105; 825-3739  
825-3467; 825-2967

BANKING HOURS:  
10:00am - 7:00pm  
SUNDAYS - FRIDAYS

Member: SM Group of Companies  
Member: FDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance  
for each depositor P250,000

QUAPO • MAKATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • OBIGAS • LAS PINAS • SACODOR  
FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • MANDARAO • CEBU • DAVAO • CAGAYAN DE ORO • BICUTAN • EUGENIA  
BAGUIO • MARILAO • DASMA • BATANGAS • DELGADO • SAN LAZARO • SUGAT

SM  
DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!

MULTIVITAMINS  
ENERVON

Ako taong handoy,  
yung may energy.

Cesar Montano naka-Enervon araw-araw





GEORGE Prinz; one of the hosts, young good-looker Raymond Lim Joseph; and Maridore Macaraig



GULF Air asset, Suzette Tongson; Angel Bognat, and one of the hosts, Robert Lim Joseph



TWO Victorias: Vicky Lopez-Tuazon and Vicky Fernandez Zubiri



DEAN Barbers, vivaciously adorable Leah Navarro and Leonardo Arguelles

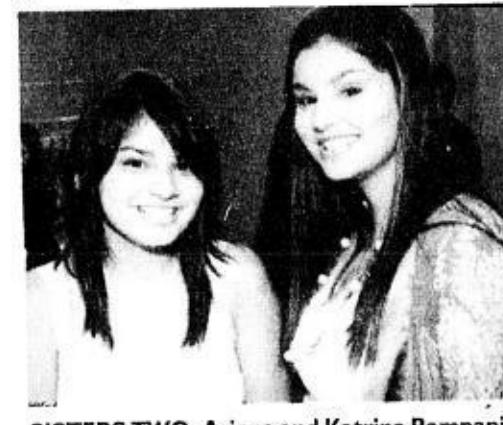
## A thousand people in high spirits



YOUNG business entrepreneur and owner of the hip boutique Gotham, extremely intelligent Antonia Ticzon Martel



PATSY Francisco with daughter-in-law Irene Martel Francisco of Philippine Tatler and granddaughter Isabel



KRISTAL Bagatsing and Rumples Estacio



WE ARE FAMILY: Lala R. Ticzon, Portia Santos, Liza Ticzon and Troy Ticzon

### WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen using Kodak EasyShare system



Photo by Alex Van Hagen using Kodak EasyShare system

### Gotham fashion

Our town's fashion-forward set dashed over to Harrison Plaza for the grand opening of young and extremely intelligent Maria Antonia Martel's fab Gotham boutique.

The invitees gushed over the luxe, cool interiors, including all the furniture, designed by Antonia herself, *palanggas*. That included the wow leopard-print sofas and the dark-wood counter. The bright-pink walls and Italian chandelier.

Given the event's major success for the last five years, organizers plan to extend the festival to four awesome days and three nights. The Philippine Tourism Authority and the Department of Tourism have already expressed support of the event as part of their thrust to attract tourists and to get us all in really high spirits, dahlings.

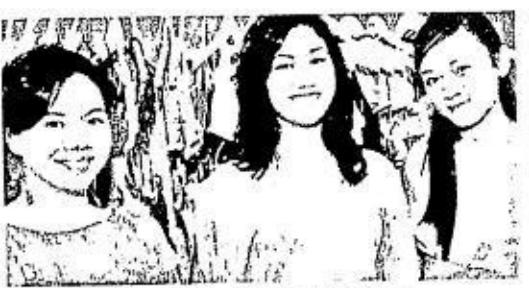
**Gotham fashion**

Our town's fashion-forward set dashed over to Harrison Plaza for the grand opening of young and extremely intelligent Maria Antonia Martel's fab Gotham boutique.

The invitees gushed over the luxe, cool interiors, including all the furniture, designed by Antonia herself, *palanggas*. That included the wow leopard-print sofas and the dark-wood counter. The bright-pink walls and Italian chandelier.

Check out those super trendy, cool Kooba bags, as well as more hip jeans and exciting eye-catching clothing lines.

Hey, summer is just a wink away, *palanggas*.



GOTHAM fans: Kate Santos, Chinkee Clemente and Chichi Atienza



LANI Atienza-Beltran and Analie Atienza



COUNCILOR Honey Lacuna, Don Antonio Martel Jr., Inday Lacuna and Belen Lovina Ticzon Martel



SANSAN Clemente, Pauline Santos, Portia Santos, Leilei Clemente and Ina Ticzon

## Science isn't only source of truth

### INNER AWARENESS

Jaime T. Licauco



### Incomplete

The problem I have with science or with the scientific method is not that it is wrong but that it is incomplete. It does not and cannot go beyond what can be seen, heard, felt, weighed, smelled and tasted, or quantified in some way.

But there are other ways of looking at reality aside from the scientific paradigm. The big problem with critics of these other paradigms is that they have never bothered to look at proofs presented in support of these other ways. There are thousands of them.

The scientist guest on that TV interview said he never heard of any. That's the problem, I said. I told him that, in the 1940s, Dr. J.B. Rhine of Duke University in North Carolina, United States, proved under strict laboratory-controlled conditions that psychic powers like telepathy and clairvoyance really existed.

It was Dr. Rhine who coined the term "extra sensory perception" (ESP) to refer to that ability that seemed to go beyond the five senses, a kind of sixth sense. Though the work of Dr. Rhine had many detractors in the scientific community, no one ever proved that his conclusions were

I WAS A GUEST RECENTLY IN A TELEVISION show on ANC hosted by Ces Drilon. The topic was "Astrology and Science" and the other two guests were a geologist from the University of the Philippines and a well-known political astrologer.

The scientist said we should rely only on scientific knowledge in predicting what was to come, because it was proven and therefore highly reliable. Other sources of information not based on science could not be relied upon.

The astrologer, on the other hand, said the positions of planets and other heavenly configurations influenced events and the behavior of people, and could also be fairly reliable predictors of things to come.

I held a middle position. I saw no incompatibility in the various sources of knowledge because "truth is one, and cannot contradict itself." Whether information came from science, astrology or the devil himself, if it was true, it could not contradict other true information.

The scientist said India had many astrologers and fortunetellers, but it was not as progressive as some western countries that relied on science in making political and economic decisions.

"Why are we not afraid to ride an airplane or spaceship?" he asked. "Because we know it is scientifically made and can be relied upon to fly and land us safely."

He continued, "The problem with this country is that science is not given the importance it deserves. To make progress, we have to spend more on scientific research."

He pointed out that even sixth graders could not do simple addition and subtraction. "If we do not even have knowledge of the fundamentals of science, how can we build a really strong scientific culture?"

I said I did not think there was any question about the need for a strong scientific education. I was all for scientific knowledge. One could not argue against the need for scientific proof and validation of things we knew. We should have more science in the curriculum.

The problem was we often failed to realize that science did not cover the whole of reality. The scientific method was devised to study only physical reality. Within that realm, the scientific method was perfect. We could not improve on it.

To prove something was physically true, it should follow strict scientific methodolo-

gy. I agreed completely with this.

But what if we were dealing with non-physical reality, for example ghosts, astral projection, paranormal phenomena—things clearly outside the scope of science?

How could we rely on science to guide us? It could not, not because it was wrong but because it was not meant to tackle these areas.

Not having any principles to deal with nonphysical reality, science could not say these realities did not exist. Just because one could not prove the astral body in the laboratory did not mean it was not true.

As the philosopher Soren Kierkegaard pointed out, "There are two ways to be fooled. One is to believe what isn't so. The other is to refuse to believe what is so."

not valid.

More recently, in the '70s, Dr. Russell Targ and Harold Puthoff at the Stanford Research Institute proved human awareness could be projected to a specific location, which a person had never visited before, allowing him/her to describe it accurately. Both scientists have Ph.D.'s in physics.

At Princeton University's Anomalous Phenomena Department, Dr. Robert Jahn, who has a Ph.D. in Engineering, and psychologist Brenda Dunne validated, after years of meticulous study, the ability of the human mind to influence, through telekinesis, the fall of the dice in a roulette game.

Many other scientific studies in this field were done in Russia and other Eastern European countries. To say there is no scientific proof of psychic phenomena is to betray one's ignorance of this very important field of knowledge.

The next Basic ESP and Intuition Development seminar will be held 9 a.m.-5 p.m., Feb. 4-5, in Cagayan de Oro City. Contact Melissa Robante at 0917-7120253.



TUESDAY, JANUARY 24, 2006



## Special PROJECT

## Philippine Business for Social Progress

PBSP at 35. Leaping Forward

DI

35th Annual Membership Meeting and Foundation Day

## Message



MY WARMEST CONGRATULATIONS to the dynamic team of development workers, member-companies and Board of Trustees of the Philippine Business for Social Progress (PBSP) on your 35th Annual Membership Meeting and Foundation Day.

What you have accomplished in the past three-and-a-half decades is a testimony to the spirit of "bayanihan" in our country. The PBSP presents itself as a venue for great minds and great souls in the business sector to come and work hand-in-hand to ease the burden of many poor Filipino households.

Over the years, PBSP led the way in redefining how the business sector engages in social development. Your Foundation's development programs and mobilization of resources from your member-companies and donor-partners help fill the gap in the government's efforts in fighting poverty through the implementation of programs on livelihood and enterprise development, environmental protection and conservation, basic services, education and capability building.

Truly, I laud the PBSP for being the government's strong and valuable ally in bringing about positive social change to our nation.

Mabuhay!

Gloria Arroyo  
Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo  
President  
Republic of the Philippines

A Legacy of Leadership,  
A Passion for Integrity

THIRTY-FIVE YEARS AGO, FIFTY businessmen banded together to put flesh into what they believed was "a divine conspiracy" for corporate activism. In the midst of the turmoil and uncertainty of that era, they called for "enlightened self-interest" in the business sector so that they could help to build capacities for the poor and to uplift society. That its people were the country's richest resource did not escape them; thus, they committed themselves to "help people help themselves".

Thus was born the Philippine Business for Social Progress. PBSP has been variously termed as an experiment, a journey, an adventure, and a leap - into uncharted territories - in making the corporate sector a major stakeholder in national development. One morning daily in the 70s described this move as "one great step forward in the social investment of private business." Little probably did they know that this move would someday establish the standards by which social development work and corporate social responsibility are to be measured, not only in the Philippines, but, also in other countries as well.

The founding of PBSP has been called an experiment in fusing the discipline of business with the compassion of development. As in all experiments, there were failures and

disappointments. Many believed it would not persevere. But thirty five years later, the experiment has proven itself more than successful and worthy of being repeated in a manner bigger and better. Why? Because of what PBSP has accomplished: P 5.8 billion raised and disbursed as grants or soft loans, 3.27 million beneficiaries reached, and more than 3,000 proponents taken as partners. Who have benefited? The urban poor, landless rural workers, agrarian reform beneficiaries, upland and lowland farmers, marginal fisherfolk, indigenous peoples - in short, the most marginalized sectors in our society.

Our innovations, or "the PBSP way" as some have called them, have inspired new and better ways of doing things, be it in appropriate technologies, working with communities, developing an area, access to services and resources, or managing an organization. Many insist that current programs of the government and other organizations, such as area development, socialized housing, institution-building, local governance and micro-finance, have their foreshadowing in our earlier programs like community and social credit, rural development, community organizing, and the Area Resource Management.

The Sambahayan Condominium we built in Mandaluyong in the 70s was the first medium-rise housing for the poor. The cours-

es we ran to help our field partners become efficient project managers are now standard requirements for project implementers. The NGOs we developed and strengthened through our earlier Provincial Development Foundation program continue to be the leading development organizations in their provinces. Even our financial and auditing systems, which many were skeptical about as being too corporate for NGOs, are now the norm.

PBSP's work with the poor have been driven by the tenacious involvement of the membership in every facet of its tasks. From identifying projects to monitoring them, from raising funds to ensuring their prudent use, from sustaining each one's membership to recruiting new ones, the members continue to find excitement and enthusiasm in their assignments.



Manuel V. Pangilinan PBSP Chairman  
and PLDT Chairman

es we ran to help our field partners become efficient project managers are now standard requirements for project implementers. The NGOs we developed and strengthened through our earlier Provincial Development Foundation program continue to be the leading development organizations in their provinces. Even our financial and auditing systems, which many were skeptical about as being too corporate for NGOs, are now the norm.

PBSP's work with the poor have been driven by the tenacious involvement of the membership in every facet of its tasks. From identifying projects to monitoring them, from raising funds to ensuring their prudent use, from sustaining each one's membership to recruiting new ones, the members continue to find excitement and enthusiasm in their assignments.

Above all, PBSP has shown that it is possible.

LEGACY/D2

PBSP Member Companies  
as of September 30, 2005



# A Legacy of Leadership, A Passion for Integrity

From page D1

ble for business competitors to come to the table and transcend individual interests to work on the urgent goal of alleviating the plight of the poor. This show of unity once prompted a USAID officer, John Grayzel, to remark: "What seems unique in my experience with PBSP is its ability to get people to pull together as a group that goes beyond their individual identities, to a common identity, a common purpose...what we call a coalition, whose members identify with each other and have a common interest." This coalition resulted in a more focused and strategic role for business in development, and their success led to the establishment of our Center for Corporate Citizenship with the support of the

Rockefeller Brothers Foundation.

The past three-and-a-half decades have taught us lessons on focus, responsiveness, relevance, prudence and efficiency. These are lessons we must not miss as we fortify ourselves for the new challenges ahead of us. We will reflect them in the plans we prepare, the projects we implement, the partnerships we establish, the resources we mobilize, and even in the organization we nurture. We will likewise continue to be critical of ourselves, evaluating constantly our efforts and pruning all those that distract us from being "the leader in business sector involvement in social development," as our vision statement articulates. Furthermore, we will multiply our

selves through one of our goals: "to build a cadre of social development professionals," and thereby further our catalytic role.

These lessons and resolutions we will draw competence from, as we move into the second year of our revised 7th five-year plan. This plan is significant because it is closely aligned with the United Nations' Millennium Development Goals, a global commitment to halve poverty in the world by 2015. For our part, we are committing a budget for the next four years of P3.2 billion, which is no less than fifty-five percent of the total budget of P5.8 billion raised and expended in the past 34 years of PBSP's history. As the lead convenor for private sector participation in the MDGs, we will carry out our role as catalyst by involving even non-members to work with us in this urgent undertaking.

Passion for integrity is a distinct quality of PBSP's work. It is a precious thread that shines throughout the Foundation - a premium put on all facets of its dealings and undertakings. As one of our core values, it is carefully guarded and protected



against potential risks, thus strengthening the PBSP brand. As we move forward to expanding our global network, this unrelenting effort to be transparent and accountable becomes even more essential to our success. Subsequently, we have given the PBSP logo a new face to reflect a revitalized institution worthy of the good reputation that precedes it.

The years ahead will heighten PBSP's relevance. Just like our founders, we will have to be visionaries, find innovative ways of harnessing the resources of the corporate sector, and make that giant leap forward.

PBSP is inviting all member companies and their donors to attend its 35th Anniversary on January 24, 2006, at Dusit Hotel, N.I.T. For more information, contact 527-7741 to 48 or Email at [pbsp.org.ph](mailto:pbsp.org.ph) website [www.pbsp.org.ph](http://www.pbsp.org.ph)



## MABUHAY VINYL CORPORATION

Enhancing Filipino Lives Since 1965

Manufacturer and distributor of:

- Caustic Soda
- Liquid Chlorine
- Hydrochloric Acid
- Sodium Hypochlorite

3/F, Philamlife Bldg, 126 L.P. Leviste St.,

Salcedo Village, Makati City

Tel. Nos. 817-8971 to 76 / Fax No. 816-4785

website: [www.mvc.com.ph](http://www.mvc.com.ph)



## AIRLIFT ASIA INC

The Leading Filipino Total Logistics Solutions Provider.

Our Success is the Strength of our Future

[www.aai.com.ph](http://www.aai.com.ph)

AAI Freight Management Center, Kaingin Road, Multinational Drive, Paranaque City, Philippines

Phone: (632) 822.5241 to 50 • Fax: (632) 822.5262 & 822.2526 • Email: [Info@aai.com.ph](mailto:Info@aai.com.ph)

**Abotiz**  
Group Foundation

Passion to Serve.



Aboitiz & Co. • Davao Light & Power Co. • Pilimico Foods Corp. • Cotabato Light & Power Co. • Abotiz Jebsen

[www.abotizfoundation.org](http://www.abotizfoundation.org)



# A golden harvest of scholars

WITH ITS NEARLY RUNDOWN FAÇADE and narrow hallways, this tiny elementary school in Pateros could be mistaken for a parking building. But if Pateros is known as "the Duck Egg Capital of the Philippines," Capt. H. Francisco Elementary School may well be the goose that lays the golden eggs.

The school is home to the most number of Pateros scholars of the Tulong Aral ng Petron, a program of Petron Foundation to put poor but deserving children to grade 1 until they finish grade 6. A total of 84 students out of the school population of 1,084 qualified for Tulong Aral scholarship and are now in various grade levels.

Nilda I. Cruz, school principal, says being home to many scholars is testament that children in the depressed area can also show their full potential if given the chance and the resources. "Without the scholarship from Petron,

how can you send your kids to school if you're just a tricycle driver or a vendor with so many mouths to feed?" Ms. Cruz says in the vernacular.

Located southeast of Manila, Pateros is the smallest and one of the poorest among 17 municipalities and cities in Metro Manila. The town used to have a thriving duck egg (balut) industry, but Ms. Cruz says urbanization led to many land reclamations. With overcrowding came the death of the lakes and, with it, the duck industry.

Opportunities for work have dried up as well. Parents of the Tulong Aral ng Petron scholars interviewed for this article were mostly either in-between jobs or have no permanent work.

Myrna Parpan, a mother of four, is even privileged to have a husband who has found regular employment as a security guard in Makati City. "Kung wala akong Petron scholar, hindi ko

alam kung paano pagkakasyahan ang kanyang sweldo sa aming pamilya (If my daughter was not a Petron scholar, I don't know how else we could manage to make ends meet with his salary)," she says. Aside from her scholar who is in grade 4, two of her children are already in high school and the youngest is in kindergarten.

Ernesto Fernandez, a watchmaker in Pateros, echoed Myrna's sentiments. When daughter Christine qualified for scholarship in grade 1, Ernesto says, "naiyak talaga ako sa tuwa kahit ako ay lalaki (I really cried with joy though I'm a man)." His daughter started showing her potential when she won for "Best in Reading" in kindergarten. "All I had to do was give her guidance," he adds.

Like all Tulong Aral ng Petron scholars, his daughter Christine gets brand-new uniforms, shoes,

books, and school supplies every beginning of the school year, on top of daily meal allowances. Meanwhile, parents like Ernesto are sent to parent effectiveness workshops, and participate in the monthly meetings of the Petron Parents Associations where they share their experiences and concerns on their children's studies.

Tulong Aral is also complementing their studies with reading programs provided by its partners. Ronald McDonalds House Charities is sharing its Bright Minds Read program to scholars from Grades 1 to 3, while Sa Aklat Sisikat Foundation is promoting the love of reading among Grade 4 students and building the teachers' capability to create a nation of readers. The Department of Education, through the schools taking part in Tulong Aral,

is providing tutorials, remediation classes and other academic support programs for all scholars, especially for children at risk of dropping.

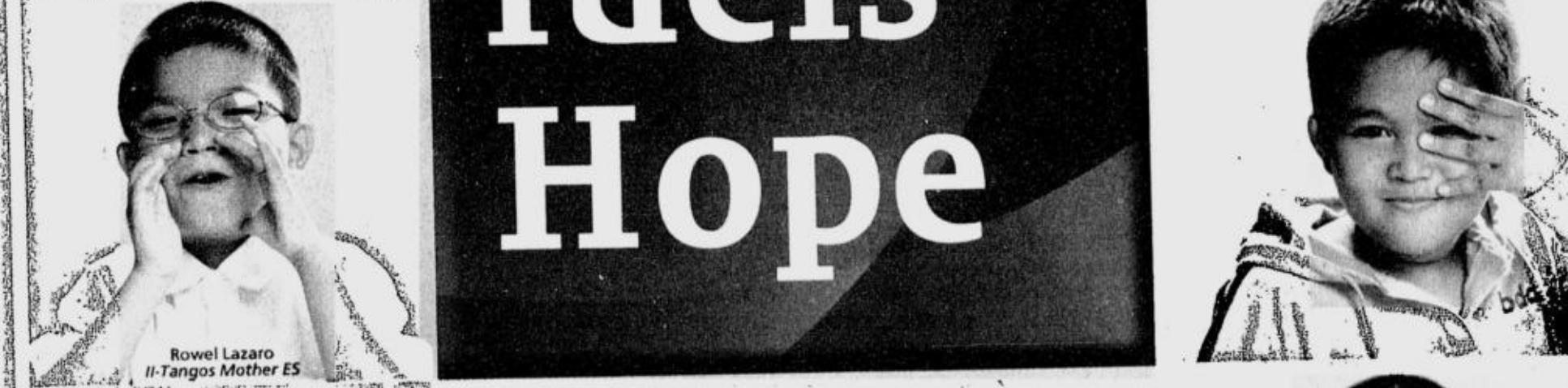
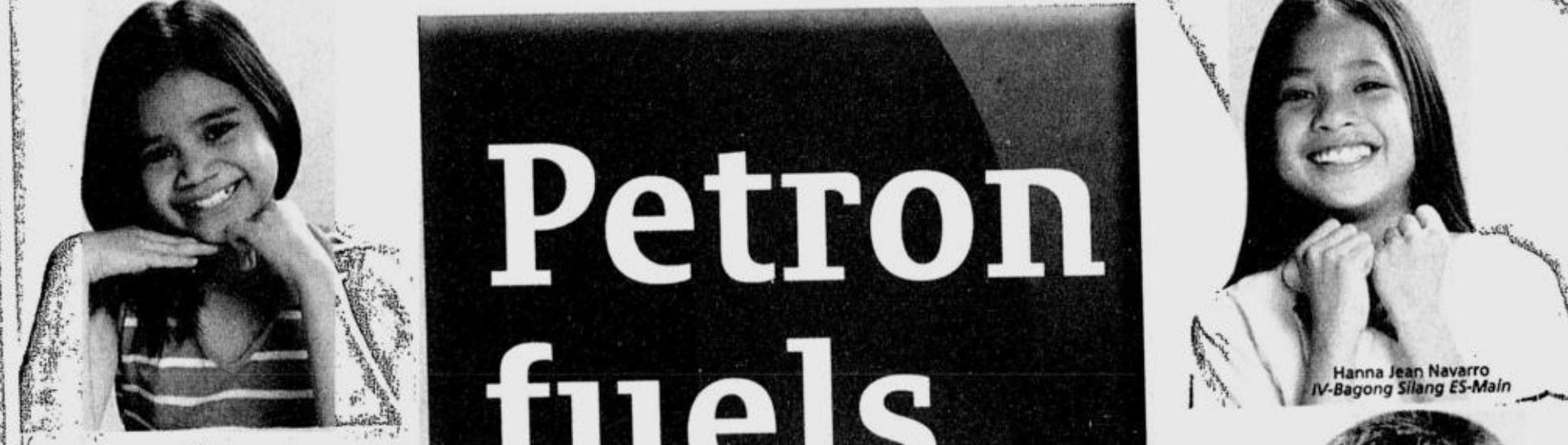
Petron Foundation launched Tulong Aral ng Petron in April 2002 with the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) choosing beneficiaries from families with limited access to primary education. The flagship program serves as Petron's strategic response to fighting poverty and meeting the United Nations Millennium Development Goals of making poverty history.

The first batch of 1,000 pupils enrolled in 90 schools is now in their fourth grade. A fresh batch will succeed each batch of grade 1 Tulong Aral scholars who will proceed to the next grade level. Now on its fourth year, Tulong Aral now has more than 4,000 students.

By the sixth year, Petron will be sponsoring 1,000 students at every grade level or a total of 6,000 students. This figure presumes that there will be zero dropouts. Assuming that the 7% dropout rate projected by the Department of Education applies, Petron will still be able to graduate 5,043 children two years from now.

Four years into its implementation, Tulong Aral ng Petron is building bridges of dreams for children to see hope beyond poverty.

"I want to become a doctor when I grow up," says grade 1 pupil Jesrebeca Santos of Capt. H. Francisco Elementary School. Her mother used to laugh when she hears her daughter's career ambition. With Jesrebecca becoming one of the Tulong Aral scholars, her mother is now full of hope. Someday, there will be a doctor in the family.



One out of four children in Metro Manila is unable to avail of even free elementary education due to lack of resources. Poverty remains their biggest obstacle for learning and having a chance to enjoy a brighter tomorrow.

Thanks to your continued support, Tulong Aral ng Petron enables more than 4,000 less privileged children to complete elementary schooling and give them a reason to hope for a better future. This gift of education provides full scholarship, health and literacy programs for the children, teachers' training and opportunities for livelihood for the parents.

Together, let us fuel hope. Let us Help the Filipino children and youth Overcome Poverty through Education.

In partnership with the Department of Social Welfare and Development, Department of Education and World Vision



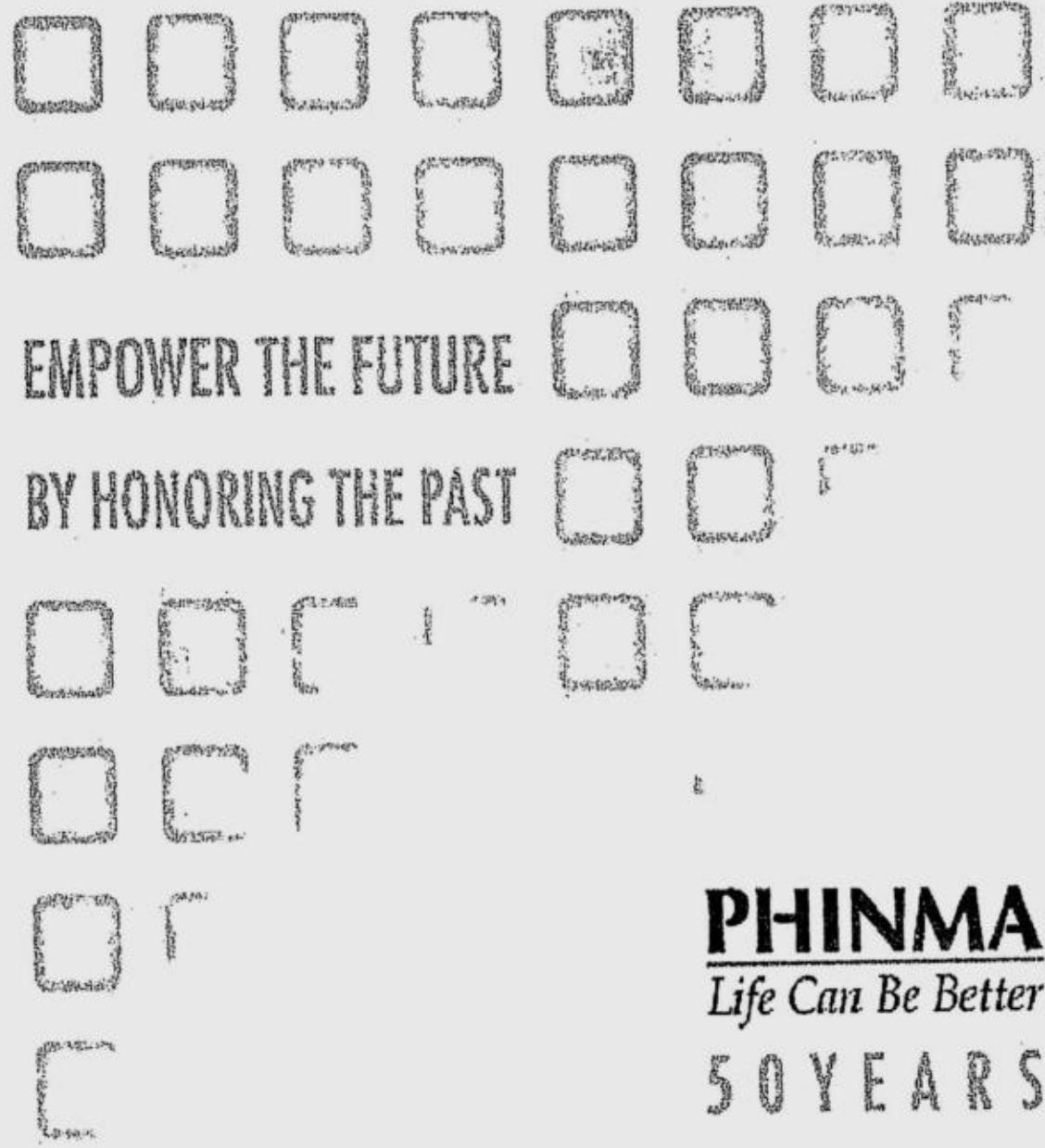
PETRON  
Fuel Success.



# PBSP Year End Review at a Glance

For Fiscal Year October 1, 2004 to September 30, 2005

Compliments of

PHINMA Inc.  
Bacnotan Consolidated Industries, Inc.  
Atlas Holdings Corp.PROPERTY AND SHELTER:  
Union Galvasteel Corp.  
PHINMA Property Holdings Corp.  
Paramount Property Management Corp.  
Microtel Inns & Suites Phils., Inc.  
Bacnotan Industrial Park Corp.  
Bacnotan Steel Industries, Inc.FINANCIAL SERVICES:  
AB Capital and Investment Corp.  
AB Capital Securities Inc.  
Stock Transfer Services Inc.  
T-O Insurance Brokers Inc.EDUCATION:  
Araullo University  
Cagayan de Oro College**PHINMA**  
Life Can Be Better  
50 YEARSENERGY:  
Trans Asia Oil and Energy Dev. Corp.  
Trans Asia Power Generation Corp.  
Trans Asia Renewable Energy Corp.  
Trans Asia Karang Besar Petroleum Corp.FOUNDATIONS:  
PHINMA Group Development Found. Inc.  
PHINMA Foundation, Inc.[www.phinma.com](http://www.phinma.com)**P 60.45**

million membership contributions received

**P 146.35**

million received from donor agencies and corporate benefactors

**P 392.79**

million financial assistance approved

**260**

projects

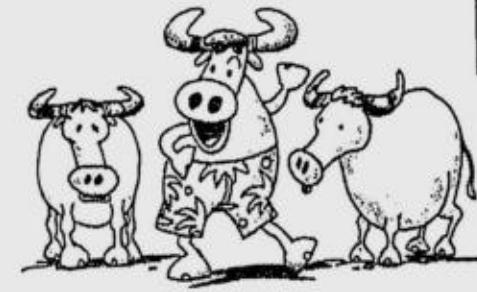
**100**

partner organizations

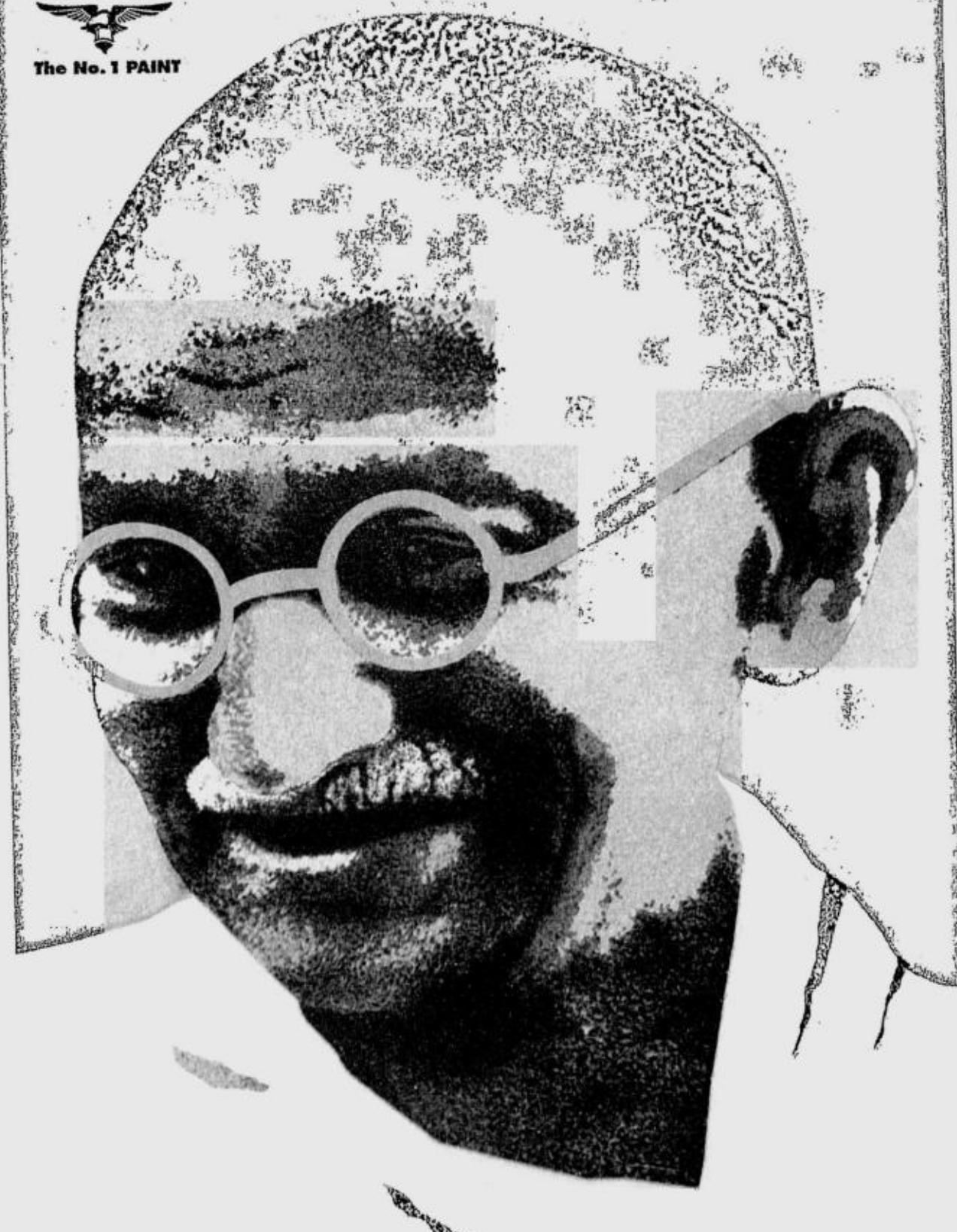
**88,570**

households reached

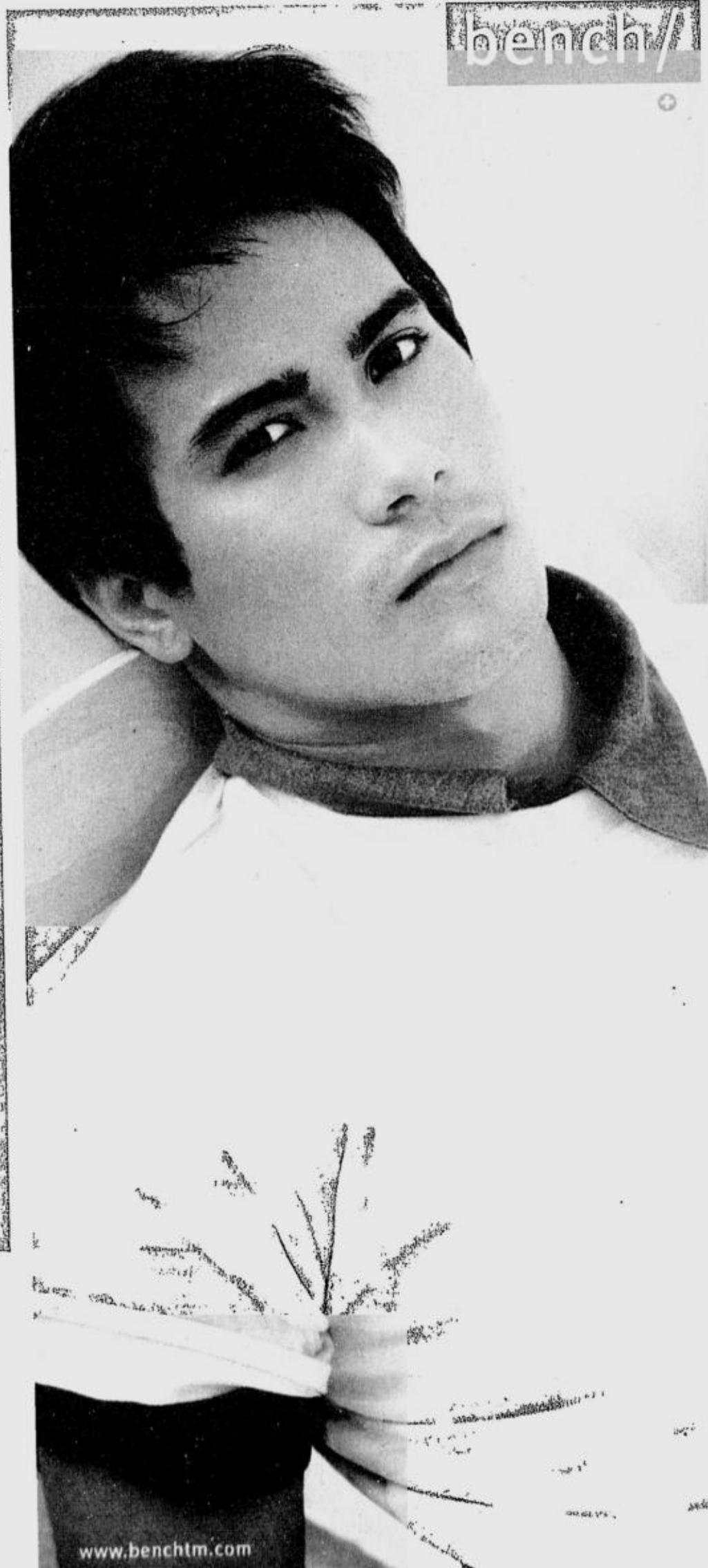
From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper:

**INQUIRER**Read it every Sunday  
with the  
Philippine Daily Inquirer.**JOB**  
Market

PHINMA Plaza, 39 Plaza Drive, Rockwell Center, Makati City

**BOYSEN**  
  
The No. 1 PAINT

Boysen salutes those who fought for color.

[www.benchtm.com](http://www.benchtm.com)